



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

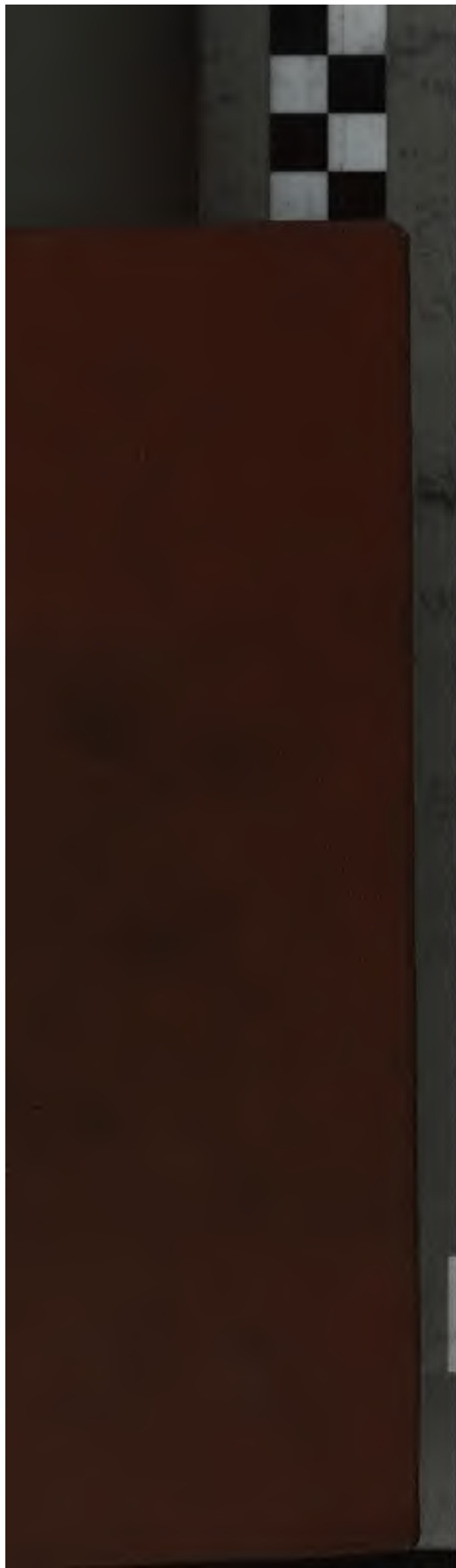
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





10201

Le. 201



817181

JOURNAL

OF THE

Nineteenth Annual Convention.

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

1893.



817181

JOURNAL

OF THE

Nineteenth Annual Convention

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK,

1893.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

CANONICAL COLLECTIONS.

The Treasurer of the Diocese closes his accounts for the Conventional year on the first day of May.

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

It shall be the duty of every minister having charge of a Parish or Mission within the Diocese to see that there be made and reported at least two collections each year for Diocesan Missions.—*Title I, Canon 5, § IV.*

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

It shall be the duty of every Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to make at least one annual collection for the relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease.—*Title III, Canon 1, § I.*

Send all contributions to MR. HENRY HAYES, *Treasurer*, Newark.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

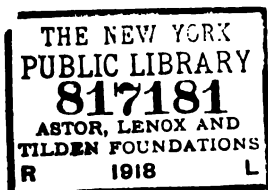
The interest on Parish bonds is payable semi-annually on the first days of April and October, to Mr. DANIEL DODD, Newark. Parish Treasurers should remit the interest promptly and not wait for any notice that the money is due.

CONVENTION ASSESSMENTS.

The assessment this year is at the rate of *nine and one-half* per cent. on the Rector's salary, viz.: *seven* per cent. (if no Parish bond has been given), for the Bishop's salary, to be paid quarterly to Mr. HENRY HAYES, *Treasurer*, Newark, on the first days of January, April, July and October, and *two and one-half* ($2\frac{1}{2}$) per cent. for the expenses of the Convention, etc., to be paid on or before the 1st day of July to Mr. HENRY HAYES, *Treasurer*, Newark.

NINETEENTH ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK,
HELD IN
TRINITY CHURCH, NEWARK, N. J.
TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, MAY 16 AND 17,
1893

PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION,
1893



TITLE I, CANON I, § II.

OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election in the following form:

[*Name of the Church, the place and date.*]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church for the purpose of electing Church Officers and Deputies to the Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies to the Convention, if the meeting be for that purpose alone*) A. B., C. D. and E. F., being members of the congregation and communicants of the Church, were duly chosen to represent the congregation in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (*or, if two Wardens subscribe, we have set our hands*) the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary signs, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge or Missionary cannot sign.

The Lay Representation is limited to three Deputies, whose names in full should be carefully and legibly written.

Three Alternate Deputies must also be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies. (See Title I, Canon 6, § II, [2].)

This Certificate is to "be transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention AT LEAST TEN DAYS BEFORE THE MEETING OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION." (See Title I, Canon I, § II.)

In order to secure this, the Secretary will forward a blank form to every Parish, and earnestly asks the PROMPT attention of the Clergy.

*.*By the terms of the Constitution and Canons, the Deputies must be *members of the congregation and communicants of the Church; also contributors to its support, and worshippers in the Church of the Parish which elects them for six calendar months next before the election, and in Free Churches must have handed in their names as such to the Rector or Minister, in writing, six months before the election.* (See Title I, Canon 6, § II, [3] and [4].)

ROY WAIN
CLERK
V. 1000

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

THE CONVENTION.

President.

The Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D.

Secretary.

The Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON, Nutley.

Assistant Secretary.

The Rev. JOHN KELLER, Arlington.

Treasurer.

Mr. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

Registrar.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Newark.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D., *President*, Morristown.

“ W. W. HOLLEY, D.D., Hackensack.

“ WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Secretary*, Hoboken.

“ N. BARROWS, Short Hills.

Mr. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

“ FREDERICK W. STEVENS, East Orange.

“ EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

“ ALFRED MILLS, Morristown.

. The Stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember Days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee is summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary.

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D.,	Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,
" GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN,	" ALFRED MILLS,
" GEORGE S. BENNITT,	" HENRY HAYES,
" WILLIAM RICHMOND,	" P. EDWARDS JOHNSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

The Rev. JOHN S. MILLER,	Mr. J. B. VAN WAGENEN,
" F. E. MORTIMER,	" JOHN I. YOUNG,
" F. J. CLAYTON,	" JOHN E. TAYLOR,
" MILLIDGE WALKER,	" CHARLES K. HITCHCOCK.

TRUSTEE OF THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. JOSEPH H. SMITH, A. M.

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.
 " MILLIDGE WALKER, Archdeacon of Newark.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT, *President*, Jersey City,
 The Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, *Secretary*, Orange,
 The Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER, Newark,
 The Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Newark,
 The Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr., Paterson.
 The Rev. F. B. CARTER, Montclair.
 Mr. DE LANCY CLEVELAND, Short Hills,
 Mr. GEORGE S. WYLIE, Morristown,
 Mr. GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN, Newark,
 Mr. JAMES M. ERSKINE, Hoboken,
 Mr. CHARLES K. HITCHCOCK, Bergen Point,
 Mr. ROBERT A. HEWITT, Hackensack.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, The Rev. CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT,
 " GEORGE C. HOUGHTON, " JOHN P. APPLETON,
 " THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr. " FREDERIC E. MORTIMER

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

Mr. DANIEL DODD,	Mr. EDWARD H. WRIGHT,
" JOHN L. BLAKE,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY.	

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM
CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev., the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND,	Mr. F. W. STEVENS,
" WM. M. HUGHES, D.D.,	" JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,
The Rev. EDWIN A. WHITE.	

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. P. EDWARDS JOHNSON,	Mr. GEORGE S. WYLIE,
" LE ROY B. HAFF,	" JAMES R. HAY,
" GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN,	" HENRY HAYES, <i>Tr. ex officio</i>

ON STATE LEGISLATION.

The Rev. G. C. HOUGHTON,	Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,
Mr. F. W. STEVENS.	

Special Committees

TO REPORT AT THE NEXT CONVENTION.

ON RULES OF ORDER.

The Rev. WM. M. HUGHES, D.D., Mr. FRANK KELLOGG,
 " JOHN S. MILLER, " WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN,
 The SECRETARY, *ex officio*.

TO AUDIT THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS.

Mr. JOHN I. YOUNG,

ON SECURITIES IN THE HANDS OF THE
TREASURER.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, Mr. J. WALTER WOOD.

ON THE EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE.

The Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D.,	Mr. P. EDWARDS JOHNSON,
" WM. WELLES HOLLEY, D.D.,	" HENRY HAYES,
" J. F. BUTTERWORTH,	" HENRY W. MILLER,
" WILLIAM R. JENVEY,	" JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,
Mr. A. H. VERNAM.	

ON THE INCREASE OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Mr. ALFRED MILLS,
 " FREDERICK B. CARTER, " EDWIN A. STEVENS,
 Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.

The Twentieth Annual Convention of the Diocese will meet on the Third Tuesday of May, 1894, where the Bishop appoints.

Alphabetical List of Clergy

BELONGING TO THE TWO ARCHDEACONRIES

WITH POST OFFICE ADDRESS.

MAY 10, 1893.

THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D., BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE,

P. O. East Orange.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

ABBOTT, CORNELIUS S., *r.* Christ Church, Belleville.
APPLETON, JOHN P., *r.* Grace Church, Franklin; P. O. Nutley.
BARROWS, N., *r.* Christ Church, Short Hills.
BEERS, CLARENCE H., *m.* St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.
BICKER, H. K., South Orange.
BISHOP, D.D., HORACE S., *r.* Christ Church, East Orange.
BOGGS, D.D., EDWARD B., *r.* Trinity Church, Irvington; P. O. Newark.
BREWSTER, BENJAMIN, *r.* Holy Communion, South Orange.
BUTLER, EDWIN E., *r.* Grace Church, Madison.
BUTTERWORTH, JOHN F., *r.* Calvary Church, Summit.
CARTER, F. B., *r.* St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
CHRISTIAN, GEORGE M., *r.* Grace Church, Newark.
DOUGLAS, CHARLES, *r.* Zion Church, Belvidere.
DURAND, CYRUS B., *r.* St. James' Church, Newark.
FARRINGTON, D.D., WILLIAM G., residing in Orange.
GOODWIN, HANNIBAL, residing in Newark.
GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., *r.* St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
HAYWARD, RICHARD, *r.* St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.
HOBBIE, REEVE, *r.* St. Philip's Church, Newark.

- HUGHES, D.D., WILLIAM M., *r.* Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
- HUMPHREYS, FRANK L., residing in Morristown.
- JOHNSTON, LEVI, *m.* St. Mark's Mission, Mendham.
- KELLER, JOHN, *m.* Trinity Church, Arlington.
- LYLBURN, W. H. C., *r.* Christ Church, Newark.
- MCCLEARY, JAMES A., *m.* in charge of St. Peter's Mission, Washington.
- MANN, ALEXANDER, *a. r.* Grace Church, Orange.
- MAYER, GUSTAVUS W., *m.* St. Matthew's Church, Newark.
- MEAD, CHARLES H., *a. m.* Grace Church, Newark.
- MERRITT, D.D., ROBERT NORRIS, *r.* St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- MILLER, JOHN S., *r.* House of Prayer, Newark.
- OSBORNE, L. S., *r.* Trinity Church, Newark.
- PICKSLAY, WILLIAM M., *r.* St. John's Church, Dover.
- REAZOR, FRANK B., *r.* St. Mark's Church, Orange.
- RICHMOND, WILLIAM, *r.* All Saints' Church, Orange; P. O. Orange Valley.
- SANBORN, FRANK A., *r.* St. John's Church, Newark.
- SCRATCHLEY, H. P., *a. m.* House of Prayer, Newark.
- SCHUYLER, D.D., ANTHONY, *r.* Grace Church, Orange.
- SCHUYLER, HAMILTON, residing in Orange.
- SHERMAN, JR., RICHARD M., *r.* St. Stephen's Church, Newark.
- SMITH, JOSEPH H., *m.* Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.
- SPARKS, GEORGE D., *a. m.*, Trinity Church, Newark.
- STEEL, CHARLES L., *r.* Christ Church, Newton.
- STOCKING, D.D., C. H. W., in charge of Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange; P. O. Orange.
- TILLEY, WILLIAM J., *a. m.*, Trinity Church, Newark, and in charge of Christ Mission Church, Harrison; P. O. Harrison.
- VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, *m.* to Alms House, Newark; P. O. Morristown.
- WALKER, MILLIDGE, *r.* St. Paul's Church, Newark.
- WEBBE, D.D., WILLIAM T., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Irvington; P. O. Newark.
- WHITE, EDWIN A., *r.* Christ Church, Bloomfield.
- WILLIAMS, JOHN W., *r.* St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

Number of Clergy, 49.

ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

ARROWSMITH, HAROLD, *r.* Trinity Church, Bayonne.
BENNITT, GEORGE S., *r.* Grace Church, Jersey City.
BRUSH, WILLIAM P., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.
CAMERON, JAMES, *m.* Church of the Ascension, Jersey City Heights
CHAPMAN, C. D., *r.* Grace Church, Greenville.
CLAYTON, FRANCIS J., *r.* Grace Church, Rutherford.
COLHOUN, M.D., JOHN D., residing in Rutherford.
COX, GEORGE CLARKE, *r.* Christ Church, Ridgewood.
DORWART, GEORGE M., *r.* Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson
FLICHTNER, GEORGE F., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
FORBES, ELMER S., *r.* St. Mary's Church, Haledon.
FOTHERGILL, M. M., *r.* Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.
GREAVES, FREDERICK, *m.* Grace Church, Union Hill.
HEWLETT, JOHN C., *r.* Christ Church, Jersey City.
HOLLEY, D.D., WILLIAM W., *r.* Christ Church, Hackensack.
HOUGHTON, GEORGE C., *r.* Trinity Church, Hoboken.
HOWLAND, WILLIAMS.
JENVEY, WILLIAM R., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.
JORALEMOM, JESSE C., *r.* Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.
LADD, HENRY M., *r.* Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.
MAYNARD, D.D., NEWLAND, *r.* St. James' Church, Ridgefield.
MEAD, GEORGE N., *r.* St. John's Church, West Hoboken.
MOFFETT, GEORGE H.
MOMBERT, D.D., J. ISIDOR, Paterson.
MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., *r.* St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.
NICKERSON, JR., THOMAS W., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
NOCK, JOSEPH A., *r.* St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.
PARSONS, JOHN A., residing in Hackensack.
RICE, D.D., S. M., residing in Jersey City.
SHERWOOD, WALTER M., *r.* Church of the Mediator, Edgewater;
P. O. Fort Lee.
STODDARD, Ph.D., EDWARD L., *r.* St. John's Free Church, Jersey
City Heights.
TRIMMER, JOHN A., *a. m.* St. John's Free Church, Jersey City
Heights.
VALENTINE, O., *r.* St. John's Church, Bayonne.
VAN LOAN, SAMUEL DIES.
WARREN, D.D., DANIEL F., *r.* St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.
WEBBER, E. N., *a. m.* Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.
YARNALL, GEORGE H., *r.* St. John's Church, Passaic.

Number of Clergy, 37.

CLERGY BELONGING TO THE DIOCESE,

NOT RESIDING WITHIN ITS LIMITS.

APPLETON, J. HERVEY, residing in New York.
BISHOP, DAVID D., residing in Cheshire, Conn.
DEGEN, HENRY V., residing in Boston, Mass.
DRUMM, JAMES O., residing in New York City.
EDWARDS, D. I., residing in Delaware, Ohio.
HOLCOMBE, B.D., T. I., 346 West 55th street, New York.
HUNTER, MOSES HOGE, residing in Washington, D. C.
KERSHAW, EDMUND, residing in Oxford, England.
STANLEY, ALBERT U., residing in Marietta, Ga.
WALSH, D.D., GEORGE H., residing in Philadelphia, Pa.
WESTON, D.D., D. C., 2 Rutherford Place, New York.

Number of Clergy, 11.

List of the Clergy

IN ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE.

MAY 10, 1893.

*Those marked with * were present.*

The Rt. Rev. *THOMAS ALFRED STARKEY, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese ; P. O. East Orange.

PRESBYTERS.

The Rev. *ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, D.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, and President of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. *JOSEPH H. SMITH, A.M., Missionary in charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and of St. Thomas' Church, Vernon.

The Rev. SPENCER M. RICE, D.D., residing in Jersey City.

The Rev. *HORACE S. BISHOP, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

The Rev. WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D.D., residing in Orange.

The Rev. *EDWARD B. BOGGS, D.D., Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington, and Secretary of the Convention.

The Rev. *JAMES CAMERON, Missionary in charge of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.

The Rev. HANNIBAL GOODWIN, residing in Newark.

The Rev. *WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack.

The Rev. *ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Orange.

The Rev. JOHN A. PARSONS, residing in Hackensack.

The Rev. *JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH, Rector of Calvary Church, Summit, and Local Secretary for General Missions.

The Rev. *WILLIAM T. WEBBE, D.D., Assistant to the Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington ; residing in Newark.

The Rev. *CHARLES DOUGLAS, Rector of Zion Church, Belvidere, and of St. James' Church, Knowlton, and Missionary in charge of St. Luke's Church, Hope.

The Rev. *GEORGE F. FLICHTNER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.

The Rev. HENRY V. DEGEN, residing in Boston, Mass.

The Rev. D. C. WESTON, D.D., residing in New York City.

The Rev. *JOHN P. APPLETON, Rector of Grace Church, Franklin, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. LEVI JOHNSTON, Missionary in charge of St. Mark's Church, Mendham.

The Rev. WYNANT VANDERPOOL, Missionary to the City Alms House, Newark ; residing in Morristown.

The Rev. *CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. GEORGE H. WALSH, D.D., residing in Philadelphia, Pa.

The Rev. J. ISIDOR MOMBERT, D.D., residing in Paterson.

The Rev. *EDWARD L. STODDARD, Ph.D., Rector of St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.

The Rev. *CHALMERS D. CHAPMAN, Rector of Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.

The Rev. GEORGE C. HOUGHTON, Rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *WILLIAM RICHMOND, Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange.

The Rev. *GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, Rector of Grace Church, Newark, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, and in charge of St. Agnes' Chapel, Lafayette, Jersey City, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. DANIEL I. EDWARDS, residing in Delaware, Ohio.

The Rev. DAVID D. BISHOP, residing in Cheshire, Conn.

The Rev. *FREDERICK GREAVES, Missionary in charge of Grace Church, Town of Union.

The Rev. JOHN B. COLHOUN, M.D., residing in Rutherford.

The Rev. WILLIAMS HOWLAND.

The Rev. THEODORE I. HOLCOMBE, residing in New York City.

The Rev. *WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken, and Archdeacon of Jersey City, and Secretary of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. *CHARLES H. MEAD, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Newark.

The Rev. *HAROLD ARROWSMITH, Rector of Trinity Church, Bergen Point, Bayonne.

The Rev. *STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Roseville, Newark.

The Rev. JAMES O. DRUMM, residing in New York City.

The Rev. *FREDERICK B. CARTER, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

The Rev. *FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford, and in charge of St. Thomas' Chapel, Lyndhurst.

The Rev. *N. BARROWS, Rector of Christ Church, Short Hills.

The Rev. GEORGE HERBERT MOFFETT.

The Rev. MOSES HOGE HUNTER, residing in Washington, D. C.

The Rev. *JOHN KELLER, Missionary in charge of Trinity Mission, Arlington, Chaplain to the Bishop, and Honorary Local Secretary to the Church House, London.

The Rev. *EDWIN E. BUTLER, Rector of Grace Church, Madison.

The Rev. *O. VALENTINE, Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne.

The Rev. *WILLIAM PECK BRUSH, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. *ALEXANDER MANN, Associate Rector of Grace Church, Orange.

The Rev. GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. *REEVE HOBIE, Rector of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

The Rev. *DANIEL F. WARREN, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, and Chaplain of Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

The Rev. *WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.

The Rev. *THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *GEORGE N. MEAD, Rector of St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

The Rev. *J. HERVEY APPLETON, residing in New York City.

The Rev. *WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY, Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.

The Rev. *CHARLES H. W. STOCKING, D.D., Missionary in charge of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Orange Mountain.

The Rev. *CYRUS B. DURAND, Rector of St. James' Church, Newark.

The Rev. *JOHN SAMUEL MILLER, Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark.

The Rev. *JESSE C. JORALEMON, Rector of Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.

The Rev. *RICHARD HAYWARD, Rector of St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.

The Rev. ALBERT U. STANLEY, residing in Marietta, Ga.

The Rev. EDMUND KERSHAW, residing in Oxford, England.

The Rev. NEWLAND MAYNARD, D.D., Rector of St. James' Church, Ridgefield.

The Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. *E. N. WEBBER, Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

The Rev. *M. M. FOTHERGILL, Rector of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

The Rev. *LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Rector of Trinity Church, Newark.

The Rev. *JOHN C. HEWLETT, Rector of Christ Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. *GEORGE C. COX, Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

The Rev. *MILLIDGE WALKER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newark, and Archdeacon of Newark.

The Rev. FRANK L. HUMPHREYS, residing in Morristown.

The Rev. JAMES A. McCLEARY, Missionary in charge of St. Peter's Mission, Washington.

The Rev. *ELMER S. FORBES, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Haledon.

The Rev. *HENRY M. LADD, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, and in charge of Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale.

The Rev. *FRANK A. SANBORN, Rector of St. John's Church, Woodside, Newark.

The Rev. *FRANK B. REAZOR, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Orange.

The Rev. *GEORGE M. DORWART, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.

The Rev. *BENJAMIN BREWSTER, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

The Rev. *EDWIN A. WHITE, Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield.

The Rev. *W. H. C. LVLBURN, Rector of Christ Church, Newark.

The Rev. *GEORGE H. YARNALL, Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.

The Rev. *H. P. SCRATCHLEY, Assistant Minister of the House of Prayer, Newark.

The Rev. *JOHN A. TRIMMER, Assistant to the Rector of St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.

The Rev. *CHARLES L. STEEL, Rector of Christ Church, Newton.

The Rev. *WALTER M. SHERWOOD, Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, and in charge of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.

The Rev. *RICHARD M. SHERMAN, Jr., Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.

The Rev. *JOHN W. WILLIAMS, Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

The Rev. *GEORGE D. SPARKS, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark.

The Rev. *WILLIAM J. TILLEY, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark, and in charge of Christ Mission Church, Harrison.

The Rev. *CLARENCE H. BEERS, Missionary in charge of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.

The Rev. *GUSTAVUS W. MAYER, Missionary in charge of St. Matthew's German Church, Newark.

DEACONS.

The Rev. *HENRY KIERSTEAD BICKER, residing in South Orange.

The Rev. SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN.

The Rev. *HAMILTON SCHUYLER, residing in Orange.

Clergy belonging to the Diocese :

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 94; Deacons, 3..... 98

Clergy present at this Convention :

Bishop 1; Presbyters, 69; Deacons, 2..... 72

Clergy present during the Convention entitled to vote 64

List of Candidates for Holy Orders.

FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

Rev. SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN, admitted August 1, 1889.
Rev. HAMILTON SCHUYLER, admitted September 11, 1890.
CORNELIUS STEPHENSON ABBOTT, Jr., admitted June 12, 1891.
WILLIAM C. HICKS, Jr., admitted July 3, 1891.
CHARLES HARRIS HAYES, admitted August 1, 1891.
GEORGE H. HOOPER, admitted December 9, 1891.
HARRY LEOPOLD JEFFREYS, admitted December 6, 1892.
THURSTON W. CHALLEN, received from the Ecclesiastical Authority
of Albany, on April 3, 1893; his candidateship dates from
October 27, 1890.
JAMES MARTIN RAKER was transferred to the Bishop of Fond du Lac,
March 25, 1893.

Whole Number, 8.

POSTULANTS.

FRANKLIN VANDEVEER HARRIS, received February 4, 1890.
CALEB B. K. WEED, received March 14, 1890.
SOLOMON STODDARD, received September 12, 1892.

Whole Number 3.

List of the Parishes and Missions

OF THE DIOCESE.*

BERGEN COUNTY.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
Allendale	Epiphany	
EDGEWATER	†MEDIATOR	Walter M. Sherwood
ENGLEWOOD	†St. PAUL's	George F. Flichtner
FORT LEE	GOOD SHEPHERD	Walter M. Sherwood
HACKENSACK	† ‡ CHRIST	Wm. W. Holley, D.D.
Hillsdale	Holy Trinity	Henry M. Ladd
Lyndhurst	St. Thomas'	Francis J. Clayton
NORWOOD	† ‡ HOLY COMMUNION	Henry M. Ladd
RIDGEWOOD	† CHRIST	George Clarke Cox
RIDGEFIELD	St. JAMES'	Newland Maynard, D.D.
RUTHERFORD	† GRACE	Francis J. Clayton
TENAFLY	† ATONEMENT	M. M. Fothergill

ESSEX COUNTY.

BELLEVILLE	† ‡ CHRIST	C. S. ABBOTT
BLOOMFIELD	† CHRIST	Edwin A. White
FRANKLIN	† ‡ GRACE	John P. Appleton
IRVINGTON	TRINITY	E. B. Boggs, D.D.
"	"	W. T. Webbe, D.D. <i>a. m.</i>
MILLBURN	† St. STEPHEN'S	
MONTCLAIR	St. LUKE'S	F. B. Carter
" UPPER	St. JAMES'	Richard Hayward
NEWARK	† CHRIST	W. H. C. Lylburn
"	† ‡ GRACE	G. M. Christian
"	"	Charles H. Mead, <i>a. m.</i>
"	St. ALBAN'S	

* Parishes in union with Convention are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

† Parishes thus marked have a Parsonage.

‡ Parishes thus marked have a School House or Room.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
NEWARK.....	††St. BARNABAS'.....	S. H. Granberry
".....	††St. JAMES'.....	Cyrus B. Durand
".....	††St. JOHN's(W'dside).....	Frank A. Sanborn
".....	†St. MATTHEW's.....	Gustavus W. Mayer
".....	††St. PAUL's.....	Millidge Walker
".....	St. PHILIP's.....	Reeve Hobbie
".....	†St. STEPHEN's.....	Richard M. Sherman, Jr.
".....	††HOUSE OF PRAYER.....	John S. Miller
".....	".....	H. P. Scratchley, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	††TRINITY.....	Louis S. Osborne
".....	".....	George D. Sparks, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	".....	William J. Tilley, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	St. Barnabas' Hospital	
".....	City Alms House.....	Wynant Vanderpool
ORANGE.....	††ALL SAINTS'.....	William Richmond
".....	††GRACE.....	A. Schuyler, D.D.
".....	".....	Alexander Mann, <i>a. r.</i>
".....	††St. MARK's.....	Frank B. Reazor
".....	(EAST).....†CHRIST.....	Horace S. Bishop, S.T.D.
".....	".....St. PAUL's.....	John W. Williams
".....	(SOUTH).....†HOLY COMMUNION.....	Benjamin Brewster
".....	".....St. Andrew's.....	
".....	(WEST).....Holy Innocents'.....	C. H. W. Stocking, D.D.
SHORT HILLS.....	†CHRIST.....	N. Barrows

HUDSON COUNTY.

Arlington.....	Trinity Mission.....	John Keller
BAYONNE.....	CALVARY.....	
".....	†St. JOHN's.....	O. Valentine
".....	††TRINITY.....	H. Arrowsmith
GREENVILLE.....	GRACE.....	C. D. Chapman
Harrison (E. Newark).....	Christ.....	William J. Tilley
HOBOKEN.....	††HOLY INNOCENTS'.....	
".....	".....	E. N. Webber, <i>a. m.</i>
".....	††St. PAUL's.....	Wm. R. Jenvey
".....	††TRINITY.....	G. C. Houghton
".....	(WEST).....†St. JOHN's.....	George N. Mead
JERSEY CITY.....	†Ascension.....	James Cameron
".....	†CHRIST.....	John C. Hewlett
".....	††GRACE.....	George Stephen Bennitt
".....	(Lafayette)St. Agnes' Chapel.....	F. E. Mortimer

LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

19

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
JERSEY CITY	†St. JOHN'S FREE.....	E. L. Stoddard, Ph.D.
"	"	John A. Trimmer, <i>a. m.</i>
"	††St. MARK'S.....	F. E. Mortimer
"	†St. MARY'S.....	Daniel F. Warren, D.D.
"	†St. MATTHEW'S	Joseph A. Nock
"	††St. PAUL'S	William P. Brush
"	Christ Hospital.....	Daniel F. Warren, D.D.
Town of Union.....	Grace.....	Frederick Greaves

MORRIS COUNTY.

BOONTON	††St. JOHN'S	
DOVER.....	††St. JOHN'S.....	William M. Picksley
MADISON.....	††GRACE	E. E. Butler
Mendham	†St. Mark's Mission.....	Levi Johnston
MORRISTOWN.....	††REDEEMER	Wm. M. Hughes, D.D.
"	†St. PETER'S.....	R. N. Merritt, D.D.

PASSAIC COUNTY.

HALEDON	†St. MARY'S.....	Elmer S. Forbes
PASSAIC.....	†St. JOHN'S.....	George H. Yarnall
PATERSON.....	†HOLY COMMUNION.....	George M. Dorwart
"	St. Luke's.....	T. W. Nickerson, Jr.
"	††St. PAUL'S.....	T. W. Nickerson, Jr.
" (Totowa).....	††Trinity	Jesse C. Joralemon
POMPTON.....	CHRIST	

SUSSEX COUNTY.

Hamburgh	Good Shepherd Miss'n	Joseph H. Smith
NEWTON	†CHRIST	Charles L. Steel
VERNON.....	St. THOMAS'.....	Joseph H. Smith
Stanhope	Christ.....	

UNION COUNTY.

SUMMIT	†CALVARY	John F. Butterworth
--------------	----------------	---------------------

WARREN COUNTY.

BELVIDERE	†ZION	Charles Douglas
HOPE.....	†St. LUKE'S.....	Charles Douglas
KNOWLTON.....	St. JAMES'.....	Charles Douglas
PHILLIPSBURGH.....	St. LUKE'S.....	Clarence H. Beers
Washington	††St. Peter's Mission.....	James A. McCleary

List of Parishes of the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THIS CONVENTION,

AND OF THE

Lay Deputies to this Convention

MAY 16TH, 1893.

*Those marked * were present.*

The letters N. and J. C. stand for the Archdeaconries.

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Bayonne, Calvary, J. C.</i>	
<i>Bayonne, St. John's, J. C.</i>	{ *Kenneth MacKenzie William H. Stevens, Jr. *H. S. Nichols
<i>Bayonne (Bergen Point), Trinity, J. C.</i>	{ G. W. Yates *James Shapter *Clarence Beebe
<i>Belleville, Christ, N.</i>	{ *Joseph Roger Kingsland *Henry K. Schuyler William Moore
<i>Belvidere, Zion, N.</i>	{ William L. Anderson Paul J. Fairclow William H. Boardman
<i>Bloomfield, Christ, N.</i>	{ *Augustus Bleecker Levi W. Tenney Frederick T. Camp
<i>Boonton, St. John's, N.</i>	{ William G. Lathrop, Jr. *Charles A. Norris
<i>Dover, St. John's, N.</i>	

LIST OF PARISHES AND LAY DEPUTIES.

21

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>East Orange, Christ, N.</i>	{ Frederick W. Stevens Robert Andrews *Frank Kellogg
<i>East Orange, St. Paul's, N.</i>	{ G. Charles Ernst, Jr. William Zimmerman Frederick R. Pilch
<i>Edgewater, Mediator, J. C.</i>	{ *George Prindle Joseph B. Jamieson *George H. Nash
<i>Englewood, St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ Leroy B. Haff *William A. Burdett *W. S. Collins
<i>Franklin (Nutley), Grace, N.</i>	{ James R. Hay *S. Blois Roe Adrian H. Larkin
<i>Greenville, Grace, J. C.</i>	{ Samuel Ross James McGrandle Joseph Ross
<i>Hackensack, Christ, J. C.</i>	{ William P. Ellery Henry L. Bruns Frederick A. Anthony
<i>Haledon, St. Mary's, J. C.</i>	{ George Law *I. Henry Leonhard *William A. Hudson
<i>Hoboken, Holy Innocents', J. C.</i>	{ *Edwin A. Stevens Louis Gilman L. A. Heimer
<i>Hoboken, St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ Thomas E. Birch *William E. Campbell *Walter F. Whittemore
<i>Hoboken, Trinity, J. C.</i>	{ *Edwin A. S. Lewis *Edwin A. S. Brown *William W. Wilcox
<i>Hope, St. Luke's, N.</i>	
<i>Irvington, Trinity, N.</i>	{ *Joshua Birkin William A. Reeves
<i>Jersey City (Bergen), Christ, J. C.</i>	{ William Gamble *W. H. Harrison Jacob Odell
<i>Jersey City, Grace, J. C.</i>	{ *George H. White Smith D. Mackey *Florence M. Relyea

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Jersey City, St. John's Free Church, J. C.</i>	{ *Augustus A. Bliss Edward F. Emmons E. W. Harrison
<i>Jersey City, St. Mark's, J. C.</i>	{ William L. Marsh Charles Elkin Thomas J. Burger
<i>Jersey City, St. Mary's, J. C.</i>	{ *Louis A. Noble *George W. Benton Joseph G. Fletcher
<i>Jersey City, St. Matthew's, J. C.</i>	{ *Thomas H. Hall W. Paul Sweet Albert Ensor
<i>Jersey City (Bergen), St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ Edward Butler *F. C. Ward Thomas H. Towar
<i>Knowlton, St. James', N.</i>	{ William H. Hartung Albert Silverthorn
<i>Madison, Grace, N.</i>	{ Cornelius Fellowes Alfred Coren *Howard C. Condit
<i>Millburn, St. Stephen's, N.</i>	{ Israel D. Condit Edward S. Renwick *George M. Keasbey
<i>Montclair, St. Luke's, N.</i>	{ *D. M. Sawyer *Robert Weir *Walter Sanders
<i>Montclair (Upper), St. James', N.</i>	{ Charles Richards Ira C. Chace *Edwin H. Littell
<i>Morristown, Redeemer, N.</i>	{ *J. Edward Taylor *George S. Wylie Vincent B. King
<i>Morristown, St. Peter's, N.</i>	{ *Alfred Mills Henry W. Miller *Edward Q. Keasbey
<i>Newark, Christ, N.</i>	{ S. F. Boylston George Felter E. W. Bellar
<i>Newark, Grace, N.</i>	{ *E. Cortlandt Drake *George G. Frelinghuysen A. C. Neumann

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Newark, St. Barnabas', N</i>	{ *Charles Colyer A. H. Kennedy *J. O. Morgan
<i>Newark, St. James', N</i>	{ George Harvey Sydney N. Ogden *Frank B. Adams
<i>Newark, (Woodside), St. John's, N</i> ..	{ Thomas Howell *Charles H. Munson Albert M. Hedges, M. D.
<i>Newark, St. Matthew's, N</i> ..	
<i>Newark, St. Paul's, N</i>	{ Samuel A. Smith *James Kidd Thomas E. Sisserson
<i>Newark, St. Philip's, N</i>	{ *William H. De Mund J. G. Eyans U. Grant Taylor
<i>Newark, St. Stephen's, N</i>	{ John I. Young William J. Martin *John Obrig
<i>Newark, The House of Prayer, N</i> ..	{ *D. Smith Wood *Samuel H. Pennington *Joseph Davies
<i>Newark, Trinity, N</i>	{ *Cortlandt Parker *James D. Orton Christopher Richardson
<i>Newton, Christ, N</i>	{ Richard F. Goodman Samuel C. Dunn
<i>Norwood, Holy Communion, J. C.</i> ..	{ Charles Biggs William H. Cartland Washington Winsor
<i>Orange, All Saints', N</i>	{ *Ino. Brower VanWagenen *Camillus George Kidder *Harry R. Terhune
<i>Orange, Grace, N</i>	{ Marshall Shepard *Philip Patriarche *William M. Franklin
<i>Orange, St. Mark's, N</i>	{ *Charles A. Lighthipe Stephen W. Williams Frank Hill
<i>Passaic, St. John's, J. C.</i>	{ Charles G. Hanks George MacLagan *William Long

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Paterson, Holy Communion, J. C.</i>	{ *Harmon B. Goodridge *Alf'd A. Van Hovenberg James H. Slater
<i>Paterson, St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ *P. Edwards Johnson William Jay Holmes *Charles Crane
<i>Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's, N.</i>	{ *Joseph C. Kent Samuel Jackson J. R. Smith
<i>Pompton, Christ, J. C.</i>	
<i>Ridgefield, St. James', J. C.</i>	
<i>Ridgewood, Christ, J. C.</i>	{ Edward A. Walton *Henry Hales *James Alexander
<i>Rutherford, Grace, J. C.</i>	{ John Fletcher Whitfield *John Chetwood Wade Flavel Harrison Wickware
<i>Short Hills, Christ, N.</i>	{ *William M. Deen *Charles B. Perry *William F. Morgan
<i>South Orange, Holy Communion, N.</i> ..	{ *Thomas G. Conway *Walter D. Osborne *J. Walter Wood
<i>Summit, Calvary, N.</i>	{ *Augustus F. Dohrman *Charles E. Bulkley *Frederick Adams
<i>Tenafly, Atonement, J. C.</i>	{ John C. Lathrop *Henry Torrance
<i>Vernon, St. Thomas', N.</i>	
<i>West Hoboken, St. John's, J. C.</i>	{ Edwin D. Bonton *Francis C. Hoyt *Ebenezer Davis

ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

<i>Jersey City, Ascension, J. C.</i>	Richard P. Graham, <i>Warden</i>
<i>Allendale, Epiphany, J. C.</i>	*Daniel A. Smith, <i>Warden</i> .
<i>West Orange, Holy Innocents', N.</i> ...	D. Robinson, Jr., <i>Warden</i> .
<i>Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, J. C.</i>	Carl L. Richter, <i>Warden</i> .

Number of Parishes in union with the Convention.....	65
Number represented in this Convention.....	50
Number of Deputies present in this Convention.....	82

Rules of Order

- I. Each meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. When the President takes the chair, each member shall be seated.
3. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS:
 - I. The calling over by the Secretary of the names of the members, Clerical and Lay, and entering the names of those present on the Minutes.
 - II. The appointment of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
 - III. The Report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order.
 - IV. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members. (Title I, Canon 1, § I, [2].)
 - V. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies. (Title I, Canon 1, § II, [3].)
 - VI. The election of a Secretary.
 - VII. The appointment of a Committee on New Parishes.
 - VIII. The appointment of a Committee on Finance.
 - IX. The appointment of a Committee on Rules of Order.
 - X. The appointment of a Committee on Securities.
 - XI. The appointment of a Committee on State Legislation.

- xii. The appointment of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
 - xiii. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons; the recommendations of which shall be deemed to be adopted unless objection be made, in which case the consideration thereof shall be postponed and be the order of business before XVII (Miscellaneous Business).
 - xiv. The election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Title III, Canon 3, § I.)
 - xv. Reports of Trustees, Officers and existing Committees :
 - i. Of the Episcopal Fund.
 - ii. Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
 - iii. Of the Treasurer.
 - iv. Of the Auditing Committee.
 - v. On Securities.
 - vi. On Finance.
 - vii. On New Parishes.
 - viii. Of the Standing Committee.
 - ix. Of the Registrar.
 - x. Of the Hospitals of the Diocese.
 - xvi. Presentation of Parochial Reports.
 - xvii. Miscellaneous Business.
4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AFTER THE FIRST DAY SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS :
- I. Reading, correcting and approving the Minutes.
 - II. Order for the day at 10 o'clock shall be the reading of the Bishop's Address.
 - III. Missionary business.

- iv. The election (unless otherwise ordered) of the Standing Committee.
- v. The election of Deputies to the General Convention.
- vi. The election of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee.
- vii. The election of a Registrar.
- viii. Reports of Committees.
- ix. Unfinished Business.
- x. Motions, Resolutions and Miscellaneous Business.
- 5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered.
- 6. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and, when made, shall be the property of the Convention, without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
- 7. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
- 8. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking, confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
- 9. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply) in the same debate, without leave of the Convention.
- 10. At the request of the President or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
- 11. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
- 12. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention may be taken by orders voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes.

13. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
14. No member shall leave the Convention without permission.
15. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of all the votes given shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates there shall be a new ballot.
16. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it, or to divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
17. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order, he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
18. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate; but any member may appeal from the decision, and, on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.
19. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
20. The Convention shall meet the first day at 10 A. M., and on subsequent days at 9 A. M.; with a recess of one hour on each day, between 1 and 2 o'clock.
21. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.

JOURNAL.

TRINITY CHURCH,
NEWARK, N. J., May 16, 1893, }

This being the time appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark for the meeting of the Annual Convention of said Church, a number of the Clergy and Lay Deputies assembled for Divine Service in Trinity Church, Newark, at 10 o'clock A. M.

The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rector of the Parish, the Rev. L. S. Osborne, the Rev. Dr. Schuyler and the Rev. John Keller.

The Bishop delivered such portions of his Annual Address as did not refer to the Missions of the Diocese.

After Divine Service the Convention assembled in the Church, the Bishop took the chair and the Convention came to order.

The Secretary then called the names of the Clergy*

* For the names of the Clergy present in this Convention, see list of the Clergy, page 11.

entitled to seats in the Convention, and the names of the Lay Deputies* from Parishes which had sent in the Certificates of Election in accordance with the requirements of the Canon, and announced that there was present a constitutional quorum, both of the Clergy and of the Laity.

The Bishop appointed as the Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies, the Rev. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH, and Messrs. CHARLES A. LIGHTHIPE and ROBERT WEIR.

No Certificate having reached the Secretary of Lay Deputies from Trinity Church, Hoboken, and Lay Deputies being present from that Parish, the question of receiving them was referred to the Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.

The Committee on Rules of Order reported the Rules of the last Convention with the following proposed amendment:

Insert as XIII of Rule 3 (with corresponding changes of following sections):

XIII. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons; the recommendations of which shall be deemed to be adopted unless objection be made—in which case the consideration thereof shall be postponed and be the order of business immediately before XVII (Miscellaneous Business).

And the Rules of Order of last Convention, thus amended, were adopted.

* For the names of the Lay Deputies present in this Convention, see List of the Lay Deputies, page 20.

On motion, the following were appointed the Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members: The Rev. STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY, the Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY and Mr. J. B. VAN WAGENEN.

On motion, the following were appointed the Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies: The Rev. GEORGE CLARKE COX, Mr. I. D. CONDIT and Mr. CHARLES A. NORRIS.

The election of a Secretary being in order, the Rev. ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D., nominated the Rev. EDWARD B. BOGGS, D.D. Dr. BOGGS declining a reelection, the Rev. ROBERT N. MERRITT, D.D., moved the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The Rev. EDWARD B. BOGGS, D.D., after a continuous service of fifteen years as Secretary of this body, declines a reelection to that office,

Resolved, That the late Secretary has richly earned the hearty thanks of the Diocese, which are hereby tendered to him, for his long and arduous services in its behalf, and that our best wishes accompany him in his retirement from his laborious office.

This resolution was seconded by Mr. HENRY HAYES, who asked for its adoption by a rising vote, and it was in this manner unanimously adopted. The Bishop then expressed his high appreciation of Dr. BOGGS' faithful services, and the latter in a few words thanked the Convention for its kindly action.

The Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON, the Assistant Secretary, being nominated for the office of Secretary by

the Rev. H. S. BISHOP, D.D., Mr. HENRY HAYES moved that the retiring Secretary be instructed to cast the vote of the Convention for the nominee, which motion was carried unanimously, and the Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON was declared to be the Secretary of the Convention.

On motion of the Rev. L. S. OSBORNE, it was

Resolved, That Clergymen of other Dioceses, Clergymen of this Diocese not otherwise entitled to seats, and candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, be admitted to honorary seats in this Convention, and be requested to hand their names to the Secretary.

The Rev. HENRY W. SLEEPER, of the Diocese of New Jersey, and the Rev. ELIJAH J. ROKE, of the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania, appeared and took their seats.

The Chair appointed the following Committees :

ON NEW PARISHES.

The Rev. RICHARD HAYWARD, the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE COX and Mr. E. Q. KEASBEY.

ON FINANCE.

Messrs. P. EDWARDS JOHNSON, LEROY B. HAFF, GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN, GEORGE S. WYLIE, JAMES R. HAY and HENRY HAYES, Treasurer, *ex-officio*.

ON RULES OF ORDER.

The Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., the Rev. JOHN S. MILLER, the Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON, Secretary, *ex-officio*, Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN and Mr. FRANK KELLOGG.

TO AUDIT TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS.

Mr. JOHN I. YOUNG and Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN.

ON SECURITIES.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD and Mr. J. WALTER WOOD.

ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

The Rev. JOHN KELLER, the Rev. CHALMERS D. CHAPMAN and Mr. CHARLES B. PERRY.

The Rev. Mr. RICHMOND presented the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, as follows:

To the Convention of the Diocese of Newark :

The Committee on Constitution and Canons respectfully report :

That they have had under consideration the proposed amendment of Canon 6 of Title I, prescribing a manner of voting at Parish elections of church officers, referred to them by the Convention of 1892 ; and recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the amendment of Canon 6 of Title I, by the addition of a section to be numbered V as pro-

posed in the Convention of 1892 (Journal, p. 72) is undesirable, and that the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM RICHMOND,
CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT,
WM. M. HUGHES,
F. W. STEVENS,
J. B. VAN WAGENEN,
Committee.

Objection having been made to the adoption of the resolution attached to the report, its consideration was postponed according to the new rule of order, 3, XIII.

The Rev. Dr. BISHOP moved that the gentlemen now composing the Committee on Constitution and Canons be reelected *viva voce*. The Rev. C. S. ABBOTT declining to serve, the name of Rev. EDWIN A. WHITE was substituted, and the motion so amended was passed unanimously.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., the Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, the Rev. EDWIN A. WHITE, Mr. J. B. VAN WAGENEN and Mr. F. W. STEVENS.

The Secretary announced that he appointed the Rev. JOHN KELLER Assistant Secretary.

Mr. E. Q. KEASBEY presented the report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND FOR THE YEAR 1892-3.

RECEIPTS OF INCOME.

Balance on hand at last report	\$2,578 12
Interest on Parish Bonds.....	\$3,058 60
Interest on Bond and Mortgage	805 00
Interest on Note	42 00
Interest on Orange and Newark R. R. Bonds....	90 00
Assessments from Treasurer of Convention.....	703 21
<hr/>	
Total Income for the year.....	\$4,698 81
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$7,276 93

DISBURSEMENTS OF INCOME.

Paid Bishop Starkey to April 1, 1893	\$4,000 00
Paid for stamped envelopes	2 18
Balance on hand	3,274 75
<hr/>	
Total.....	\$7,276 93

RECEIPTS OF PRINCIPAL.

From R. W. Parker, Payment on Bond	\$400 00
From House of Prayer, Payment on Note.....	100 00
<hr/>	
	\$500 00

DISBURSEMENT OF PRINCIPAL.

Loaned John H. Adams on Bond and Mortgage.....	\$500 00
--	----------

ADDITIONS.

There have been no additions to the principal of the Fund during the year.

ARREARAGES.

The following Parishes are in arrears—the most of them, however, only for the last year :

Bloomfield—Christ	Unpaid since April, 1892
Englewood—St. Paul's	" Oct., 1892
Greenville—Grace	" April, 1892
Jersey City—Grace	" April, 1892
Jersey City—St. John's	" Oct., 1891
Jersey City—St. Paul's	" April, 1892
Millburn—St. Stephen's	" April, 1890
Newark—House of Prayer	" April, 1892
Rutherford—Grace	" April, 1892

The following are long in arrears, but the arrearages have been remitted by the Convention, as follows:

Bayonne—St. John's	Remitted to April, 1891
Jersey City—St. Mary's (formerly Holy Trinity) ..	" April, 1892
Jersey City—St. Matthew's	" April, 1891
Newark—Christ	" April, 1892
Passaic—St. John's	" April, 1892
Paterson—Holy Communion	" April, 1892

TOTAL AMOUNT OF THE FUND.

Parish Bonds as reported last year	\$52,280 00
Bond and Mortgage, R. W. Parker	5,100 00
" " R. P. Keasbey	6,500 00
" " John H. Adams	500 00
" " Theodore Curran	2,500 00
Endorsed Note, House of Prayer	600 00
Orange and Newark Horse R. R. Bonds	1,500 00
Total	\$68,980 00

MISSIONARY FUND.

Bond and Mortgage, F. X. Schoonmaker	\$6,000 00
" " J. N. Akarman	5,000 00
Newark City Bonds	1,500 00
Orange and Newark Horse R. R. Bonds	1,000 00
Bank Stock, Philadelphia National	100 00
Total	\$13,600 00

Amount of interest collected during the year and paid to the Treasurer of the Convention

\$508 00

All the interest due upon the securities belonging to this Fund has been collected, except that upon the Schoonmaker bond and mortgage, which we received from the Diocese of New Jersey. This is in process of foreclosure and will soon be collected.

The Trustees have received a certified copy of the last will and testament of Rev. STEPHEN H. BATTIN, late Rector of Christ Church, Jersey City, whereby he devises to the Trustees, in trust for said Parish, the handsome and commodious church which he recently erected, and the lot upon which it stands, being one hundred feet square, on the corner of Claremont and Arlington Avenues, Jersey City. He also devises to the Trustees for the same purpose, but *subject to the life estate of his daughter therein*, a handsome Rectory and a number of houses and lots in the same vicinity—eight at least in number. The whole property is a very valuable one, and the devise is a noble monument to the Christian philanthropy of a devoted minister of the Church.

All which is respectfully submitted.

EDWARD H. WRIGHT,
E. A. STEVENS,
EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,
JOHN L. BLAKE,
DANIEL DODD.

MAY 16, 1893.

The hour of one o'clock having arrived, a recess was taken for one hour.

TRINITY CHURCH, Newark, 2 P. M.

The Bishop took the Chair and called the Convention to order.

The Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY read the report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE AGED
AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RECEIVED.

Interest.....	\$1,062 91
Contributions from Parishes (see schedule).....	2,217 30
Contributions from individuals.....	85 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,365 21

APPROPRIATED.

To four Annuitants.....	\$750 00
To Rev. Dr. Boggs, salary	200 00
To Stationery.....	7 50
	<hr/>
	\$957 50
Balance accrued this year.....	\$2,407 71
Balance as by last report.....	27,781 74
	<hr/>
Present amount of permanent fund.....	\$30,189 45

THOMAS A. STARKEY, *Bishop*.
ROBERT N. MERRITT,
WM. WELLES HOLLEY,
N. BARROWS,
HENRY HAYES,
ALFRED MILLS,
E. A. STEVENS,
W. R. JENVEY.

The Committee appointed to audit the accounts of

the Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy. Fund report that the capital fund now amounts to \$30,189.45, of which \$24,625 is secured by bonds and mortgages on real estate in New Jersey, and cash in bank \$5,564.45.

WM. WELLES HOLLEY,
ALFRED MILLS,

Auditing Committee.

NEWARK, N. J., May 17, 1893.

The Rev. STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY read the following letter from the Rev. THEODORE I. HOLCOMBE, and moved that its suggestions be referred to the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy, and it was so referred.

MAY 15, 1893.

My Dear Mr. Granberry:

I think before your new arrangement goes into practice (I mean at the present Convention) there should be added some further conditions of receiving an annuity besides what the Canon already has; something like the following:

Note that the above Canon does not apply.

I. To Rectors continuing to hold Rectorships where the salary exceeds \$1,000 per year.

II. To Rectors Emeriti who draw from a Parish \$1,000 or more per annum.

III. To Clergymen engaged in secular work or other Church work, who continue to receive for such labor \$1,000 per annum. As it now stands anybody can apply and be put on the list of regular annuitants who has

fulfilled the conditions of age and time. The Canon was intended to meet the case of men who have served the Church up to sixty-five years of age, and are out of regular work, or who are getting a precarious livelihood, or men who, for reasons known to themselves, desire to resign a Parish. A missionary who continues to work, who has lived on a small salary, of less than \$1,000, ought certainly to be eligible. But there must be further safeguards or you will have trouble in the future. But with what I have suggested I think all will work smoothly. Move a committee to report to the present Convention. I thought of these conditions at first. But their importance did not appear so great then as now that I have thought more about it. * * I congratulate the Diocese heartily upon the success of the effort to realize the \$30,000, which they are able to report at the present Convention.

Cordially your friend,

THEODORE I. HOLCOMBE.

The Committee on New Parishes reported that no new Parishes had applied to be admitted to union with the Convention.

The report of the Standing Committee was read by its Secretary, the Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that it has held five meetings during the past Conventional year.

On the 18th of May, 1892, the Committee organized by electing the Rev. ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, D.D., President, and the Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Secretary.

On the 12th of September, 1892, a communication was received from the Right Reverend, the Bishop of the

Diocese, constituting the Committee the ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese, by reason of his absence from the country, from June 11th to September 28th, 1892.

The President reported having received the Rev. HENRY P. SCRATCHLEY, A.M., by letter dimissory on the 14th of June, 1892, from the Diocese of Quincy.

Consent was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Boonton, to mortgage their Church property on Cedar and Cornelia streets to the amount of \$3,000.

Consent was given to the formation of a new Parish in South Orange to be known as St. Andrew's Church, South Orange. Permission was given said Parish of St. Andrew's to mortgage its property for the sum of \$5,000.

Mr. SOLOMON STODDARD, of Jersey City, was received as a Postulant.

Mr. JAMES MASON RAKER was received as a candidate for Holy Orders.

The Rev. WALTER MAYHEW SHERWOOD, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Priesthood.

For exceptional and satisfactory reasons a dispensation of eight months' time was granted Mr. SHERWOOD. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. GEORGE HERBERT KINSOLVING, Assistant Bishop-elect of Texas. Consent was given to the election of an Assistant Bishop of Oregon, by reason of extent of territory.

On the 5th of December, 1892, Mr. HARRY LEOPOLD JEFFREYS, of Philadelphia, was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Calvary Church, Bayonne, to mortgage their Church property to the amount of \$1,500.

On the 18th of February, 1893, Mr. JAMES MASON RAKER was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Diaconate. Permission was given St. Andrew's Parish, South Orange, to mortgage their property for \$7,500

instead of \$5,000 as before permitted. The Bishop was advised to consent to the formation of a new Parish in the Roseville district, the location to be afterwards determined. The Bishop was advised not to consent to the formation of an organized mission in the town of Rutherford. The Bishop was advised to consent to the formation of Grace Mission into a Parish to be known as Grace Church, Town of Union.

On the 16th of May, 1893, Mr. THURSTON WALKER CHALLEN was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. FREDERICK R. GRAVES, Missionary Bishop-elect of Shanghai, China, and of the Rev. JOHN MCKIM, Missionary Bishop-elect of Jeddo, Japan. Consent was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Town of Union, to mortgage their vacant lot for a sum not to exceed \$3,000.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater, to mortgage their Rectory property for the sum of \$4,000. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson, to readjust the mortgages on their Church property, giving new ones in place of the old, for a sum not to exceed \$26,400, in the forms following: To the Paterson Mutual Building and Loan Association, \$12,000; to the Union Mutual Building and Loan Association, \$9,000; to Mr. SYDNEY FARRAR, \$5,400. Consent was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn, to sell a small portion of their Cemetery, as described in their petition, dated May 16th, 1893. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Bloomfield, to sell their property as described in their written petition.

Attest :

W. R. JENVEY,
Secretary.

The report of the Registrar of the Diocese was read by the Assistant Secretary.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

NEWARK, N. J., May 16th, 1893.

The Registrar respectfully reports that the files of Diocesan Journals, and those of the General Conventions, and of the Diocese of New Jersey, and other books and papers are still kept at his office, corner of Broad and Mechanic streets, Newark, in the absence of a more suitable place, which the Diocese has not yet provided.

D. SMITH WOOD.

Registrar.

The report of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, was read by its President, the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT. (See Appendix II.)

The Rev. JOHN KELLER moved that the Secretary be instructed to prepare new blanks for Parochial Reports for this new year, dated from May 16th, 1893, to April 30th, 1894, inclusive; and for each succeeding year, dated from May 1st to April 30th, inclusive.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND moved the adoption of the resolution appended to the Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, viz.:

Resolved, That the amendment of Canon 6, of Title I, by the addition of a Section to be numbered V, as proposed in the Convention of 1892 (JOURNAL, p. 72), is un-

desirable and that the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

Mr. VAN HOVENBERG moved, as an amendment, that the vote be taken to-morrow morning.

Which amendment was lost.

Rev. Mr. RICHMOND's resolution was then adopted.

The Rev. Mr. BUTTERWORTH presented the following Report of the Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies:

The Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies report: That the Lay Deputies from Trinity Church, Hoboken, having been duly elected to represent the Parish in this Convention, the Certificate, through oversight, not having reached the Secretary, your Committee recommends that the Deputies so elected be admitted to all the privileges of Lay Deputies.

The report was adopted, and the Lay Deputies from Trinity Church, Hoboken, were received.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT moved the following:

Resolved, That the Secretaries of the Convention be empowered to consider and make such changes in the form of Parochial Reports as may be in conformity with the Canons, and may be approved by the Bishop.

The Rev. Dr. WEBBE moved as an amendment that the words "A committee of three" be substituted for "the Secretaries of Convention."

Which amendment was not adopted.

The resolution of Mr. BENNITT was then adopted.

On motion of the Rev. F. J. CLAYTON, it was

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to prepare the blanks for Certificates of Lay Deputies so as to include space for Alternate Deputies.

Mr. HENRY HAYES, the Treasurer of the Diocese, presented his report.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE.

Dr.

To balance as by last report.....	\$3,610 36
To cash received as follows :	
For the Bishop's salary, assessments, etc.....	703 21
For expenses of the Convention.....	1,688 95
For interest on Hackettstown Church Fund	92 50
For income of Missionary Fund, two years.....	1,179 21
	<hr/>
	\$7,274 23

Cr.

By cash paid—

For the expenses of the Convention :

The Bishop's Secretary.....	\$500 00
Rev. Dr. Boggs, salary.....	300 00
S. & J. Davis	175 00
B. Winthrop, Treasurer of the General Convention	306 00
Clerical Deputies to the General Conven- tion	200 00
Taxes on the Episcopal Residence.....	165 00
Richard Newton, sexton.....	15 00

For Newark Daily Advertiser, on account of		
Journal.....	\$231 45	
Printing, postage, etc.....	130 86	
		<hr/>
		\$2,023 31
Rev. W. H. A. Hall, income Missionary Funds.	\$295 87	
Rev. O. Valentine " " "	50 00	
S. Debow " " "	22 00	
Mr. D. Smith Wood, " " "	65 62	
		<hr/>
		\$433 49
Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, the Bishop's salary		703 21
Balance.....		4,114 22
		<hr/>
		\$7,274 23

NEWARK, N. J., May 2, A. D. 1893.

The undersigned, the Committee appointed to examine the Treasurer's accounts, do hereby report that they have examined them, compared them with the vouchers, and have found them correct. The following balances remained in the hands of the Treasurer at the date of his report:

Hackettstown Church Fund.....	\$2,143 39	
Income from Missionary Funds.....	1,932 92	
Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen....	231 06	
Fund for Rectory at Stanhope.....	31 82	
		<hr/>
		\$4,339 19
Less advanced by the Treasurer for Convention expenses	224 97	
		<hr/>
		\$4,114 22

JOHN I. YOUNG,
D. C. WIGHTMAN,
Auditing Committee.

NEWARK, May 13, A. D. 1893.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT moved the following:

Resolved, That subsection (5) of § II of Canon 6, Title I, be amended so as to read : It shall be the duty of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of each Parish to prescribe a mode in which regular contributions may be made.

Which, on motion, was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

On motion of the Rev. ELMER S. FORBES :

Resolved, That a committee of five be appointed, which shall prepare and present to the next Convention a plan for the increase of the Episcopal Fund.

The Chair appointed the Committee as follows :

The Rev. L. S. OSBORNE, the Rev. F. B. CARTER, Mr. ALFRED MILLS, Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT read the report of Christ Hospital, Jersey City. (See Appendix II.)

On motion of Mr. ALFRED A. VAN HOVENBERG, the following resolution was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons :

Resolved, That (2) § II of Canon 6, of Title I, of the *Parish*, be amended by striking out after the words "two Wardens" the words "who shall be communicants not under suspension," and by inserting after the words "as the Parish may be legally entitled to elect," the words "all of whom shall be male communicants of the Parish not under suspension."

The Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., moved a reconsideration of the vote on the resolution of the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons. (See p. 43), but afterwards withdrew his motion.

Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER then moved the following resolution :

Resolved, That it is hereby recommended to the Parishes connected with this Convention, to adopt at their next annual election the following manner of voting, viz.:

"The President of the meeting convened for such election shall first call for nominations, and as each thereof shall be made, tellers by him appointed shall write the names of those nominated, one under the other upon a sheet of paper which shall be provided by the Secretary or Clerk and lie on his table ; said names to be written nearest to the lefthand side of said paper, leaving a sufficient margin at the right of the name of each candidate, or below, and between his name and that next in order, for voters to designate their choice as hereinafter directed. After five minutes, nominations shall be closed and so declared by the President, whereupon each voter shall vote by making a cross (x) upon said list opposite each name he may select, till he has voted for as many of such persons nominated as are to be chosen for the offices to be filled. Twenty minutes or more, if the President or meeting shall direct, shall be given wherein to vote. At the expiration of such time the tellers shall proceed to count the crosses made beside each name placed on nomination, and the person or persons having a majority of all such shall be reported by said tellers and declared by said President to be elected."

Which was not adopted.

The Rev. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH for the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies reported as follows:

The Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies report: That one of the Lay Deputies of Christ Church, Ridgewood, Mr. JOHN A. WHITTAKER, being necessarily absent, we recommend that the name of Mr. JAMES ALEXANDER, the duly elected Alternate, be substituted for the same.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. JOHN KELLER moved that the Committee on State Legislation be requested to report on the propriety of omitting the names of certain defunct Parishes from the list of Parishes in union with the Convention.

Which was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. F. J. CLAYTON, the Convention adjourned until to-morrow at 9 A. M.

TRINITY CHURCH, Newark,

9 A. M., May 17, 1893.

Morning Prayer was said by the Rev. L. S. OSBORNE and the Rev. F. A. SANBORN.

The Bishop took the chair and called the Convention to order.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Bishop then read the portion of his address relating to Diocesan Missions.

The Missionary business of the Diocese being the order of the day :

The Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City, read his report to the Bishop, of the Missionary work in his Archdeaconry. (*See Appendix to the Episcopal Address*).

The Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER, Archdeacon of Newark, read his report to the Bishop of the Missionary work in his Archdeaconry. (*See Appendix to the Episcopal Address*).

The report of the Board of Missions was then read by its Secretary, the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Board of Missions of the Diocese appointed by the Convention of last year reports as follows :

Five meetings of the Board have been held during the past Diocesan year.

Eleven Mission stations have been maintained.

Hamburgh and Vernon, in charge of the Rev. JOSEPH H. SMITH.

Belvidere and Knowlton, in charge of the Rev. CHAS. DOUGLAS.

Mendham, in charge of the Rev. LEVI JOHNSTON.

Arlington, in charge of the Rev. JOHN KELLER.

Washington and Oxford, in charge of the Rev. J. A. McCLEARY.

Ascension Parish, Jersey City, in charge of the Rev. JAMES CAMERON.

St. John's, Bayonne, in charge of the Rev. O. VALENTINE.

St. John's, West Hoboken, in charge of the Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD.

St. Luke's, Paterson, in charge of the Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, JR.

St. Luke's, Phillipsburg, in charge of the Rev. CLARENCE H. BEERS.

Stanhope, in charge of the Lay Reader, Mr. C. H. HAYES.

The following is the Treasurer's Report.

The amount which each Parish has contributed may be seen from the printed schedule which is in the hands of the Convention.

In accordance with the provisions of the Canon, the Board reports that the following Parishes and Missions have failed to contribute anything to the Missionary work of the Diocese during the past year.

Trinity Church	Hoboken
Christ Church	East Orange
Ascension Church	Jersey City
St. Matthew's Church	Jersey City
St. Stephen's Church	Millburn
St. Philip's Church	Newark
Church of the Holy Communion	Norwood
St. Luke's Mission	Paterson
St. Peter's Mission	Washington
Grace Church	Rutherford
St. James' Church	Ridgefield

The Treasurer has also informed the Board that, in order to pay the quarterly stipends, which are now due the missionaries, he needs \$450, and the Board recommends that this amount be raised now by personal pledges from the members of this Convention, so that we may begin the new Diocesan year free from debt.

And the Board would further recommend that the Convention should mark its sense of the importance of the Missionary work of the Diocese by devoting hereafter the whole of the second morning of the Convention to a consideration of that work as it may be set forth in the reports of the Bishop, the Archdeacons, the Treasurer, and the Missionaries themselves, who would thus have an opportunity of presenting their work and its needs to their brethren of the Clergy and Laity. Theoretically, we will all agree that the most important subject that comes before this Diocesan Convention is its missionary work. Let us, then, give some practical expression and form to that belief.

It is estimated that to carry on the missionary work of the Diocese even on its present limited lines, for the coming year, requires an appropriation of \$3,500. It is a mere pittance for this wealthy Diocese to raise. But the mortifying experience of the past warns us that to secure even this pittance will demand a more vigorous effort on the part of Clergy and Laity. A comparison of the amount raised during the past year for Diocesan Missions with

that of the year previous, shows a falling off of about \$450. That fact is its own best comment. It is plain that our people need to be roused to a livelier interest in Diocesan Missions, and to a deeper sense of their obligations to that work. And as one means towards securing that result, the Board would suggest to the Convention that the incoming Board of Missions be requested to print and issue to all the Parishes one or two weeks before the Sundays appointed for the Canonical Offerings for Missions, a Missionary leaflet, stating the amount of money necessary to be raised, the names of the Mission stations, and such other information regarding the Missionary work of the Diocese, as shall tend to promote among our people an intelligent interest in this most important work.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

The Rev. GEO. S. BENNITT, *Pres.*

" ALEXANDER MANN, *Sec'y.*

" MILLIDGE WALKER,

" LOUIS S. OSBORNE,

" THOS. W. NICKERSON, JR.,

" F. B. CARTER,

Mr. DELANCY CLEVELAND,

" GEO. S. WYLIE,

" GEO. G. FRELINGHUYSEN,

" JAS. M. ERSKINE,

" CHAS. K. HITCHCOCK,

" ROBERT A. HEWITT,

" HENRY HAYES, *Treas.*

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
BOARD OF MISSIONS.

DEBIT.	<i>General Purposes.</i>	<i>Special Purposes.</i>
To contributions from Parishes (see schedule) . . .	\$2,821 67	\$474 76
" " Rt. Rev. T. A. Starkey, D. D	50 00	-----
" " Rev. Dr. Weston	50 00	-----
Collection at the Convention	28 50	-----
	<hr/> \$2,950 17	<hr/> \$474 76

CREDIT.

By balance due Treasurer at last report.....	\$10 97	-----
By paid Rev. Joseph H. Smith, Hamburg and Vernon	350 00	\$285 50
By paid Rev. Charles Douglas, Belvidere and Knowlton	310 65	-----
By paid Rev. Levi Johnston, Mendham.....	87 50	-----
" Rev. John Keller, Arlington.....	175 00	-----
" Rev. J. A. McCleary, Washington and Oxford	350 00	-----
By paid Rev. James Cameron, Ascension, Jersey City	350 00	-----
By paid Rev. O. Valentine, Bayonne.....	218 75	-----
By paid Rev. George N. Mead, West Hoboken..	175 00	-----
" Mr. C. Crane, for St. Luke's Mission, Paterson	100 00	-----
By paid Mr. J. C. Kent, for Phillipsburg	227 50	-----
" Dr. C. K. Nelden, for Stanhope.....	262 50	-----
" Interest on property at Washington.....	92 50	-----
" Tax " " "	32 12	-----
" Insurance " " "	37 00	-----
" Printing	9 05	-----
" Mission at Hillsdale.....		100 00
" " Lafayette.....		15 93
" " Arlington.....		73 33
Balance.....	161 63	-----
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,950 17	\$474 76

NEWARK, N. J., May 2, A. D., 1893.

The undersigned, at the request of the Board of Missions, have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and have found them correct, supported by the proper vouchers. At the date of this report there was a balance in hand of \$161.63.

JOHN I. YOUNG,
D. C. WIGHTMAN,
Auditing Committee.

NEWARK, N. J., May 13, A. D., 1893.

. The Rev. Mr. MANN moved that the roll of the Parishes be called, and that pledges be asked from individuals representing them, to cover the deficiency of \$450 due Missionaries, referred to in the Report of the Board of Missions.

Which was adopted, and the roll of Parishes was called by the Assistant Secretary, and the following pledges were made :

Bayonne, St. John's ; by Rector.....	\$10 00
Bayonne, Trinity ; by Rector.....	25 00
Bloomfield, Christ ; by Rector.....	10 00
Dover, St. John's ; by Rector.....	10 00
Edgewater, Mediator ; by Rector.....	10 00
Franklin, Grace ; by Rector.....	10 00
Hackensack, Christ ; by Rector.....	25 00
Hoboken, St. Paul's ; by Mr. W. F. WHITTEMORE..	20 00
Hoboken, Trinity ; by Mr. E. A. S. BROWN.....	10 00
Haledon, St. Mary's ; by Mr. W. J. HUDSON.....	5 00
Jersey City, Christ ; by Rector.....	10 00
Jersey City, Grace ; by Rector.....	25 00
Madison, Grace ; by Mr. HOWARD C. CONDIT.....	10 00
Montclair, St. Luke's ; by Mr. WALTER SANDERS..	25 00
Montclair, St. James' ; by Rector.....	10 00
Morristown, Redeemer ; by Rector for a Lay Deputy.....	50 00
Morristown, St. Peter's ; by Mr. ALFRED MILLS....	25 00
Newark, Grace ; by Mr. E. CORTLANDT DRAKE....	50 00
Newark, St. Barnabas' ; by Rector.....	10 00
Newark, St. John's ; by Mr. CHAS. H. MUNSON....	10 00
Newark, St. Paul's ; by Rector.....	10 00
Newark, St. Philip's.....	5 00
Newark, St. Stephen's ; by Rector.....	10 00
Newark, Trinity ; by Rector.....	50 00
Orange, Grace ; by Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN....	100 00

Orange, All Saint's ; by Rector.....	\$50 00
Orange, St. Mark's ; by Rector.....	30 00
Passaic, St. John's ; by Rector.....	25 00
Paterson, Holy Communion ; by Mr. A. A. VAN HOVENBERG.....	25 00
Paterson, St. Paul's ; by Mr. P. E. JOHNSON.....	25 00
Paterson, Trinity ; by Rector.....	10 00
Ridgewood, Christ ; by Rector.....	20 00
Rutherford, Grace ; by Rector.....	10 00
South Orange, Holy Communion, by Rector.....	25 00
Short Hills, Christ, by Rector.....	25 00

ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

Jersey City, Ascension.....	10 00
Allendale, Epiphany ; by Mr. D. A. SMITH.....	5 00
Total.....	<hr/> \$795 00

The Hon. BRADFORD L. PRINCE, Governor of New Mexico, the Secretary of the American Church Building Fund Commission, was introduced to the Convention by the Bishop, and addressed it on the subject of the Commission's work.

On motion of the Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER, it was :

Resolved : That it is the sense of this Missionary Council that at least four thousand dollars (\$4,000) are needed for the sustentation of our Diocesan Missions for the current year, and that the Board of Missions is hereby authorized to base its appropriations on the expectation of receiving that sum ; and furthermore, that the members of this Council pledge themselves to assist heartily in accomplishing this object.

The Rev. T. W. NICKERSON, Jr., moved the following resolution :

Resolved, That the Rules of Order be so amended that the whole of the morning of the second day of the session of the Convention be devoted to the consideration of Diocesan Missionary business.

The Rev. BENJAMIN BREWSTER offered the following amendment which was accepted by the mover of the resolution as a substitute:

Resolved, That Section III, of the fourth Rule of Order be amended so as to read : "Missionary Business and Addresses as arranged by the Board of Missions, to occupy the remainder of the morning session."

Which was not adopted.

The Rev. REEVE HOBBIE, by permission, addressed the Convention on the subject of his work among the colored people of Newark.

The election of a Board of Missions being in order, the Rev. Dr. BISHOP moved that the old Board be re-elected *viva voce*, which was unanimously carried.

So the following constitute the Board of Missions for the ensuing year :

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT,	Mr. DE LANCY CLEVELAND,
" ALEXANDER MANN,	" GEORGE S. WYLIE,
" MILLIDGE WALKER,	" G. G. FRELINGHUYSEN,
" LOUIS S. OSBORNE,	" J. M. ERSKINE,
" T. J. NICKERSON, JR.,	" C. K. HITCHCOCK,
" FRED'K. B. CARTER,	" ROBERT A. HEWITT.

The election of the Standing Committee being in order, the Chair appointed as tellers for the Clerical vote the Rev. F. E. MORTIMER and Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, and as tellers for the Lay vote the Rev. EDWIN E. BUTLER and Mr. A. A. VAN HOVENBERG.

While the tellers were counting the vote, Mr. ALFRED MILLS made a report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund on the letter of the Rev. T. I. HOLCOMBE, which was referred to them, as follows :

The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to whom was referred the communication addressed by the Rev. THEODORE I. HOLCOMBE to the Rev. Mr. GRANBERRY, report that, in their opinion, it would be inexpedient to make any change in Title III, Canon 1.

This Canon deals with two separate funds.

First. Collections and donations not limited by the donor, received during the Conventional year—these are disposed of according to the directions of Section 3, as amended. The beneficiaries of this fund are called “special annuitants.”

Second. The \$30,000 fund mentioned in Section 6, the interest of which is divided among a class of Clergymen known as “regular annuitants.”

The Trustees are at liberty to appropriate the *first* of these funds to the relief of such clergymen disabled by age, accident or disease, as they may think proper, provided those clergymen are canonically connected with the Diocese and are otherwise qualified ; the maximum sum which it may be lawful to pay them being determined by reference to their term of service. Whether any, and if any, what sum shall be so paid to any particular clergyman, rests in the discretion of the Trustees.

The \$30,000 fund stands on a different basis. The annuities payable out of this fund do not, in any degree, depend upon the discretion of the Trustees. Every Clergyman possessing the canonical qualifications, is entitled to share equally in the interest accruing therefrom. These qualifications are, in the words of the Canon, the following :

First. The clergyman must have reached the age of sixty-five years.

Second. He must have been canonically connected with the Diocese for the five years immediately preceding his application for an annuity.

Third. He must have been, for at least five years of his last term of canonical residence, a settled minister of the Diocese, or a missionary duly appointed by the ecclesiastical authority.

This \$30,000 fund is held by the Trustees as a trust, and that trust is declared by the Canon. Contributions to this fund have been made, on the assumption that it would be devoted to the object specified, and there has been no reservation of a right to devote it to other objects. The right of the Convention to divert the income to a use differing from that to which it has already been devoted, is open to very serious legal difficulties. If the use may be changed at all, it may be changed to any extent, and a fund contributed for one object may be devoted to an entirely different one. This is unjust to the contributors and impolitic. If it be within the power of the Convention to say that a clergyman with a salary of \$1,000 shall not share in the fund, it is equally within its power to say that a clergyman with a salary of \$500. shall not share in it. The age at which it shall be received may be changed indefinitely, and so one class of beneficiaries may participate in its benefits at one time, and another at another time. All certainty as to its destination is thus at an end.

It seems to the Trustees that every clergyman should be able to look forward with absolute confidence to a participation in the fund when he shall have brought himself within the terms of the trust. He will then look upon a participation in it as a matter of right ; as a reward of faithful service, and not as a matter of charity. Legal complications will be avoided, and contributors to the increase of the fund will feel that their bounty will go in the channel marked out for it.

The Convention has unlimited control over the other fund, made up of collections and donations, and the disposition of that fund can be changed with the changing circumstances. This will give sufficient elasticity to the general scheme.

On motion it was

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund be discharged from the further consideration of the subject.

The tellers for the Clerical vote for the Standing Committee reported that the following were elected, viz.: The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D., the Rev. WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D.D., the Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, the Rev. N. BARROWS.

The tellers for the Lay vote for the Standing Committee reported that the following were elected: Mr. ALFRED MILLS, Mr. HENRY HAYES, Mr. FREDERICK W. STEVENS, Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS.

On motion, the election by the order of the Clergy was confirmed by the Laity.

On motion, the election by the order of the Laity was confirmed by the Clergy.

So the following constitute the Standing Committee of the Diocese :

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D.,	Mr. HENRY HAYES,
" W. W. HOLLEY, D.D.,	" FREDERICK W. STEVENS,
" WILLIAM R. JENVEY,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
" N. BARROWS,	" ALFRED MILLS.

The hour of 1 P. M. having arrived, the Convention took a recess of one hour.

TRINITY CHURCH, Newark, 2 P. M.

The Bishop called the Convention to order.

The Rev. JAMES CAMERON moved the following:

Resolved, That the present Board of Missions of this Convention is not responsible for the arrearages of salaries owing to the Missionaries by the convocations as organized under the former Canons of this Convention.

Mr. LIGHTHIPE moved as an amendment that the word "not" be stricken out.

The Rev. F. B. CARTER offered the following substitute :

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Board of Missions ascertain the amounts, if any, due the Missionaries of this Diocese prior to the enactment of the present Missionary Canon, and that the amount subscribed this morning in excess of the deficiency of the Board be applied to the payment of such indebtedness.

Which was adopted.

The election of a Treasurer of the Diocese being in order, on motion, the ballot was dispensed with and Mr. HENRY HAYES was elected by acclamation.

The Chair appointed as Auditing Committee, Mr. JOHN I. YOUNG and Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN.

The election of a Registrar being in order, the

ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. D. SMITH WOOD was elected Registrar.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, made the following report:

REPORT NO. 1.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons respectfully report that they have had under consideration the amendment to sub-section [2] of § II of Canon 6, of Title I (printed slip belonging to page 21 of the Code) proposed and referred to them on the 16th inst.

The proposition is to amend by striking out the words "who shall be Communicants not under suspension" after the words "Two Wardens" (line 8 of [2]) and by inserting after the words "Entitled to elect" (line 11) the words "All of whom shall be male communicants of the Parish not under suspension," making the whole sentence read, "At such meeting the qualified voters of the Parish shall elect by a majority of votes cast, three Deputies and three Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, two Wardens, one of whom shall be called the Senior Warden and the other the Junior Warden, and such number of Vestrymen as the Parish may be legally entitled to elect, all of whom shall be male communicants of the Parish not under suspension."

The Canon, as at present in force, requires that the three Deputies and the three Alternate Deputies (Constitution, Art. 4, Sec. 4) and the Wardens shall be communicants. The amendment proposed requires that the Vestrymen also shall be communicants.

While the Committee recognize the principle expressed in the proposed amendment as right in itself and a prin-

ciple that it is desirable to follow when practicable, it is not thought that it is a *moral* principle in such sense that its infringement is morally wrong. In many cases, in weak rural Parishes, the number of communicants otherwise competent may be too small to allow the restriction proposed; and such Parishes, should the amendment be adopted, would be forced to relinquish their parochial organization and become missions—a result likely to be attended with disaster. This, among other considerations, is sufficient, in the opinion of the Committee, to make the proposed amendment, at the present time, inexpedient. Accordingly they recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the adoption of the proposed amendment to sub-section [2] of § II, of Canon 6, Title I, is undesirable, and that the Committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

By order of the Committee,

WILLIAM RICHMOND,
Chairman.

A vote being taken on the resolution contained in this report, it was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. RICHMOND then presented the following:

REPORT No. 2.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons respectfully report that they have had under consideration the amendment to Canon 6 of Title I (printed slip belonging to page 21 of the Code) referred to them on the 16th inst.

as proposed by the Reverend, the Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City:

Resolved, That sub-section [5] of § II, of Canon 6, of Title I, be amended so as to read: "It shall be the duty of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of each Parish to prescribe a mode in which regular contributions may be made."

It is understood that this amendment, striking out all but the last sentence of the sub-section, was proposed on the ground that the sub-section as it stands is nugatory, not giving to communicants any privilege that they do not already possess as baptized persons under the two preceding sub-sections.

A careful examination of the Canon as now in force shows that by sub-section [3] in Parishes in the Church of which pews are rented, any baptized male with certain specified qualifications shall be eligible to office or entitled to vote who is the holder of a sitting and has paid the rent thereon. Under this sub-section no one but a pew-holder can vote or hold office.

By sub-section [4], in Free Churches, any baptized male with certain specified qualifications, who is a regular contributor to the current expenses of the Parish and has registered at least six months before the election, may vote and hold office.

Should the proposed amendment be adopted, striking out all but the last sentence of sub-section [5] eligibility to office and the privilege of voting will be restricted to baptized persons (including, of course, communicants), fulfilling the requirements of sub-sections [3] and [4].

Sub-section [5], as at present in force, however, extends the franchise and eligibility to office, under certain specified conditions, to a certain class of communicants who would not have such rights under sub-sections [3] and [4]. It affects communicants who are not pew-

holders in Churches in which all or some of the pews are rented.

While it provides against the importation of voters who are not *bona fide* communicants of the Parish, it likewise provides that *bona fide* communicants of the Parish having certain other specified qualifications shall be eligible to office and entitled to vote if they be regular contributors to the current expenses of the Parish, according to a mode adopted therein, and makes it the duty of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of each Parish to prescribe such mode.

It will be seen that under this sub-section the corporation of a Parish in which some or all of the pews are rented may prescribe a mode of regular contributions, by which certain communicants shall be eligible to office and entitled to vote who could not have such privileges under sub-sections [3] and [4]. They may, *e. g.*, prescribe as such mode, (*a*) the payments of pew rents, or (*b*) what is known as the envelope system, at the option of Parishioners.

The sub-section, therefore, provides, at the discretion of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen, an undoubted extension of privilege to certain communicants in Parishes in which the pews are rented and in Parishes in which a combination of the pew-rent system and the free-church system prevails.

Other objections may, perhaps, be found to the sub-section now under consideration; but so far as concerns the objection that it is nugatory, it is thought that such objection has been met, and that it is undesirable to disfranchise those communicants to whom the franchise has been extended by striking out the words by which it is extended.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolution :

Resolved, That the amendment to sub-section [5] of § II,

of Canon 6, of Title I, referred on the 16th inst. to the Committee on Constitution and Canons is undesirable, and that the committee be discharged from further consideration of the subject.

By order of the Committee,

WILLIAM RICHMOND,

Chairman.

The Rev. EDWIN A. WHITE presented a Minority Report, as follows:

The undersigned, member of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, is unable to unite in the Report of the majority of the Committee on the Resolution referred to them amending sub-section [5] of § II of Canon 6, of Title I, *Of the Parish*.

While concurring in the opinion of the majority that certain communicants, not pewholders, should be eligible to vote at Parish elections, I do not concur with them in believing that said sub-section is best adapted to accomplish such purpose. On the contrary, I believe that this sub-section is impracticable and calculated to defeat the very purpose it seems to desire by means of its varied and numerous restrictive clauses, which are confusing and unintelligible to the average mind and incapable of exact and certain interpretation. For these reasons and because I am convinced that Parish elections held under this Canon as it now stands may, many of them, be declared illegal, therefore, I recommend the adoption of the following resolution introduced by the Rev. Mr. BENNITT and referred to this Committee:

Resolved, That sub-section [5] § II of Canon 6, of Title I, *Of the Parish* be amended so as to read, "It shall be the duty of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of each Parish to prescribe a mode in which regular contributions may be made."

EDWIN A. WHITE.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT moved that the Minority Report be substituted for the Majority Report.

Which was carried.

The vote was then taken on the resolution of the Minority Report, and it was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER, it was

Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized and directed to pay to the Secretary of the Convention the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300) annually for his services.

The Rev. E. A. WHITE offered the following as an amendment to § II, Canon 6, Title I.

In all churches male communicants, of full age, not under suspension, shall be eligible to office and entitled to vote at any election, provided they (1) have been for at least six calendar months next before said election regular contributors to the current expenses of the Parish holding the election, and (2) have been worshippers therein for at least the same period.

Which, on motion, was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. JOHN S. MILLER moved the following :

Resolved, That the Committee on Rules of Order be instructed to report to the next Convention such changes in the Rules of Order as may be necessary to provide : (1) That nominations of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention and of such officers of the Convention as are to be elected on the second day

of the session of the Convention, be made on the first day. (2) That the election of the same be held simultaneously on the second day immediately after the transaction of the Missionary business of the Convention. And (3) That the voting shall be by the use of one ballot printed by authority of the Convention, containing the names of all persons nominated, with the office for which they may be nominated clearly indicated ; each voter to indicate his choice by a mark placed over against the names of those persons for whom he wishes to vote (or by erasing the names of those for whom he does not vote), or by writing the names of any persons not thus nominated under such head as he desires.

Which was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. W. R. JENVEY, it was

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be instructed to remit the interest on the Bond of St. John's Church, Bayonne, up to April 1, 1893.

The Secretary read the report of the Committee on Finance.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

They recommend that an assessment be made for the current year of seven (7) per cent. on the present salaries of the Clergy for paying the Bishop's salary, upon all Parishes which have not given bonds to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund ; and of two and one half ($2\frac{1}{2}$) per cent. on the salaries for Convention expenses and other liabilities.

P. EDWARDS JOHNSON,
GEORGE S. WYLIE,
HENRY HAYES.

Which was adopted.

On motion of Mr. HENRY HAYES the amount due the Episcopal Fund from the Parish of the Holy Communion, Paterson, to April 1, 1893, was remitted.

The Rev. F. B. REAZOR presented the report of the Committee appointed at the last Convention to consider that part of the Bishop's address which related to the Hospital of St. Barnabas. (See Appendix.)

On motion of the Rev. F. J. CLAYTON, it was

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized and directed to pay to the Bishop's Secretary and Chaplain the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the Convention year 1893-4.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND offered the following and moved that it be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons :

Proposed amendment of Canon 3, of Title III, (Code, p. 36).

Resolved, That Canon 3, of Title III, be amended by adding :

§ III. All new Canons and amendments to Canons shall take effect on the first day of September following the adoption thereof, unless it be otherwise ordered by the Convention.

If the above be accepted by the Committee its favorable report should be accompanied by the following resolution :

Resolved, That § III, of Canon 3, of Title III, take effect immediately.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. WEBBE, it was

Resolved, That the Secretary have printed 700 copies of the JOURNAL of Convention.

On motion of the Rev. GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, it was

Resolved, That this Convention elect two members, a Clergyman and a Layman, of the Missionary Council, to be held in San Francisco.

The Chair appointed as tellers for the Clerical vote the Rev. EDWIN E. BUTLER and Mr. P. E. JOHNSON, and as tellers for the Lay vote the Rev. T. W. NICKERSON, JR., and Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.

Nominations were made as follows :

The Rev. L. S. OSBORNE and the Rev. F. B. REAZOR, Mr. HENRY HAYES and Mr. ALFRED A. VAN HOVENBERG.

The ballots were cast and the tellers retired to count the votes.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. HUGHES, it was

Resolved, That the Secretary be authorized to have printed a new edition of the Constitution and Code of Canons of the Diocese, and to draw on the Treasurer for the same.

On motion of Mr. ALFRED MILLS, it was

Resolved, That the same, if published, be interleaved with blank pages.

On motion of Mr. A. A. VAN HOVENBERG, it was

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention are hereby tendered to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Newark, for the use of the Church and for conveniences afforded for the transaction of business; and also to the Woman's Auxiliary Society of Trinity Parish and to the Daughters of the Church.

On motion, it was

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Convention be ordered to pay the Sexton of this Church the usual sum for his services.

On motion of the Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER, it was

Resolved, That the Secretary be instructed to print sufficient copies of the report of the Committee on the Hospital of St. Barnabas, and that it be distributed to the Rectors of Parishes in the Archdeaconry of Newark.

The Rev. JOHN KELLER made the following report:

The Committee on Unfinished Business report that upon a review of the JOURNALS of 1892 and of this Convention, they find that reports may be expected from Committees appointed or continued by the last Convention, upon the following subjects: "Episcopal Residence," and "State Legislation."

The tellers on the vote for Members of the Missionary Council reported that the Rev. L. S. OSBORNE and Mr. HENRY HAYES had each received a majority of the votes cast and were elected.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT moved the following resolution :

Resolved, That the Rev. SPENCER M. RICE, D.D., is entitled, according to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, to a seat and vote in this Convention.

The Rev. Mr. RICHMOND proposed as an amendment, which was accepted by Mr. BENNITT :

That the right of the Rev. Dr. RICE to a seat and vote in this Convention be referred to the Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members with instructions to report immediately.

Which was adopted.

The Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members reported through the Rev. Mr. JENVEY the following resolution :

Resolved, That the Rev. SPENCER M. RICE, D. D., is entitled to a seat and vote in this Convention.

Which report was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. JENVEY, it was

Resolved, That after the reading of the minutes and the usual devotions, the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The minutes of this day's session were read and approved.

After the singing of a hymn and prayer, and the benediction by the Bishop, the Convention adjourned. *sine die.*

THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D.,
President.

ATTEST :

JOHN P. APPLETON,
Secretary.

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS

OF THE

Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY :

I greet you once more at the annual meeting of our Diocesan Council with my best wishes for your individual prosperity and happiness, and invoke in your behalf the grace and benediction of our LORD JESUS CHRIST.

The past year has been, so far as our Diocesan affairs are concerned, a quiet but progressive one, with satisfactory indications in most of the Parishes and Missions of external, and, let us hope, spiritual prosperity.

With all the growth in wealth, industry and population, that characterizes this Northern portion of our State, it is not without significance that our communicants increase in a ratio much larger than that of the general population. It is, of course, to be expected that as the intelligence which is born of settled and

conservative habits and general culture increases, the subjects of it will be more or less attracted to the Church. To a certain extent, this moulding and recasting of ideas is going on everywhere in the country, but the process is inevitably a slow one. It is well, perhaps, for us all to remember that the battle for Divinely revealed truth is being always fought on a field where generalship counts for more than numbers, and where the contestants are not personal enemies, but are often very warm and attached friends.

Three of our Bishops have passed away from us quite recently. The Right Reverend Dr. KIP, for so many years the Bishop of California, a man of high culture and of dignified and courtly bearing, was a valued friend of mine in days long gone by. He was better fitted by nature and training for the life of an old than for the crude and changing ways of a new community. Those who knew him well always recognized the high and conscientious sense of duty and the warm and even tender sympathy for all who needed it, which were far more a part of himself than the conventionalism of manner which was more apparent to people generally. Some of Bishop KIP's works, notably his "Double Witness of the Church," have been and are still of great value to those whose duty or taste inclines them to a study of the Church and her doctrines.

On the 23d of January, 1893, the Right Reverend Dr. BROOKS, Bishop of Massachusetts, died suddenly and unexpectedly after a brief Episcopate of less than sixteen months. The history of these months and of the few immediately preceding them give a pathetic inter-

est to this sudden ending of a life both strong and tender, which had attracted irresistibly the public attention and regard; a feeling and interest which I am sure are shared by every manly and generous heart and which are by no means confined to those who yielded more than others did to the indefinable charm of a personality, which not only vitalized every thing he said or did, but imparted its peculiar grace and power especially to his rare gift of eloquence.

The Right Reverend Dr. BISSELL, Bishop of Vermont, passed away on the 14th of May, 1893, at the advanced age of seventy-nine years. He was a man of singularly quiet and unobtrusive manners, and was honored and respected by all who knew him. Those Northern Dioceses present a hard field for the Church to sow her seed in. Dr. BISSELL's life there illustrated, perhaps better than that of most men, the strength that may often be found in quietness.

No less than four of our Diocesan Clergy have died since our last meeting. On the 28th of May, 1892, the Reverend J. N. STANSBURY, B.D., for so many years Rector of Christ Church in Newark, and Dean of the Convocation, died after a lingering illness borne with the singular and trustful patience which was a part of himself. No other Clergyman in the Diocese besides myself knew its affairs so intimately as Dean STANSBURY; no other shared my work, its hopes and anxieties, with so unselfish a devotion as he. The Church of Christ, for which alone he seemed at times to think and work and live, had little to give him in the way of temporal rewards, unless indeed it were the high esteem and honor in which men universally held

him. But for much beyond this our friend cared little in his unselfish faith.

On January 23d of this present year the Reverend WILLIAM HALL, a young Priest of the Diocese, who had for a year or more been engaged in work at St. Augustine's Chapel in New York, passed away after a short illness. He was a true and faithful Clergyman.

On the 22d of the following month, viz.: February, the Reverend STEPHEN H. BATTIN, who was, I believe, at three several times Rector of Christ Church, in Jersey City, died at the age of seventy-eight or seventy-nine years. He had resigned the Parish a year or two before and at the time of his death had still a *quasi* connection with it. Mr. Battin had purchased a lot in the near neighborhood of the Church a year before and erected on it a brick building of considerable size and some architectural merit, which he presented to the Parish. It is understood that his will provided for the ultimate liquidation of all unsettled claims against the building, and also for some partial endowment. It was a well considered and generous gift, and I think it is only right to say that the honor and credit of making it are shared with her father by the only remaining member of his family, who has entered heartily and religiously into the spirit which first devised and then carried out so beneficent a purpose.

On Easter Even of this year, the Reverend JOHN F. POTTER, M. D., died suddenly at Pompton, to which place he had removed only three weeks before to become Rector of the Parish. It was a strange and sad ending of a lonely life that his grave should be in a

place which he had never visited until he went to die there.

An event in our Church history, too notable to be left untouched in an address like this, is the completion of the revised Prayer Book and Book of Offices by the General Convention which met in Baltimore last October. The original aim of the revision, as expressed by the clergyman who introduced the subject to the attention of the Church, was "enrichment and flexibility." The last has been thoroughly accomplished; and in the accomplishment of flexibility consists most of the enrichment. In a word, added or changed rubrics have imparted a new vitality to what before was bound down and tied into comparative lifelessness. The division of services, now legal and general, brings out in each the life and charm which are its own, and offends no reasonable prejudice. It is surprising, when one puts it to the test of experiment, what electric bells these rubrics sometimes are, opening that which was shut before and effecting by a single touch what years of effort would not have been able to secure in the way of changed language and arrangement. Thus a single rubric permits the omission of the Decalogue in the Communion Office on occasion, and this with the saying or singing of the Kyries at the end of the Summary of the Law, goes far to restore for those who wish it, the earlier portion of the Office as it is found in the First Book of Edward. It is something to be grateful for that in all this no one is offended, but that all are content and happy in the possession and use of the common heritage.

The General Convention, as most of you will remember, established five new Missionary Jurisdictions in what is often called the Home Field. Of these, four are now set apart, and Bishops have been consecrated for them who are now engaged in discharging to the best of their ability the difficult and responsible duties which have been laid upon them.

When a meeting of the house of Bishops, which had been especially called for March 1st, assembled in New York, its members, for reasons which they regarded as controlling, unanimously deferred the selection of a Missionary Bishop for the Peninsula of Northern Michigan until the next meeting of the General Convention. The house at the same time nominated Missionary Bishops for Shanghai in China, and Yeddo in Japan. The foreign field presents no new claim upon us except as it calls for a larger liberality and a warmer interest.

But in the four new Missionary Jurisdictions at Home there is much to induce thought and awaken the sense of responsibility.

I have said *awaken the sense*; for the responsibility itself, whether for the present or the future, can hardly be magnified. It is a peculiarity of our position among Christian and civilized nations, that almost our entire country is, in a sense, missionary ground. Is this fact lost sight of by Christian Churchmen in the splendor of our success as a Nation and the boundless increase of that material wealth, in the possession and increase of which we already outstrip all other Peoples? One could not, if he would, refuse all allusion to that great celebration in Chicago which commemorates the four

hundredth anniversary of the discovery of this Western Continent; nor in alluding to it would it be in good taste, even were it possible, by any ill-timed suggestion to dim the brightness of so grand an occasion. Nevertheless, to the mind of the earnest believer, the very picture of the greatness and the growth suggests a responsibility commensurate with the greatness; and one can scarcely refrain from asking himself at times, whether the Home Field, so wide-spread and filling up so rapidly with uncongenial and heterogeneous populations, does not, at least for the present, and will not for some time to come, far over-tax the Christian ability of Churchmen to meet and supply its religious needs. Certainly, the greatness of the future of this people (pictured so vividly at Chicago), a picture which with all its high coloring is so likely to be realized, suggests a moral as well as a political power growing up between these oceans, which must make itself felt in the future for good or for evil over the whole world and throughout, who can tell, how many generations. In view of such a future, and the preparing religiously to meet it, the gifts of our optimistic and self-indulgent people are painfully small in behalf of Church extension at Home. It is a comfort to know that our *own* are at least increasing. The contributions of this Diocese to Domestic and Foreign Missions are really very much better now than they have been in past times. Certain Parishes are conspicuously faithful in this direction, and I cannot urge with too entire and serious an earnestness the other Parishes of the Diocese to emulate their example in this regard.

As a department of this work, acknowledged and accepted by the Board of Missions as such, and in close alliance with it, I commend once more to you the American Church Building Fund Commission. Its greater usefulness in the future must depend largely upon what our people now allow it to become. With larger means will result a lower rate of interest and even grants of money where such are really needed and will not be abused by those who receive them.

THE DIOCESE.

Within our own limits the signs of healthy growth have been encouraging during the year. Corner-stones of two churches have been laid, that of St. Luke's, Paterson, by Archdeacon Jenvey, on June 18th, 1892, and that of St. Andrew's, in South Orange, by myself, on St. Andrew's Day of the same year. Two churches have been consecrated. Two new churches have been built and opened for public worship; another is in process of construction; and two others have been greatly enlarged and beautified. Four new Parishes have been erected, three of them from Missions already existing, whose condition seemed to justify what I am always slow to encourage or consent to, where there is not good reason to believe that a Mission in becoming independent will be also self-supporting in the future.

St. Luke's Church, in Montclair, was consecrated on December 20th, 1892. Thirteen years before, the Parish had been threatened with extinction in consequence

of a very heavy debt. It possesses now one of the largest and best stone churches in the Diocese, and is preparing to put up on the church grounds a Parish building equally substantial. This Parish is free from all indebtedness.

On the 25th of April, 1893, I had the pleasure of consecrating Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson. This Church was established as a Mission about thirteen years ago. Its congregation is composed entirely of the working class, yet it has always maintained and supported its own services. There is no debt.

St. Luke's Mission Church, Paterson, whose cornerstone was laid in the early summer, has since been finished and opened for services. It is served by a Lay Reader under the direction of the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, and the attendance at the services is said to be encouraging.

On November 15th, 1892, I held an opening service in the new Christ Church, Jersey City, built for the use of that Parish by the late Reverend S. H. BATTIN, formerly its Rector. The lot and building have cost together between forty and fifty thousand dollars. The Church will seat about five hundred persons. It is substantially constructed and fully and handsomely furnished. The arrangements for the rendering of the service by a vested choir are ample and very appropriate in character.

On November 22d, the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, was reopened after enlargement by the addition of aisles to the original nave. This has nearly or quite doubled its former seating capacity. I may add that, contrary to fears entertained

by some that such an enlargement might destroy the harmony of its proportions, the church building is really improved in appearance by the change. Of course its prospective usefulness is doubled to the great happiness of the earnest Rector. I cannot express too strongly my sense of the good work accomplished by Mr. BREWSTER during his brief Rectorship of this Parish.

On April 2d, 1893, in my visitation of Christ Church, Hackensack, I found there an enlarged and completed Church with a handsome façade and a fine tower containing a chime of fifteen bells. The Church now accommodates five hundred people and is one of the most completely supplied Parishes in the Diocese. This is the more remarkable as the original and much of the present population of the place, as of the Passaic and Hackensack valleys generally, however intelligent, had no inclination toward the Church or her services, but rather the contrary.

Another new Church now in process of construction and to be finished in the course of the summer is St. Andrew's in South Orange. The nave, which it is believed will suffice for present needs, is designed to accommodate about three hundred persons and is built of stone in good architectural style. The new Parish which has resulted so speedily in the securing of a large and valuable lot of ground and the partial erection of what will be a really good building was begun a little more than a year ago as a Mission by the Reverend ALEXANDER MANN. To his unwearied exertions and the zeal of a few others, especially of two ladies who gave up their drawing room for the Mission

services—for months continuously—the success under GOD of this venture of faith is due. These, one and all, command and receive my heartfelt gratitude.

NEW PARISHES.

Grace Church Mission, Union Hill, and Trinity Church Mission, Totowa, Paterson, have within a few weeks become organized Parishes; the former with about one hundred and fifty, and the latter with more than two hundred communicants. The Union Hill Church, or Grace Church, Town of Union, as its legal title runs, owns a neat and churchly frame building placed in the midst of a populous and rapidly growing district, occupied chiefly by the families of working people. The Vestry and congregation have already in hand a portion of a fund for the erection of a Rectory.

The third Parish created this year from a Mission is St. Andrew's, South Orange, above referred to, whose organization was necessary in order to secure possession in fee simple of the very valuable lot of ground upon which the new Church stands.

The fourth Parish organized is St. Thomas', north of the railroad crossing in the Roseville district of Newark.

I do not think it would be quite gracious if I did not in this place express my warm sense of the liberality which has led a layman of large means to improve and adorn with costly furnishings the interior of the church at Madison; and which has led another layman, as a sacred memorial to one loved and taken away, to do a similar office with like liberality for the little Mission Church at Mendham.

There are other indications of new life and interest which I might refer to in detail were there time to do so, and as it is, there are two or three which I may not wholly pass by. In Franklin, or Nutley as it is now called, a large lot in a commanding position has been presented to the Parish and a fine rectory built upon it. The new church must follow before long. At Passaic, for years so sluggish and inert, they are already preparing to erect a new and fine church, to be finished, I hope, this Summer; and I may add that the congregation there has more than doubled in numbers. At Upper Montclair, interior changes have been made in their church building at no little cost and with singularly good taste, so as to render its small stone church one of the most attractive in the Diocese. For such signs of life, reviving or constant, we offer to God the tribute of our gratitude.

This hurried review of Diocesan growth and interest by no means exhausts the material in my possession. But I must not weary you. I should be glad to tell you not so much of great as of small things; of little pains or losses; of brave strugglings for a life in the Church that is painfully and hardly maintained; of the consultations together of little groups at work here and there in the corners of this, as indeed of every Diocese, who are glad and thankful for the occasional bits of good fortune, which are to them so great, and would be to most of you so small. Perhaps the Archdeacons will tell you of these things. For myself, I confess that in things ecclesiastical and spiritual, while by no means under-valuing, but on the contrary esteeming most highly, external things which are intrinsically good, Life

has always seemed so much more than meat, and the Body than raiment. The Divine Master's word to His church, Lo, I am with you always, ever suggests to my mind a presence not only of blessing but of inspection and judgment; and I think of these blended things in thinking of His presence which I never doubt—Love and Judgment. The Great Physician with that unbroken Presence *testing* to His people the healthy circulation of His own Life of unselfish Love; laying His Head, as it were upon the breasts of those who *call themselves* His; hearing how the heart beats and judging according to His own proclaimed rule of spiritual life, namely, That as we are all baptized into One Body so we are all members one with another; and whether one member suffers all the members suffer with it: for that we are made in Holy Baptism by the Spirit the Body of Christ and members in particular.

The segregation of Christians into Parish organizations no doubt promotes a tendency to Parochial selfishness and individualism; but it obtained so early in the history of the Church that it may be accepted, as so many other things of which complaint is made may well be accepted, as the necessary outcome of a long experience where benefits are greater and more valuable than its defaults are injurious. Nevertheless the tendency just alluded to is present and should be understood and opposed and controlled by all of us. We should never forget that the Diocese is the Unit in Church life.

Another danger which I refer to because it is special rather than general and of more interest to us than to some others, is the occasional tendency in well-to-do

and isolated suburban Parishes and congregations to become unconsciously mere religious coteries, and so to lapse into a condition of spiritual apathy and torpor. Of course the cause of this is originally the spirit of worldliness, which, in this day, allies itself so easily with a religious profession. The evil would be largely remedied if congregations would select not merely nominal communicants but men of earnest religious convictions for the Wardens and Vestrymen of their Parishes; for although to these bodies is given the charge of the temporalities only, no one needs to be told how paralyzing an influence a body of worldly Vestrymen can exert over the spiritual life and interests of a congregation. On the other hand the aid extended to a Rector by a body of religious, Churchly, and intelligent Vestrymen cannot be overstated. His personal power for good is enhanced and made more effectual. The entire Diocese feels the happy and helpful influence, and the only surprising thing is, that public sentiment within the Church does not compel such a result, the need of which is recognized by every thoughtful person whose attention has been at any time directed to the subject.

Let me, before concluding this address, once more endeavor to emphasize the importance of a united interest on the part of all in the work of those Diocesan charities which are at once the signs and the promoters of our religious and organic life. I refer to the hospitals and other agencies which exert so beneficent an influence not only upon their immediate beneficiaries, but indirectly and in a compensative way upon the Church; enhancing the respect which men always feel

for power, and so for the Church which has and exerts the power to do what she professes to believe in. These hospitals need and should receive benefactions in the way of endowment in sums small or large from those who have the ability to make them. To the Guild of St. Barnabas and the other associations in Diocese or Parish which have done so much to make the work of the hospitals effective, I give my thanks and benediction. And I again appeal to all good people who love their Church and its work in behalf of the House of the Good Shepherd and of St. Katharine's Home. These charities have no doubt a number of influential friends and supporters. I would, however, by referring to them, in this place and at this time, seek to keep the knowledge of them before the entire people of this Church; that their good work may speak for the Church's life, and not merely represent the generosity and devotion of a few of its members.

The Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese has attained such strength that it scarcely needs any appeal from me. The work has grown into the annual value of thousands of dollars, and its interest reaches into the remote Parishes and even Missions of the Diocese. What factors in our life of spiritual growth such things are or might be! Not only do they provide lessons and exercises in the religious activity without which men's life of faith must weaken and die, but they are besides influential promoters of unity and a kindly judgment of each other, among those who enter heartily into their work and associate lovingly together in the efforts to make it successful.

MISSIONS.

As my custom has been in recent years, I shall detain you but a few minutes with the missionary portion of the address as the subject will be treated in detail by the Archdeacons. As you have already been informed, three of our Missions, viz.: Trinity, Paterson ; Grace, Union ; and St. Andrew's South Orange ; have become Parishes within the year. They are self-sustaining and have indeed never asked anything in the way of support from the Diocese.

Within a month or two, Trinity Church, Arlington, has removed the debt on its Church lot amounting to eight hundred dollars. The congregations are good, averaging fifty or sixty at a service, and the communicants number about one hundred. These are generally in very moderate circumstances, but they work and give freely as their means permit. The grounds around the Church are being now graded and beautified.

St. Albans' Mission, Newark, is without a minister in charge at present. Services have been kept up during the interregnum, and the small but earnest body of worshippers keep well and heartily together. I owe very much to Archdeacon Walker for his unwearied interest in this Mission, especially since the resignation of the Missionary on Ash Wednesday last added so seriously to our anxiety on its behalf.

Epiphany Mission, Allendale, pays for its own clerical services. This Mission (originated and carried on for years by a layman) was for most of that time a very small speck indeed on our ecclesiastical map ; but it has

cost the Diocese nothing and bids fair to become in time a self-supporting Parish.

The Mission at Hillsdale, now under the charge of Rev. Mr. Ladd, Rector at Norwood, was also self-originated. It is weak as yet in numbers, but the people are zealous. It has just succeeded in clearing off the remainder of debt from its very modest property.

The other Missions of the Diocese you are more familiar with. I leave the presentation of their interests and an account of them generally to the Archdeacons, for whose unselfish devotion to the interests committed to them I cannot speak in words of too high praise.

Affectionately Your Bishop,

THOMAS A. STARKEY.

Official Acts.

The following is a record of Official Acts performed by me since the close of the last Convention:

A. D. 1892.

May 18.—Wednesday. Transferred the Rev. EDWARD BENEDICT to the Diocese of North Carolina.

May 19.—Thursday. Gave my consent to the placing by Christ Church, Newark, of a mortgage for \$1,650 or less on the Church property of Christ Church, Newark.

Wrote to the Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, asking if he had any objection to constituting Trinity Mission, Totowa, as a Parish in that city.

Gave my Canonical consent as Bishop to placing of a mortgage of \$4,000 on a lot belonging to Grace Church, Nutley, to aid in building a Rectory.

May 20.—Friday.—Afternoon. Examined with the Rev. Mr. HALL a lot of ground which might be available for a future Church for St. Alban's Mission, Newark.

Received notice from the Standing Committee that on May 17, 1892, they had recommended Mr. HAMILTON SCHUYLER as worthy of receiving Deacon's Orders.

May 21.—Saturday. Accepted St. Andrew's Mission, on Centre street, near Sterling avenue, South Orange, and midway between Grace Church, Orange, and the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, as a Mission of this Diocese and under my jurisdiction. Appointed the Clergy of Grace Church, Orange, and of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, to its charge. Services had been held for three Sundays previous.

Sent official notice to the Bishop of New Jersey, that our late Convention had declined to change the boundary lines of the Diocese, as suggested by the Convention of the Diocese of New Jersey.

May 22.—Fifth Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church Hoboken, where, on the preceding evening, I met with and addressed the candidates for confirmation. Confirmed twenty-nine persons and addressed them ; preached ; celebrated the Holy Communion.

Reappointed the Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY as Archdeacon of Jersey City.

May 23.—Monday.—Rogation Day. Appointed the Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newark, as Archdeacon of Newark.

Received Canonical notice from the Bishop of Michigan that on May 10, 1892, he deposed SAMUEL EARP, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

Licensed Mr. R. A. HEWITT as a Lay Reader under the Rev. WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D.D.

Received consent of the Rev. Mr. NICKERSON to the erection of Trinity Mission, Totowa, Paterson, as a Parish.

May 24.—Tuesday.—Rogation Day. Declined to consent to the request for the erection of Epiphany Mission, Allendale, as a Parish. (Notice communicated to the Warden, D. A. SMITH, on May 25.)

Afternoon. Presided at the meeting for the organization of the Board of Missions, under the new Canon on Diocesan Missions, held in Grace Church Chapel, Orange.

Presided at a meeting held this evening in a dwelling in Orange, in the interests of St. Andrew's Mission. The meeting accepted the offer of a lot on Centre street, in South Orange, for a future Church.

Licensed Mr. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME as a Lay Reader under the Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D.

Transferred the Rev. JAMES P. FAUCON to the Diocese of Connecticut.

May 26.—Ascension Day.—Evening. Visited the Mission Church of the Ascension, Jersey City Heights ; confirmed twenty-three persons from that Mission and one person from St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights ; made an address.

May 27.—Friday.—Afternoon. Attended a meeting in New York of the Trustees of the Church Building Fund.

Evening. The Committee of the Laymen's Association met in my study. The meeting decided on the purchase of a lot for St. Alban's Mission, Newark.

May 28.—Saturday.—Met the Rev. Mr. OSBORNE and the Rev. Mr. MILLER to arrange for the details of the funeral of Dean STANSBURY, who died this morning.

May 29.—Sunday after Ascension.—Morning. Visited Grace Church, Franklin ; confirmed nine persons and addressed them.

Afternoon. Visited St. Luke's Mission, Paterson ; confirmed five persons and addressed them. Afterwards made an address to the congregation on the subject of the Mission and its claims upon them as Churchmen.

May 31.—Tuesday. Attended the funeral services of the Rev. J. N. STANSBURY, in Grace Church, Newark. Celebrated the Holy Communion. Afterward called a meeting of Clergy in Grace Church rooms and passed resolutions of regret in honor of Dean STANSBURY.

Licensed Mr. FRANCIS C. HOYT as Lay Reader under the Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD.

Afternoon. Presided at the second meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions, which was held in the House of Prayer rooms in Newark.

June 1.—Wednesday.—Appointed the Rev. FREDERICK GREAVES as Missionary at Grace Church, Union Hill.

June 2.—Thursday.—Evening. Presided at a regular meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas.

June 3.—Friday.—Afternoon. Visited the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark ; confirmed two sick persons presented by the Chaplain.

June 6.—Monday in Whitsun Week.—Morning. Sent a paper constituting the Standing Committee the Ecclesiastical authority from June 10 to September 28 of the present year, during my absence in England, to the Rev. Archdeacon JENVEY, Secretary of the Standing Committee.

Endorsed as President of the Board of Trustees (in advance) three notes drawn by A. H. WARD, Treasurer, all for renewal and each running four months.

Evening. Visited Trinity Church, Irvington ; confirmed eight persons and addressed them.

June 7.—Tuesday in Whitsun Week.—Received the certificates of the Examining Chaplains that the Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD had passed his second and third examinations for Priest's Orders, and that Mr. HAMILTON SCHUYLER had passed his first examination for Priest's Orders.

Evening. Gave my Canonical consent to the erection of Trinity Mission, Totowa, Paterson, into a Parish to be known as Trinity Parish, Totowa, Paterson.

June 8.—Wednesday.—Ember Day.—Morning. Made the ad-

dress to the graduating class in the Chapel of the General Theological Seminary, New York City.

- June 9.—Thursday.—Morning. In Grace Church, Orange, I ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. FREDERICK AUGUSTINE FOTHERGILL and Mr. HAMILTON SCHUYLER. The first candidate was presented by the Rev. M. M. FOTHERGILL, and the latter by the Rev. Dr. SATTERLEE, of New York. At the same time and place I ordained the Rev. WILLIAM WIRT MILLS to the Priesthood. The candidate was presented by the Rev. FREDERIC E. MORTIMER. The sermon was preached by the Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Orange. The Bishop of the Diocese celebrated the Holy Communion.

Received a certificate from the Examining Chaplains that Mr. HAMILTON SCHUYLER had passed satisfactorily his second examination for Priest's Orders.

- June 10.—Friday.—Ember Day.—Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions held in New York City.

Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Pennsylvania, transferring the Rev. GEORGE H. YARNALL, Priest, to this Diocese.

- June 11.—St. Barnabas' Day.—Saturday.—Ember Day. Reappointed Mr. RUSSELL as Treasurer of St. Peter's Mission, Washington.

Received a certificate of the election of the Rev. WILLIAM WIRT MILLS as Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.

- June 18.—Saturday.—Afternoon. The corner-stone of St. Luke's Mission Chapel, in Paterson, was laid by Archdeacon JENVEY in my absence and by my request.

- June 19.—First Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. In St. John's Church, Boonton, the Bishop of Delaware, acting for me and at my request, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. NASSAU SOMERVILLE STEPHENS. The candidate was presented by the Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON and the Rev. H. E. SOMERVILLE. The sermon was preached by the Rev. N. BARROWS. The Bishop of Delaware confirmed one person from St. George's Hall, Summit.

- June 30.—Thursday. The Rev. EDWIN F. SMALL is transferred to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

- July 1.—Friday. Received official notification from the Bishop of Pennsylvania that he had at the request of Mr. JAMES M. RAKER removed Mr. RAKER's name from the list of candidates for Orders in the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

- July 2.—Saturday. Mr. JAMES MARTIN RAKER is received as a postulant.
- July 4.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of Colorado, that on June 1, 1892, he deposed F. S. DE MATTOS, Presbyter, and JOHN HANNINGTON, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.
- July 5.—Tuesday. The Rev. H. P. SCRATCHLEY was elected to-day as Assistant Minister of the House of Prayer, Newark.
- July 7.—Thursday. Gave my Canonical consent to the consecration of the Rev. CHARLES REUBEN HALE, D.D., as Assistant Bishop of Springfield.
- July 10.—Fourth Sunday after Trinity. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. JOHN AMOS TRIMMER to this Diocese.
- July 23.—Saturday. Cabled to the Bishop of a Diocese contiguous to the Diocese of Newark refusing to give my consent to the reopening of the case of a recently deposed clergyman.
- Aug. 5.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of Pennsylvania, dated July 5, 1892, that he had deposed W. LEGGETT KOLB, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry at his own request. Date of said deposition is not given.
- Sept. 10.—Saturday. Sent a cable message from Malvern to the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, giving such consent as I could legally to the establishment of St. Andrew's Parish in South Orange.
- Sept. 12.—Monday. The Standing Committee to-day recommended the Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD, Deacon, as a candidate for Priest's Orders with eight months' dispensation of time. Mr. JAMES MARTIN RAKER was also recommended as a candidate for Holy Orders. The Standing Committee, acting as the Ecclesiastical Authority in the Bishop's absence, received SOLOMON STODDARD as a postulant. At the same meeting the Committee gave consent to the erection of St. Andrew's Parish in South Orange.
- Sept. 15.—Thursday. Gave my consent as Bishop to placing a mortgage of \$1,500 on the Church property of Calvary Church, Pamrapo, and sent it by mail to FREDERICK E. CHAMBERLAIN, Warden.
- Sept. 22.—Thursday. Received JAMES MARTIN RAKER as a candidate for Priest's Orders.
- Oct. 26.—Wednesday. Endorsed as President of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, a note for \$3,000, dated October 27, 1892, running four months.

Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of New Jersey transferring the Rev. CHARLES L. STEEL to this Diocese.

Received notice from the Bishop of Missouri that on October 14, 1892, he had removed the name of FRANK ELLSWORTH HAMILTON from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Received Canonical notice from the Bishop of New York that he had deposed GEORGE CLEMENT KING, Deacon, on October 2, 1892.

Oct. 27.—Thursday. Received certificate of the election of the Rev. CHARLES L. STEEL as Rector of Christ Church, Newton. The election took place on October 1; the Rectorship begins October 26, 1892.

Oct. 30.—Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.—Received notice from the Bishop of Nebraska that on October 20 he removed the name of ALBION H. ROSS from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

Oct. 31.—Monday. Transferred the Rev. SAMUEL EDSON, Priest, to the Diocese of Easton.

Morning. Attended a meeting of the Trustees of the General Theological Seminary in New York City.

Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Advisory Board of St. Katharine's Home in Jersey City.

Nov. 1.—All Saints' Day.—Tuesday.—Morning. In Grace Church, Rutherford, I ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD. The candidate was presented by Archdeacon JENVEY, and the sermon was preached by the Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON. The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening. Visited Grace Church, Rutherford; confirmed fourteen persons, of which number eight were from Grace Church, Rutherford, and six from St. Thomas' Mission at Lyndhurst. Made an address.

Nov. 2.—Wednesday.—Morning. Presided and made the opening address at the anniversary meeting of the Diocesan Branch of the Women's Auxiliary which was held in Trinity Church, Newark. Celebrated the Holy Communion. The meetings in the morning and afternoon were larger than ever before. Addresses were made by Bishops BREWER, LEONARD of Utah, and TALBOT, and by Archdeacon WALKER.

Nov. 3.—Thursday.—Morning. Instituted the Rev. GEORGE H. YARNALL into the Rectorship of St. John's Church, Passaic.

Visited St. John's Church, Passaic, in the evening ; confirmed ten persons and addressed them.

Transferred the Rev. ALBERT W. MANIFOLD to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

- Nov. 4.—Friday. Appointed JOHN E. CHATFIELD as Treasurer of St. Alban's Mission, Newark, from this day.

Met, by appointment, a committee of the Vestry of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

Licensed Mr. C. S. ABBOTT, Jr., as Lay Reader under the Bishop.

- Nov. 5.—Saturday. Received notice from the Bishop of New York that he had removed the names of EDGAR SNYDER and DANIEL H. SHANSHIN from the list of candidates for Deacon's Orders and the names of SAMUEL P. MEIGS, JOHN D. JAMES and GEORGE F. WILSON from the list of candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.

Renewed the license of Mr. THURSTON W. CHALLEN as Lay Reader under the Rev. F. B. REAZOR, for one year from date.

- Nov. 6.—Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited St. Thomas' Church, Vernon. Made an address ; confirmed one person.

Afternoon. Visited the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg ; preached.

- Nov. 7.—Monday.—Evening. Visited Zion Church, Belvidere. Made an address ; confirmed four persons. Archdeacon WALKER also made an address.

- Nov. 8.—Tuesday.—Afternoon. Visited St. James' Church, Knowlton ; confirmed one person ; addressed the congregation.

- Nov. 9.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh ; confirmed three persons ; addressed them. Later, made a second address to the congregation.

- Nov. 10.—Thursday.—Evening. Visited St. Peter's Church, Washington ; confirmed nine persons ; addressed them. Later, attended a meeting in the Parish room and made a short and simple address to a large number of persons who were gathered there to meet me.

Transferred the Rev. NASSAU S. STEPHENS, Priest, to the Diocese of Western New York.

- Nov. 12.—Saturday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Western New York, transferring the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, Priest, to this Diocese.

- Nov. 13.—Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited

the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater ; preached ; confirmed twenty-five persons ; addressed them ; celebrated the Holy Communion ; addressed the Sunday-school.

Evening. Visited the Mission Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee ; preached ; confirmed one person.

Nov. 15.—Tuesday.—Evening. The new Christ Church, Jersey City Heights, built by and at the cost of the Rev. S. H. BATTIN for the congregation of Christ Church, was opened for Divine service. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Mr. KIRKUS. Visited Christ Church, Jersey City ; confirmed twenty-eight persons ; addressed them.

Nov. 16.—Wednesday. Signed, as the Bishop of Newark, in the presence of the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN and CHARLES J. BABBITT, Esq., a paper approving and sanctioning all the means that had been taken in the organization of St. Andrew's Parish, South Orange.

Evening. Visited St. John's Church, Dover ; preached ; confirmed nine persons.

Nov. 17.—Thursday. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS, Priest, to this Diocese.

Nov. 18.—Friday. Baptized, in private, a young child.

Nov. 19.—Saturday. Licensed Mr. ROBERT PERRINE, of the General Theological Seminary, New York, as a Lay Reader at St. Luke's Mission, Paterson.

Nov. 20.—The Sunday next before Advent.—Morning. Visited the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly ; confirmed nine persons ; addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Afternoon. Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood ; preached ; confirmed three persons from Norwood and two from Trinity Mission, Hillsdale, being five in all ; addressed the persons confirmed.

Nov. 21.—Monday.—Met in my house a committee of ladies interested in securing a Mission or Parish at Glen Ridge.

Evening. Met here, by appointment, several gentlemen interested in the establishment of a new Parish in Roseville or East Orange.

Transferred the Rev. ALEXANDER ALLEN, Priest, to the Diocese of West Missouri.

Nov. 22.—Tuesday.—Evening. Reopened the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, which had been enlarged the past Summer by the addition of aisles, so increasing the seating capacity by about one-half. The sermon was

preached by the Rev. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D.D., of New York.

Nov. 23.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited St. John's Church, West Hoboken ; confirmed ten persons and made an address.

Nov. 25.—Friday. Advised the Rev. Dr. STOCKING not to hold temporary services during the winter at a private house distant from his Church ; the Church being temporarily closed.

Went over the ground proposed for a new Parish in Roseville, Newark, to judge of its being suitable and at a sufficient distance from Churches already established.

Nov. 26.—Saturday. Received from the Committee my copy of the special edition of the new and completed Prayer Book as finally revised and settled by the late General Convention.

Nov. 27.—The first Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange ; confirmed ten persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening. Visited All Saints' Church, Orange ; confirmed nine persons ; addressed them.

Nov. 28.—Monday. Received notice from the Secretary of the Convention, the Rev. THOMAS SPENCER, that the new Diocese of "Southern Virginia" was "duly organized" at its primary convention held in St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg, Va., on November 23 and 24, 1892. Bishop : The Rt. Rev. ALFRED MAGILL RANDOLPH, D.D.

Nov. 30.—St. Andrew's Day.—Wednesday.—Afternoon. Laid the corner-stone of a Church for the new Parish of St. Andrew's, in South Orange. Made an address. Addresses were also made by the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, of Grace Church, who is in charge, and by others of the Clergy and by a Warden of the Parish.

Evening. President at a meeting of the Chapters of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew of the Dioceses of New Jersey and Newark held in Trinity Church, Newark. Made a short introductory address. Addresses were also made by the Rev. Dr. GLAZEBROOK, of Elizabeth, and CORTLANDT PARKER, Esq.

Dec. 1.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building Fund held in New York City. Later, visited St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City ; confirmed three persons.

Evening.—Visited St. Paul's Church, Jersey City; confirmed ten persons; also two from Christ Church, Jersey City; made an address.

- Dec. 2.—Friday.—Evening. Presided at the anniversary meeting of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, held after Evening Prayer in Trinity Church, Newark. The reports of the Treasurer and Trustees were read. The sermon was preached by the Bishop of Wyoming and Idaho.
- Dec. 4.—The second Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Paterson; confirmed fourteen persons; addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
Evening. Visited St. Mary's Church, Haledon; preached; confirmed three persons.
- Dec. 5.—Monday.—Morning. Present at a meeting of the Standing Committee in Trinity Church rooms, Newark.
Afterwards presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Diocesan "Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund."
Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. GEORGE DOWNING SPARKS, Priest, to this Diocese.
- Dec. 6.—Tuesday. Licensed Mr. THOMAS BROOKS ADAMS as a Lay Reader under the Rev. J. F. Butterworth, Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.
Received Mr. HARRY LEOPOLD JEFFREYS as a candidate for Priest's Orders on the recommendation of the Standing Committee.
- Dec. 7.—Wednesday. Licensed Col. EDWIN A. STEVENS as Lay Reader at the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.
- Dec. 13.—Tuesday.—Morning. Presided at a meeting of a Committee of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions.
Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions. Both of these meetings were held in New York City.
- Dec. 14.—Wednesday.—Ember Day. Received notice that the Vestry of Trinity Church, Newark, on December 5, 1892, elected the Rev. GEORGE DOWNING SPARKS and the Rev. WILLIAM JAMES TILLEY, Assistant Ministers of that Parish; the latter to be in charge of Christ Church, Harrison.
Transferred the Rev. FREDERICK A. FOTHERGILL, Deacon, to the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Dec. 15.—Thursday.—Evening. Visited St. Alban's Mission, Newark; confirmed three persons and made an address.

Dec. 16.—Friday.—Ember Day. Licensed Mr. CHARLES HARRIS HAYES as a Lay Reader in St. Matthew's Church, Newark, under the Priest-in-Charge.

Licensed Mr. JOHN MARTIN MOORE as a Lay Reader at Arlington under the Rev. JOHN KELLER.

Dec. 17.—Saturday.—Ember Day. Received notice from the Bishop of Missouri that on November 24, 1892, he deposed TIMOTHY O'CONNELL, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

Received a written application, signed by forty persons or more, asking my consent to the establishment of a new Parish in Roseville, Newark.

Dec. 18.—The fourth Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited Grace Church, Newark; confirmed forty-four persons; made an address. Celebrated the Holy Communion. In this office of confirmation the revised and authorized Book of Common Prayer was used for the first time in this Diocese by the Bishop and in his presence.

Evening. Visited Christ Church, Newark; confirmed twelve persons; made an address.

Dec. 19.—Monday. Received Canonical notice from the Assistant Bishop of Minnesota that on December 8, 1892, he deposed the Rev. R. C. E. LOCKHART, Deacon, from the Sacred Ministry.

Dec. 20.—Tuesday. Morning. Consecrated "St. Luke's Church, Montclair, N. J.," and made a short address. Celebrated the Holy Communion. The sermon was preached by Bishop TALBOT, of Wyoming and Idaho. About a score of the Clergy of the Diocese and visiting Clergy were present.

Dec. 21.—St. Thomas' Day.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited Trinity Mission, Arlington; confirmed seven persons and addressed them.

Dec. 22.—Thursday. Took part in the funeral service of Mr. HENRY G. DARCY, in Grace Church, Newark. Sent out a Pastoral letter to the Clergy of the Diocese, asking for liberal gifts on Christmas Day to the Diocesan Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

Dec. 24.—Saturday. Sent written and formal notices to the Rev. S. H. GRANBERRY, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Newark, and to the Rev. C. B. DURAND, Rector of St. James' Church, Newark, of an application made for a new Parish in Roseville, Newark; that objections, if any there be, may be made within thirty days of the date of giving such notice.

Dec. 25.—Christmas Day.—Sunday.—Morning. Celebrated the Holy Communion in Grace Church, Orange.

- Dec. 27.—St. John the Evangelist's Day.—Tuesday. Afternoon. Present by invitation at the laying of the corner-stone of the proposed Cathedral of St. John the Divine, in New York City.
- Dec. 28.—The Innocents' Day.—Wednesday. Received written notice from the Rev. S. H. GRANBERRY and from the Rev. C. B. DURAND that they had received my letters sent on the 24th of December, 1892, which informed them of the application for my consent to the erection of a new Parish in Roseville, Newark.
- Dec. 29.—Thursday.—Evening. Preached a special sermon for the St. Barnabas' Guild of Nurses in Grace Church, Orange. Sent out printed lists of the Winter and Spring visitations to all the Clergy having cures and to all Lay Readers in Missions having no Priest in charge, and to the Wardens of vacant Parishes.
- Dec. 31.—Saturday. Received the Rev. S. H. GRANBERRY's objections as Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Roseville, to the erection of a new Parish in Roseville, Newark.
- 1893.
- Jan. 1.—Feast of the Circumcision and the First Sunday after Christmas.—Morning. Visited St. James' Church, Newark; confirmed twenty-two persons and made an address. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
Afternoon. Visited St. John's Church, Woodside, Newark; confirmed one person in private and seven persons publicly in the Church; made an address.
- Jan. 2.—Appointed the Rev. CLARENCE H. BEERS, Priest-in-Charge of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh, to take effect on January 7.
- Jan. 4.—Wednesday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Massachusetts, transferring the Rev. WILLIAM JAMES TILLEY, Priest, to this Diocese.
- Jan. 5.—Received the formal acquiescence of the Rector and Vestry of St. James' Church, Newark, in the formation and organization of the proposed new Parish in Roseville, Newark. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Pennsylvania, transferring the Rev. CLARENCE H. BEERS, Priest, to this Diocese.
- Jan. 8.—The First Sunday after the Epiphany.—Morning. Visited Calvary Church, Summit; confirmed twenty-one persons; made an address to the class and another to the congregation. After the service addressed a meeting of the Vestry.

Evening. Visited Christ Church, Short Hills ; confirmed six persons ; preached.

- Jan. 9.—Monday. Wrote to the Secretary of the Standing Committee asking him to call together the Standing Committee about the 1st of February to advise with me in the matter of an application for the consent of the Bishop to the formation of a new Parish in Newark.
- Jan. 10.—Tuesday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. GUSTAVUS W. MAYER, Priest, to this Diocese.
- Jan. 12.—Thursday. Prepared an appeal for a special collection on January 29, Septuagesima Sunday morning, in all the Parishes and Mission Churches of the Diocese for the Missions of the Diocese.

Received a formal written request signed by thirty-eight communicants asking for the organization of a new mission in Rutherford.

- Jan. 13.—Friday. Sent Canonical notice to the Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford, of the request for a new Mission to be organized in that borough. Declined to allow the marriage service to be changed in answer to a request made to me.
- Jan. 14.—Saturday. Endorsed as President of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, a note of four months, dated January 16, 1893, and drawn by A. H. WARD, Treasurer, for \$2,000.
- Jan. 15.—The Second Sunday after Epiphany.—Morning. Instituted the Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS as Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Prof. GEORGE H. S. WALPOLE, of the General Theological Seminary. The Bishop made an address on Parish policy and prospects.

Evening. Visited St. Andrew's Church, South Orange. worshipping at the time in Grace Church, Orange ; confirmed eight persons from St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, and seven from Grace Church, Orange ; addressed them.

- Jan. 16.—Monday. Received the formal protest of the Rector of Tenafly against schismatic services carried on in his Parish by a New York Priest for the two last Sundays.
- Jan. 17.—Tuesday. Received notice from Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford, that my letter calling for any objections to the new Mission, if such were entertained, had been received by him. Sent a formal and

official notice to a New York Clergyman, who had officiated twice at Tenaſſy without the consent of the Rector, that he was committing a breach of the General Canon, and that the offense must not be repeated.

- Jan. 18.—Wednesday. Informed the Rector of Tenaſſy that I had cautioned the Clergyman complained of against intrusion in his Parish.
- Jan. 19.—Thursday. Transferred the Rev. BENJAMIN M. BRADIN, Priest, to the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.
- Jan. 20.—Friday. Met with the Priest-in-Charge and several Laymen from Grace Mission, Union Hill, in consultation about the erection of the Mission into a Parish.
- Jan. 21.—St. Agnes' Day.—Saturday.—Evening. Visited St. Agnes' Mission Chapel, in Lafayette, Jersey City; confirmed eight persons presented by the Rev. FREDERICK MORTIMER; preached. This was the first service for confirmation ever held in this Chapel of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.
- Jan. 24.—Tuesday. Received the protest of the Rector and Vestry of Grace Church, Rutherford, against the organizing of a new Mission or Parish in that borough.
- Jan. 25.—Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul.—Wednesday.—Morning. Attended a service in St. Paul's Church, Newark, at which an altar window, erected to the glory of God and and as a memorial of the late Rector, WILLIAM J. ROBERTS, was unveiled. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Jan. 26.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Presided at a regular meeting of the Board of Trustees of the American Church Building Fund Commission held in New York.
- Jan. 31.—Tuesday. Prepared the Quinquagesima Appeal for the hospitals of the Diocese. Appointed the Rev. JOHN KELLER as Honorary Local Secretary of the Church House, London.
- Feb. 1.—Wednesday. Licensed Mr. WILLIAM EARLY, student at La Fayette College, as a Lay Reader under the Rev. C. H. BEERS, in St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.
- Feb. 3.—Friday. Sent a circular letter to the Clergy of the two Archdeaconries calling for collections for the hospitals on the morning of Quinquagesima Sunday.
- Feb. 4.—Saturday. Licensed Mr. HORACE W. JONES as a Lay Reader at Grace Church, Madison, under the Rev. E. E. BUTLER.
- Feb. 5.—Sexagesima Sunday.—Morning. Celebrated the Holy Communion in Grace Church, Orange.
- Feb. 7.—Tuesday.—Wrote to the so-called Chaplain of the Rath-

more Home, Tenaſſy, forbidding him as a Clergyman of the Church to conduct ſervices in Tenaſſy againſt or without the conſent of the Rector.

- Feb. 11.—Saturday. In St. Peter's Church, Morriſtown, bleſſed during Evensong, a new font erected "in memoriam" by Mr. KIP, of that Pariſh.
- Feb. 12.—Quinquageſima Sunday.—Evening. Preſided in St. Paul's Church, Jerſey City, at the Anniversary Service of Chriſt Hoſpital. The report was read by the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT, and the ſermon was preached by the Rev. JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., Rector of St. Thomas' Church, New York; made an addreſs on hoſpital work.
- Feb. 13.—Monday.—Morning. Met with the Standing Committee and heard repreſentatives of the petitioners for a new Pariſh in Roſeville. and the Rector and others of St. Barnabas' Church, Roſeville, who objected to the granting of the petition. Alſo heard repreſentatives of the petitioners for a new Miſſion or Pariſh in Rutherford, and the Rector and others of Grace Church, Rutherford, who objected to the granting of the petition. Afterwards, preſided at a meeting at the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
- Feb. 14.—Tuesday.—Morning. Preſided at meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Miſſions.
Afternoon. Preſided, in the abſence of the Biſhop of Albany, at the regular meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Miſſions held in the Bible Houſe, New York City.
- Feb. 15.—Aſh Wednesday.—Evening. Preached in Grace Church, Orange.
- Feb. 16.—Thursday. Gave my Canonical conſent to the erection of a new Pariſh to be known as Grace Church, Town of Union, Hudſon County, Dioceſe of Newark. Declined, by advice of the Standing Committee, to give my conſent to the eſtabliſhment of a new Miſſion or Pariſh in Rutherford.
- Feb. 17.—Friday. Received notice from the Rev. Archdeacon JENVEY, Secretary of the Standing Committee, that he had affixed his ſignature as atteſt to the conſent given by me to the erection of a Pariſh at Union Hill, and that he had communicated with the Rev. Mr. GREAVES, the Miniſter-in-Charge, ſending him the paper.

- Feb. 20.—Monday. Transferred the Rev. WILLIAM H. A. HALL, Priest, to the Diocese of Albany.
- Feb. 21.—Tuesday.—Evening. Met with a Sub-Committee of the Standing Committee and several of the petitioners for the new Parish in Roseville, to consider the location of the proposed new Church.
- Feb. 24.—St. Matthias' Day.—Friday.—Ember Day.—Evening. Visited St. Alban's Mission Chapel in Newark, accompanied by the Rev. Archdeacon WALKER, and preached. After the service, called a meeting of the members of the congregation, which nearly filled the room. Addressed them on the subject of the Mission work and prospects.
- Feb. 28.—Tuesday. Licensed Mr. THOMAS J. LACEY of the General Theological Seminary, as a Lay Reader under the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT, Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City. Placed Archdeacon WALKER in temporary charge of St. Alban's Mission in Newark.
- Mar. 1.—Wednesday.—Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the House of Bishops held in the New York Diocesan House.
- Mar. 2.—Thursday. Present at a meeting of the House of Bishops held in the Chantry of Grace Church, New York, where the Rev. JOHN MCKIM was elected Bishop of Yeddo, and the Rev. F. R. GRAVES Bishop of Shanghai.
Afternoon. Present at a meeting of the House of Bishops held in the Diocesan House, New York.
- Mar. 3.—Friday.—Evening. Made a special visitation for confirmation in Grace Church, Rutherford; confirmed fourteen persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 5.—Third Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited St. Barnabas' Church, Newark; confirmed twenty-three persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
Evening. Visited St. Paul's Church, Newark; preached; confirmed twenty persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 6.—Monday. Sent a duplicate consent to the erection of a Parish at Union Hill, dated February 16th, 1893, the original not having reached Mr. GREAVES
Evening. Visited St. Philip's Church, Newark, preached; confirmed eight persons.
- Mar. 7.—Tuesday. Sent duplicate notices of receptions and dismissals of certain clergymen to the Secretary of the Convention.
- Mar. 9.—Thursday. Licensed Mr. WILLIAM A. BURDETTE as a Lay Reader at St. Paul's Church, Englewood, under the Rev. GEORGE F. FLICHTNER, the Rector of the Parish.

- Mar. 10.—Friday. Licensed Mr. HERBERT S. PARMELEE as a Lay Reader at Christ Church, East Orange, under the Rev. HORACE S. BISHOP, D.D., the Rector of the Parish.
- Mar. 11.—Saturday. Licensed Mr. HENRY ATTERBURY as a Lay Reader, under the Rev. CYRUS B. DURAND, Rector of St. James' Church, Newark.
- Ma. 12.—The Fourth Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Hoboken; preached; confirmed twenty-seven persons and addressed them.
 Evening. Visited the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken; confirmed forty-eight persons; preached.
- Mar. 13.—Monday. Received canonical notice from the Bishop of Pennsylvania, that on the 6th of March, 1893, he had deposed WILBUR F. WATKINS, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Mar. 14.—Tuesday.—Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions held in New York.
- Mar. 15.—Wednesday.—Afternoon. Took part in a funeral service at Christ Church, East Orange.
 Evening. Visited Christ Church, Ridgewood; confirmed eighteen persons and addressed them; preached. Transferred the Rev. BENJAMIN R. PHELPS to the Diocese of New Jersey.
- Mar. 16.—Thursday. Visited the General Hospital in Paterson and confirmed a sick person, a parishioner of Trinity Church, Paterson. The Rector of the Parish presented the candidate.
- Mar. 19.—The Fifth (Passion) Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church, Newark; preached; confirmed twenty-four persons and addressed them.
 Evening. Visited the House of Prayer, Newark; confirmed forty-one persons belonging to that Parish, and two from St. John's Church, Newark; addressed the candidates.
- Mar. 21.—Tuesday. Received formal notice from the Bishop of Pennsylvania that EDWARD H. HARRADEN had ceased to be a Postulant; and that HAROLD C. HEVERIN had ceased to be a candidate for Holy Orders in that Diocese and altogether. Received notice from the Bishop of Vermont that on the 27th of February, 1893, he had deposed ELMER ELLSWORTH SHOEMAKER from the Sacred Ministry (from which Order of the Ministry is not mentioned).
- Mar. 22.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited Christ Church, Newton; preached; confirmed fifteen persons and addressed them.

Mar. 23.—Thursday.—Morning. Celebrated the Holy Communion in Christ Church, Newton.

Evening. Made a special visitation to St. Peter's Mission Church, Washington; confirmed three persons and addressed them. After the service met the members of the congregation in the schoolroom and addressed them on the subject of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Mar. 25.—Feast of the Annunciation, B. V. M.—Saturday. Transferred JAMES MARTIN RAKER, candidate for Priest's Orders, to the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

Mar. 26.—Palm Sunday.—Morning. Visited St. Mark's Church, Orange; preached; confirmed twenty-eight persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited Grace Church, Orange; preached; confirmed thirty-two persons and addressed them.

Mar. 28.—Tuesday before Easter.—Evening. Visited St. Paul's Church, East Orange; confirmed nineteen persons and addressed the congregation.

Mar. 29.—Wednesday before Easter.—Evening. Visited St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights; preached; confirmed twenty-seven persons and addressed them.

Mar. 31.—Good Friday.—Appointed Trinity Church, Newark, as the place for holding the next Convention of the Diocese.

Evening. Visited Christ Church, East Orange; confirmed twenty-nine persons and addressed them.

April 1.—Holy Saturday.—Gave my Canonical consent to the erection of a new Parish in Roseville, Newark, north of the Morris and Essex Railroad, to be known as St. Thomas' Church.

Morning. Confirmed in private, a sick person belonging to St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

Evening. Visited Christ Mission Church, Harrison, confirmed twenty persons and addressed them.

April 2.—Easter Day.—Afternoon. Confirmed in private a sick person belonging to St. Stephen's Church, Newark.

Evening. Visited St. Stephen's Church, Newark; preached; confirmed twelve persons and addressed them.

April 3.—Easter Monday. Accepted a letter from the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Albany acting as the Ecclesiastical Authority in the absence of the Bishop, transferring the Mr. THURSTON WALKER CHALLEN, a candidate for Priest's Orders, who was admitted to such candidacy on October 27, 1890.

- April 5.—Wednesday. Received Canonical notice from the Bishop of New York that on March 19, 1893, he had deposed JESSE ALBERT LOCKE, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.
- April 9.—The First Sunday after Easter. Licensed Mr. CHARLES H. HAYES as a Lay Reader at Stanhope.
 Morning. Visited Grace Church, Jersey City; confirmed thirty-five persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
 Evening. Visited St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City; confirmed twenty-four persons and addressed them.
- April 10.—Monday. Presided at a meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions held in the Guild rooms of the House of Prayer, Newark.
- April 11.—Tuesday. Renewed the License of Mr. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, as Lay Reader in Grace Church, Orange; under the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN. Licensed Mr. HENRY STEPHENS as a Lay Reader under the Rev. DANIEL F. WARREN, D.D., at St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.
- April 12.—Wednesday.—Morning. Held a special service in the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater; confirmed six persons. Later—Instituted the Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD as Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.
 Evening. Visited St. Paul's Church, Englewood; confirmed fifteen persons and addressed them.
- April 13.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Presided at a regular meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building Fund Commission held in New York. Transferred the Rev. WILLIAM WIRT MILLS, Priest, to the Diocese of New Jersey.
- April 14.—Friday.—Evening. Visited Grace Mission Church, Union Hill; confirmed sixteen persons and addressed them. Made a second address to the congregation.
- April 16.—The Second Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Belleville; preached; confirmed eight persons and addressed them.
 Evening. Visited Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson; confirmed twenty-five persons and addressed them.
- April 18.—Tuesday. Received Canonical notice from the Bishop of New Jersey that on April 11, 1893, he had deposed EDWIN B. RUSSELL, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry. Also that CHARLES TABELLE MACMULLEN and GEORGE SLOMAN KETCHAM had ceased to be Candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.
 Evening. Visited Epiphany Mission Church, Allendale; later in the evening attended a meeting of the members of the congregation held in Mr. SMITH's house.

- April 19.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited Christ Church, Hackensack ; confirmed fourteen persons and addressed them.
- April 20.—Thursday. Licensed Mr. W. P. SWEET as a Lay Reader under the Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.
- April 23.—The Third Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited St. Mark's Church, Jersey City ; confirmed nineteen persons ; preached. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
Evening. Visited St. Mary's Church, Jersey City ; confirmed eighteen persons and addressed them.
- April 25.—St. Mark's Day.—Tuesday.—Morning. Consecrated Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson. Sermon by the Rev. F. J. CLAYTON. Made a short address. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
Evening. Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson ; confirmed thirty-eight persons. Blessed the Litany-Desk and a Processional Cross. Preached.
- April 26.—Wednesday.—Afternoon. Made a special visitation of St. Peter's Church, Morristown ; and confirmed two persons.
- April 27.—Thursday. Made a second visitation of St. John's Church, Passaic ; confirmed twenty-seven persons and addressed them. Later, attended a large meeting of Parish-ioners in the Church and addressed them, urging the importance of erecting a new Church building.
- April 30.—The Fourth Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited St. John's Church, Bayonne ; confirmed five persons from that Parish, and five persons from Calvary Church, Pamrapo. Addressed the candidates. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
Afternoon. Addressed the Sunday-school of the Church in Greenville.
Evening. Visited Grace Church, Greenville ; preached ; confirmed seventeen persons.
- May 4.—Thursday.—Evening. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, held in Trinity Church rooms, Newark.
- May 5.—Friday. Gave Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, an order on Mr. HANLEY HAYES, Treasurer, for \$62.65 for Mission work.
Evening. Visited Christ Church, Bloomfield ; confirmed six persons from that Parish, and two persons from St. Peter's Church, Morristown. Made an address.
- May 7.—The Fifth Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited St. Peter's Church, Morristown ; preached ; confirmed thirty-five persons. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Evening. Visited the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown; preached; confirmed twenty-six persons.

May 8.—Monday. Received a request from the Bishop of New Hampshire that I should ordain the Rev. AMASA WRIGHT SALTERS, a Deacon of his Diocese, to the Priesthood. Gave consent to the consecration of the Rev FREDERICK R. GRAVES as Missionary Bishop of Shanghai. Also gave consent to the consecration of the Rev. JOHN McKIM as Missionary Bishop of Yeddo.

May 9.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Bishop of New York that the name of MARTIN M. TORD had been removed from the list of candidates for Holy Orders.

May 11.—Ascension Day.—Evening. Visited the Mission Church of the Ascension, Jersey City; confirmed twenty persons and addressed them.

May 14.—Sunday after the Ascension.—Morning. Visited St Luke's Church, Montclair; confirmed twenty-seven persons and addressed them.

Afternoon. Confirmed in private a sick man belonging to St. James' Church, Upper Montclair. Later—Visited St. James' Church, Upper Montclair, and made an address.

May 15.—Monday. Licensed Mr. ARTHUR PARKER as a Lay Reader under the Rev. WILLIAM J. TILLEY. Licensed Mr. FREDERICK E. CHAMBERLIN as a Lay Reader under the Rev. O. VALENTINE.

May 16.—Tuesday.—Morning. Was present at a meeting of the Standing Committee held in Trinity Church rooms, Newark. Later, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

At 10.30 o'clock. The Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark met in Trinity Church, Newark. Celebrated the Holy Communion, and afterwards delivered the first part of my annual address.

May 17.—Wednesday.—Morning. Presided on the second day of the Diocesan Convention and made a short address on the Missions of the Diocese. The Convention adjourned *sine die* at 4 P. M.

Appendix

TO THE EPISCOPAL ADDRESS.

ORDINATIONS.

Thursday in Whitsun Week, June 9, 1892.—In Grace Church, Orange, ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. FREDERICK AUGUSTINE FOTHERGILL. Candidate presented by the Rev. M. M. FOTHERGILL.

Same time and place, ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. HAMILTON SCHUYLER. Candidate presented by the Rev. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D. D., of New York City.

Same time and place, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. WILLIAM WIRT MILLS. Candidate presented by the Rev. F. E. MORTIMER. The sermon on this occasion was preached by the Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Orange.

The First Sunday after Trinity, June 19, 1892.—In St. John's Church, Boonton, the Rt. Rev. LEIGHTON COLEMAN, D.D., Bishop of Delaware, acting for and by request of the Bishop of Newark, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. NASSAU SOMERVILLE STEPHENS. The candidate was presented by the Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON and the Rev. H. E. SOMERVILLE. The sermon on this occasion was preached by the Rev. N. BARROWS, Rector of Christ Church, Short Hills.

All Saints' Day, November 1, 1892.—In Grace Church, Rutherford, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. WALTER MAYHEW SHERWOOD. Candidate presented by the Rev. Archdeacon JENVEY. The sermon on this occasion was preached by the Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford.

CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE.

May 31, 1892.—The Rev. FREDERICK GREAVES ceases to be Missionary at St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.

June 1, 1892.—The Rev. SAMUEL EDSON ceases to be Rector of Christ Church, Newton.

June 1, 1892.—The Rev. FREDERICK GREAVES becomes Missionary at Grace Chapel, Union Hill.

June 11, 1892.—The Rev. WILLIAM W. MILLS becomes Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.

June 19, 1892.—The Rev. GEORGE H. YARNALL becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.

June 19, 1892.—The Rev. NASSAU S. STEPHENS becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.

June 30, 1892.—The Rev. EDWIN F. SMALL, ceases to be Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.

July 5, 1892.—The Rev. H. P. SCRATCHLEY becomes Assistant Minister of the House of Prayer, Newark.

October 13, 1892.—The Rev. NASSAU S. STEPHENS ceases to be Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.

October 26, 1892.—The Rev. CHARLES L. STEEL becomes Rector of Christ Church, Newton.

October 31, 1892.—The Rev. JOHN F. POTTER ceases to be Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark, and in charge of Christ Mission Church, Harrison.

October 31, 1892.—The Rev. ALBERT W. F. MANIFOLD ceases to be Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

November 1, 1892.—The Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD becomes Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.

November 17, 1892.—The Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

December 1, 1892.—The Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, Jr., becomes Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.

December 5, 1892.—The Rev. WILLIAM J. TILLEY becomes Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark, and Minister in charge of Christ Mission Church, Harrison.

January 5, 1893.—The Rev. CLARENCE H. BEERS becomes Missionary at St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.

January 10, 1893.—The Rev. GUSTAVUS W. MAYER becomes Missionary at St. Matthew's German Church, Newark.

February 15, 1893.—The Rev. WILLIAM H. A. HALL ceases to be Missionary at St. Alban's Mission, Newark, and Chaplain to the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

March 1, 1893.—The Rev. SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN ceases to be Assistant to the Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City.

March 4, 1893.—The Rev. JOHN F. POTTER, M.D., becomes Rector of Christ Church, Pompton.

March 13, 1893.—The Rev. JESSE C. JORALEMON becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.

April 1, 1893.—The Rev. JOHN F. POTTER, M.D., ceases by death to be Rector of Christ Church, Pompton.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

June 10, 1892.—The Rev. GEORGE H. YARNALL, Priest, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

June 20, 1892.—The Rev. H. P. SCRATCHLEY, Priest, from the Diocese of Quincy.

July 10, 1892.—The Rev. JOHN A. TRIMMER, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

October 26, 1892.—The Rev. CHARLES L. STEEL, Priest, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

November 12, 1892.—The Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, Jr., Priest, from the Diocese of Western New York.

November 17, 1892.—The Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

December 5, 1892.—The Rev. GEORGE D. SPARKS, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

January 4, 1893.—The Rev. WILLIAM J. TILLEY, Priest, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

January 5, 1893.—The Rev. CLARENCE H. BEERS, Priest, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

January 10, 1893.—The Rev. GUSTAVUS W. MAYER, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

CLERGY DISMISSED.

May 18, 1892.—The Rev. EDWARD BENEDICT, Priest, to the Diocese of North Carolina.

May 25, 1892.—The Rev. JAMES P. FAUCON, Priest, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

June 30, 1892.—The Rev. EDWIN F. SMALL, Priest, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

October 31, 1892.—The Rev. SAMUEL EDSON, Priest, to the Diocese of Easton.

November 3, 1892.—The Rev. ALBERT W. F. MANIFOLD, Priest to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

November 10, 1892.—The Rev. NASSAU S. STEPHENS, Priest, to the Diocese of Western New York.

November 21, 1892.—The Rev. ALEXANDER ALLEN, Priest, to the Diocese of West Missouri.

December 14, 1892.—The Rev. F. A. FOTHERGILL, Deacon, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

January 19, 1893.—The Rev. BENJAMIN M. BRADIN, Priest, to the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

February 20, 1893.—The Rev. WILLIAM H. A. HALL, Priest, to the Diocese of Albany.

March 15, 1893.—The Rev. BENJAMIN R. PHELPS, Priest, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

April 13, 1893.—The Rev. WILLIAM WIRT MILLS, Priest, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

CLERGY DECEASED.

May 28, 1892.—The Rev. J. N. STANSBURY, B.D., Priest.

January 24, 1893.—The Rev. WILLIAM HALL, Priest.

February 23, 1893.—The Rev. STEPHEN H. BATTIN, Priest.

April 1, 1893.—The Rev. JOHN F. POTTER, M.D., Priest.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

May 23, 1892.—R. A. HEWITT under the Rev. W. W. HOLLEY, D.D.

May 25, 1892.—CLAUDIUS M. ROOME under the Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D.

May 31, 1892.—FRANCIS C. HOYT under the Rev. G. N. MEAD.

November 4, 1892.—CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, Jr., under the Bishop.

November 5, 1892.—THURSTON W. CHALLEN under the Rev. F. B. REAZOR. (Renewed.)

November 19, 1892.—ROBERT PERRINE under the Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr., at St. Luke's Mission, Paterson.

December 5, 1892.—THOMAS B. ADAMS under the Rev. J. F. BUTTERWORTH.

December 7, 1892.—EDWIN A. STEVENS under the Bishop.

December 16, 1892.—JOHN M. MOORE under the Rev. JOHN KELLER.

February 4, 1893.—HORACE W. JONES under the Rev. E. E. BUTLER.

February 28, 1893.—THOMAS J. LACEY under the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT.

March 9, 1893.—WILLIAM A. BURDETTE under the Rev. GEORGE F. FLICHTNER. (Renewed.)

March 10, 1893.—HERBERT PARMELEE under the Rev. H. S. BISHOP, D.D.

March 11, 1893.—HENRY ATTERBURY under the Rev. CYRUS B. DURAND.

April 9, 1893.—CHARLES H. HAYES under the Bishop, at Stanhope.

April 11, 1893.—HENRY STEPHENS under the Rev. D. F. WARREN, D.D.

April 20, 1893.—WILLIAM P. SWEET under the Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK.

May 15, 1893.—ARTHUR PARKER under the Rev. WILLIAM J. TILLEY.

May 15, 1893.—FREDERICK E. CHAMBERLIN under the Rev. O. VALENTINE.

RECTORS INSTITUTED.

November 3, 1892.—The Rev. GEORGE H. YARNALL, as Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.

January 15, 1893.—The Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS as Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

April 12, 1893.—The Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD as Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.

CANDIDATE FOR ORDERS RECEIVED.

April 3, 1893.—THURSTON W. CHALLEN from the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Albany.

CANDIDATE FOR ORDERS TRANSFERRED.

March 25, 1893.—JAMES MARTIN RAKER to the Bishop of Fond du Lac.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

December 20, 1892.—St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

April 25, 1893.—Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.

NEW PARISHES INCORPORATED.

October 14, 1892.—St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.

March 13, 1893.—Trinity Church, Paterson.

April 29, 1893.—Grace Church, Town of Union.

May 10, 1893.—St. Thomas' Church, Newark.

NEW MISSION.

May 21, 1892.—St. Andrew's, South Orange.

NEW CHURCHES OPENED.

September 4, 1892.—St. Luke's Mission Church, Paterson.

November 15, 1892.—Christ Church, Jersey City Heights.

CORNER-STONES LAID.

June 18, 1892.—St. Luke's Mission Church, Paterson.

November 30, 1892.—St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.

CHURCHES ENLARGED AND REOPENED.

November 22, 1892.—Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

April 2, 1893.—Christ Church, Hackensack.

CHANCEL WINDOW BLESSED.

January 25, 1893.—St. Paul's Church, Newark.

FONT BLESSED.

February 11, 1893.—St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

LITANY DESK AND PROCESSIONAL CROSS BLESSED.

April 25, 1893.—Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.

NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE.

June 1, 1892.—F. S. DE MATTOS, Priest, by the Bishop of Colorado.

June 1, 1892.—JOHN HARRINGTON, Deacon, by the Bishop of Colorado.

July 5, 1892.—WILLIAM LEGGETT KOLB, Priest, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

October 2, 1892.—GEORGE CLEMENT KING, Deacon, by the Bishop of New York.

November 24, 1892.—TIMOTHY O'CONNELL, Priest, by the Bishop of Missouri.

December 8, 1892.—R. C. E. LOCKHARDT, Deacon, by the Assistant Bishop of Minnesota.

March 6, 1893.—WILBUR F. WATKINS, Priest, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

February 27, 1893.—ELMER ELLSWORTH SHOEMAKER (order not given), by the Bishop of Vermont.

March 19, 1893.—JESSIE ALBERT LOCKE, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.

April 11, 1893.—EDWIN B. RUSSELL, Priest, by the Bishop of New Jersey.

April 28, 1893.—PLINY BRETT MORGAN, Priest, by the Bishop of California.

THE BISHOP'S FUND.

St. Luke's Mission, Paterson.....	\$4 00
Grace Church, Franklin.....	11 23
St. John's Church, Passaic.....	15 00
St. Thomas' Church, Vernon.....	3 25
Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburgh.....	3 25
Zion Church, Belvidere.....	3 00
St. Peter's Church, Washington.....	5 12
Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.....	17 00
Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.....	6 00
Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.....	14 90
Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.....	34 04
St. Paul's Church, Paterson.....	31 79
St. Mary's Church, Haledon.....	8 21
St. James' Church, Newark.....	7 29
St. John's Church, Newark.....	1 29

Calvary Church, Summit.....	\$38 08
Christ Church, Short Hills.....	16 43
Grace Church, Rutherford.....	10 00
St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.....	10 00
St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.....	14 00
Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.....	15 00
Christ Church, Ridgewood.....	26 05
Trinity Church, Newark.....	65 18
Christ Church, Newton.....	6 27
St. Mark's Church, Orange.....	53 52
Grace Church, Orange.....	50 46
St. Paul's Church, East Orange.....	10 00
St. John's Free Church, Jersey City.....	10 26
Christ Church, East Orange.....	20 53
Christ Mission Church, Harrison.....	6 06
St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.....	8 27
St. Stephen's Church, Newark.....	20 63
Grace Church, Jersey City.....	15 62
St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.....	15 00
St. Paul's Church, Englewood.....	7 13
Grace Mission Church, Union Hill.....	9 05
Christ Church, Belleville.....	10 75
Epiphany Mission Church, Allendale.....	4 25
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	28 21
St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.....	15 00
Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.....	26 74
Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.....	3 75
St. Peter's Church, Morristown.....	30 00
Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.....	35 13
Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.....	13 77
St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.....	11 62
Trinity Mission, Arlington.....	5 00
St. Luke's Church, Montclair.....	50 95

\$828 08

Confirmations

IN PARISHES, MISSIONS AND INSTITUTIONS

*Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale.....	7
*Trinity Mission Church, Arlington.....	7
Calvary Church, Bayonne (Pamrapo).....	5
St. John's Church, Bayonne	5
Christ Church, Belleville.....	8
*Zion Church, Belvidere.....	4
Christ Church, Bloomfield.....	6
St. John's Church, Boonton.....	1
St. John's Church, Dover.....	9
*Christ Mission Church, Harrison, East Newark.....	20
Christ Church, East Orange.....	29
St. Paul's Church, East Orange.....	20
Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.....	31
St. Paul's Church, Englewood	15
Grace Church (Franklin), Nutley.....	9
*Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.....	1
Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.....	17
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	14
St. Mary's Church, Haledon.....	3
*Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale.....	2
Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.....	48
St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.....	27
Trinity Church, Hoboken.....	29
Trinity Church, Irvington.....	8
Christ Church, Jersey City.....	30
Grace Church, Jersey City.....	35
*St. Agnes' Mission Chapel, Lafayette, Jersey City.....	8
St. John's Free Church, Jersey City.....	28
St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.....	19
St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.....	18
St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.....	24
St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.....	10

*St. James' Church, Knowlton.....	1
*St. Thomas' Mission Church, Lyndhurst.....	6
St. Luke's Church, Montclair.....	27
Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.....	26
St. Peter's Church, Morristown.....	39
Christ Church, Newark.....	12
Grace Church, Newark.....	44
*St. Alban's Mission Chapel, Newark.....	3
St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.....	23
St. James' Church, Newark.....	22
St. John's Church, Woodside, Newark.....	10
St. Paul's Church, Newark.....	20
St. Philip's Church, Newark.....	8
St. Stephen's Church, Newark.....	13
The House of Prayer, Newark.....	41
Trinity Church, Newark.....	24
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.....	3
Christ Church, Newton.....	15
All Saints' Church, Orange.....	9
Grace Church, Orange.....	39
St. Mark's Church, Orange.....	28
St. John's Church, Passaic.....	37
Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.....	38
*St. Luke's Mission Church, Paterson.....	5
St. Paul's Church, Paterson.....	14
*Trinity Mission Church, Totowa, Paterson.....	26
*St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.....	3
Christ Church, Ridgewood.....	18
Grace Church, Rutherford.....	22
Christ Church, Short Hills.....	6
Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.....	10
St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.....	8
Calvary Church, Summit.....	21
Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.....	9
*Grace Mission Church, Union Hill.....	16
St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.....	1
*St. Thomas' Church, Vernon.....	1
*St. Peter's Mission Church, Washington.....	12
St. John's Church, West Hoboken.....	10
*Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.....	43
Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.....	2
St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.....	3

SUMMARY.

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES :		
Priests.....	10	
Deacons.....	0—	10
ORDINATIONS :		
Priests.....	3	
Deacons.....	2—	5
DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES :		
Priests.....	11	
Deacons.....	1—	12
DIED :		
Priests.....		4
CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE :		
Bishop.....	1	
Priests.....	94	
Deacons.....	3—	98
POSTULANTS.....		3
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS :		
For the Order of Deacons.....	0	
For the Order of Priests.....	8—	8
LAY READERS LICENSED.....		19
RECTORS INSTITUTED.....		3
CANDIDATE FOR ORDERS RECEIVED FROM ANOTHER DIOCESE..		1
CANDIDATE FOR ORDERS TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER DIOCESE		1
CHURCHES CONSECRATED.....		2
NEW CHURCH OPENED.....		1
NEW MISSION CHURCH OPENED.....		1
CHURCHES ENLARGED AND REOPENED.....		2
NEW PARISHES.....		4
CORNER-STONES LAID.....		2
CHANCEL WINDOW BLESSED.....		1
FONT BLESSED.....		1
LITANY DESK BLESSED.....		1
PROCESSIONAL CROSS BLESSED.....		1
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED :		
Priests Deposed.....	7	
Deacons Deposed.....	3	
Order not given.....	1—	11

BAPTISMS :

Infants	1
---------------	---

FUNERALS	3
----------------	---

HOLY COMMUNION CELEBRATED (times)	22
---	----

SERMONS AND ADDRESSES	112
-----------------------------	-----

MEETINGS ATTENDED	67
-------------------------	----

CONFIRMATIONS :

Private	7
---------------	---

Public	1208
--------------	------

Total number of persons confirmed	1215
---	------

Reports

I have received the following reports from the Reverend, the Archdeacons of the two Archdeaconries :

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Right Reverend Thomas A. Starkey, D. D., Bishop of Newark :

Owing to the fact that for the most part the Missions of this Archdeaconry are situated in small country towns where there is little or no increase of population, we cannot reasonably expect any rapid growth ; nevertheless a careful survey of the field shows much to encourage us in the prosecution of the work.

In spite of all discouragements there is considerable growth in our Missions.

Looking at the work from the barest utilitarian point of view, the Church in this Archdeaconry is receiving a large return for all that she gives for the sustentation of her Missions. In no Parishes of the Diocese is more work done and more souls ministered unto at so small an expenditure of money. This is the fact, but we find in it nothing to be proud of. That we have devoted self-denying Missionaries who are doing a grand work on semi-starvation salaries is no ground for self-congratulation on our part as the result of an economical administration.

In the nine aided Parishes and Missions of this Archdeaconry there is church property to the value of forty-five thousand dollars. Connected with these there are

about nine hundred and fifty-three individuals—three hundred and seventy-seven communicants: five hundred and forty-eight Sunday-school teachers and scholars. By these statistics we observe that the united strength of these Missions is fully equal to that of the average strong self-supporting Parish. The cost to the Diocese of carrying on this important work is only about two thousand dollars a year, an almost insignificant sum compared with the amount of work accomplished. This meagre appropriation enables the six priests engaged to keep body and soul together; I would not venture to say that it furnishes them a living. Thanks are due to our energetic branch of the Woman's Auxiliary in helping to alleviate some of the burdens of this strained situation.

In viewing the various stations in detail we find many points of encouragement. It is exceedingly gratifying to report a decided growth in Trinity Mission, Arlington. Through the persevering efforts of the faithful Missionary the entire indebtedness (\$800) of that promising Mission has been removed.

At Belvidere and Knowlton faithful work is being done, though, of course, the gain in numbers is small. Through the energy of the Missionary the Rectory at Belvidere has been put in thorough repair, a new roof having been laid on and the exterior of the house painted. For some time past two young ladies, communicants of St. James' Church, Knowlton, have conducted a very successful Sunday-school at the Delaware Water Gap, New Jersey side. It is the earnest wish of the Missionary to secure means to provide a Lay Reader for morning services at Knowlton during the summer months. Any contributions for that object will be gladly received.

Patient continuance in well doing best characterizes the work in the Missions at Hamburg and Vernon. Many a city Parish fails to show such a record of frequent services as that of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg. Here the daily offices of the Prayer Book

are always said to the untold blessing of its faithful members.

At Mendham, the entire interior of the Church is being restored as a memorial.

At Phillipsburgh, notwithstanding the great discouragement of the first half of the year, owing to the failure to secure a Rector, yet since January, when the Rev. C. H. Beers took charge, the progress has well nigh compensated for the delay. Here, perhaps, is the most important work in this Archdeaconry—a Parish, which, without doubt, under its present management will soon become self-supporting.

Considerable increase is noted in St. Peters' Mission, Washington. Situated in a thriving town, this work has evidently taken root and grows with the place. Proof of this may be seen in the Parochial report of the Missionary, viz.: fourteen baptisms, twelve confirmations, and a total gain of fourteen communicants. Our active Missionary here also ministers every Sunday, to a congregation in the neighboring town of Oxford, four miles distant.

The Lay Reader at Christ Church, Stanhope, reports two hundred and seven individuals connected with that Mission, twenty-six baptisms, three of which were of adults, and a Sunday-school of seventy scholars. Through the kindness of the Rector of St. John's Church, Dover, the Mission enjoys a celebration of the Holy Communion at least once a month, and as often in addition as opportunity permits, in all twenty-three times during the past year.

I wish particularly to mention that we are also indebted to the Rector of St. John's Church, Dover, for the maintenance of services during the summer months of last year, in the Chapel on the grounds of Hotel Breslin, Lake Hopatcong. Provision should be made for the renewal of these services during the coming season without adding to our earnest brother's already burdensome duties.

With an active Priest in charge at Stanhope, assisted by a Lay Reader, services could be maintained there, at Landing and at Breslin, with great benefit to our work in that region.

St. Alban's Mission, Newark, while not one of our Diocesan Missions in the technical sense of the word, has been placed by the Bishop in the charge of the Archdeacon. This Mission, organized and maintained by the Bishop with the assistance of the Laymen's Association, has prospered during the eighteen months of its existence.

Notwithstanding the discouraging fact that for nearly three months past it has not had the ministrations of a Priest-in-charge, yet through the faithful efforts of a Lay Reader and the kind assistance of several of our city Clergy, services have been regularly maintained and no loss incurred. A prosperous Sunday-school of seventy scholars is in successful operation and a well-trained choir of men and boys is doing good work.

The Laymen's Association has secured as a site for a proposed chapel, five city lots on the corner of Thirteenth Avenue and Eighth Street, a most central and eligible situation and it is most earnestly hoped that means may be forthcoming, in the near future, to erect thereon a suitable and attractive Chapel.

Respectfully submitted,

MILLIDGE WALKER,

Archdeacon of Newark.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

To the Right Reverend T. A. Starkey, D.D., Bishop of Newark:

The Mission work in this Archdeaconry continues to be of the most encouraging character.

Grace Mission, Town of Union, after its year of independent and sturdy work, has earned for itself a higher degree, and is now a Parish. It will not be mentioned hereafter in these reports.

Trinity Mission, Hillsdale, is now entirely out of debt. It began the year with a mortgaged indebtedness of \$400. The faithful people of the Mission, following the lead of the Rev. Mr. Ladd, did what they could, and it was a great deal. Friends on the outside came to their help; the entire amount has been raised and the Mission stands free. The Archdeacon is greatly indebted to Drs. Holley, Merritt, Hughes and Stoddard, and to Messrs. Reazor, Christian and Osborne for generous contributions. The time has come when the Mission must go forward, purchase a better site and build a better building. This Mission has always been self-supporting. Nearly \$1,200, all told, has been raised in the past year.

The Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, continues its progressive and remarkable work.

Since my last report an old street assessment of \$342, which came to the present Missionary as a legacy from the past, has been paid, the interest on the \$5,000 mortgage met, a beautiful brass lectern received as a memorial, a brass cover placed upon the font, and many other things have been given and done. The offerings of the Mission

have amounted to \$1,758.16. There have been fifteen baptisms, ten marriages, sixteen burials and twenty confirmed. The communicant list now numbers 185. Of these, 134 made their communion on Easter. The one thing needful for the complete success of this work is the payment of the \$5,000 mortgage. With this paid the Mission could be self-supporting. The Archdeacon has offered to try to raise \$500 from friends in the Diocese if the people of the Mission will raise another \$500. This they doubtless will do during the coming Conventional year. Such an effort several times repeated will easily accomplish the desired end. The Rev. Mr. Cameron, fighting as he is one of the very hardest battles in one of the very hardest fields in the Diocese, is deserving the generous support of all who are in a condition to aid.

On the 16th of June, 1892, the Archdeacon, the Bishop being in Europe, laid the corner-stone of St. Luke's Chapel, South Paterson. The Rev. Messrs. Nickerson, Dorwart and Joralemon were present, together with a large gathering of the Laity. The work of construction was so vigorously pressed that the building was ready for use early in the fall. Considering the sum expended it is a remarkably seemly and convenient building. This work is under the immediate supervision of the Rev. Mr. Nickerson, of St. Paul's Church. Mr. Perrine, a student in the General Theological Seminary, being the Lay Reader in charge. The future is bright with promise. Great thanks are due the Sunday-school and members of St. Paul's Church for very substantial aid in money and moral support. There have been three baptisms. A class is now being prepared for confirmation. The offerings have amounted to \$355.14. The Sunday-school numbers seventy-five. The Building Fund amounted to \$1,784. Furnace and furniture cost over \$200 in addition.

The Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, continues

its successful work under the leadership of the Rev. Mr. Sherwood. Not as much has been done as would have been done if Mr. Sherwood had been able to be in two places at one time. An appropriation ought to be made by the Board of Missions, if possible, to enable him to secure the assistance of a Lay Reader. The Missionary's report shows a very encouraging and healthy condition. There have been nine baptisms, two confirmed, five marriages, and eleven burials. The Sunday-school numbers 125. The offerings have amounted to \$496.44.

Mr. D. A. Smith, Warden of the Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale, reports the Mission as being "in a moderately prosperous condition, holding its own well under many adverse circumstances."

The Rev. Mr. Hartman, with the approval of the Bishop, has given regular Sunday services, and such other services as have been required.

St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst, is feeling the need of a resident Priest. The Rev. Mr. Clayton is doing all he can, but the work needs the presence of one living in the town. The property, which is worth \$3,200, will be absolutely free of debt on the 1st of June. The town will be visited to see what can be done for a resident clergyman. If the Board could help somewhat, the people of the Mission might be able to do the rest. Five have been confirmed, six buried, one baptized and one couple married. There have been one hundred and fifteen public services with twelve celebrations of the Holy Communion.

The first year's work in St. Agnes' Mission, Lafayette, shows substantial progress. The building has been beautified by the erection of a reredos and by the tasteful decoration of the interior. Forty baptisms, fourteen persons confirmed, eight burials, and regular Sunday and week-day services show what is being done on the line of spiritual work. The work of the Mission is carried on

by St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, under the direction of the Rev. Mr. Mortimer.

The Rev. Mr. Flichtner, of St. Paul's, Englewood, still directs and maintains the Mission at Nordhoff.

Very sincerely yours,

W. R. JENVEY,

Archdeacon of Jersey City.

Appendix I.

PAROCHIAL, CLERICAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

ALLENDALE, MISSION OF THE EPIPHANY.

Warden, Daniel A. Smith.

Families and parts of families, 22 ; number of souls, 80 ; baptisms : infants, 8 ; adults, 3 ; total, 11 ; confirmed, 7 ; burials, 1 ; communicants : number last reported, 37 ; received from other Parishes, 2 ; added by confirmation, 7 ; total gain, 9 ; loss by removal, 3 ; total loss, 3 ; present number on Parish register, 43 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 23 ; public services : Sundays, 103 ; Holy Days, 2 ; other days, 7 ; total, 112 ; Holy Communion : public, 13 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 6 ; scholars, 41 ; public catechisings, number of times, frequent ; other Parish agencies, viz : Needle Work Guild. Church : number of sittings, 80 ; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Collections in Church, \$187.73 ; subscriptions, \$242.50 ; donations, \$105.00 ; investments, (interest on) \$31.97 ; other sources, \$219.40 ; total, \$786.60. **Expenditures**—Parochial : Current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$743.41, other objects within the Parish, viz : carpets, \$53.63 ; total Parochial, \$797.04 ; Diocesan : General Missions \$6.35 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.62 ; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$4.55 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$15.52 ; General : Missions, domestic and foreign, \$6.85 ; total for General objects, \$6.85 ; Summary : for Parochial objects, \$797.04 ; Diocesan, \$15.52 ; General, \$6.85 ; total, \$819.41.

The Mission is in a fairly flourishing condition, notwithstanding some adverse circumstances—It has been served regularly, and very efficiently, by the Rev. C. H. S. Hartman of the Diocese of New York, who has been temporarily in charge, with consent of the Bishop.

It is hoped by the members of the mission, that some enlargement

and improvements will be accomplished in another year, thereby giving increased opportunity for additional growth. The amount of \$782.69 is now in hand for that purpose, with hope of increasing.

ARLINGTON, TRINITY MISSION.

THE REV. JOHN KELLER, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

JOHN MARTIN MOORE, LICENSED LAY READER.

Families and parts of families, 88 ; number of souls, 235 ; baptisms : infants, 9 ; total, 9 ; confirmed, 7 ; marriage, 1 ; burials, 6 ; communicants : number last reported, 88 ; received from other Parishes, 16 ; added by confirmation, 9 ; otherwise, 18 ; restored, 2 ; total gain, 45 ; loss by removal, 4 ; death, 3 ; total loss, 7 ; present number on Parish register, 126 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 108 ; public services : Sundays, 162 ; Holy Days, 40 ; other days, 73 ; total, 275 ; Holy Communion : public, 69 ; private, 1 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 11 ; scholars, 90 ; public catechisings, number of times, monthly ; Bible class : teachers, 1 ; members, 11 ; other Parish agencies, viz : Volunteer Choir of mixed voices, Chapter 559, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Bethany Chapter No. 116, Daughters of the King, St. Agnes' Guild for Girls, Society of St. Timothy for boys. Church : number of sittings, 125 ; number of free sittings, all.

Resources.—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$132.06 ; collections in church, \$675.33 ; other sources, \$1,036.81 ; total, \$1,844.20. **Expenditures**—Parochial : Alms for charitable purposes, \$88.15 ; Sunday-school supplies, \$53.93 ; repairs and improvements, \$65.46 ; payment of debts, \$800.00 ; current expenses, (including all salaries), \$675.59 ; other objects within the Parish, viz. : Sunday-school excursion, \$26.35 ; Clergyman's vacation, \$45.00 ; Christmas greens, \$7.00 ; total Parochial, \$1,761.48 ; Diocesan : Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.10 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$16.17 ; other objects within the Diocese, viz. : Bishop's Fund, \$5.00 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$28.27 ; General : Bible and prayer book distribution, \$15.00 ; Brother Gilbert's Home, \$5.00 ; total for General objects, \$20.00 ; Summary : for Parochial objects, \$1,761.48 ; Diocesan, \$28.27 ; General ; \$20.00 ; total, \$1,809.75.

BAYONNE, CALVARY CHURCH.

NO REPORT.

BAYONNE, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. O. VALENTINE, RECTOR.

Wardens, Kenneth MacKenzie and J. L. Duryee.

Families and parts of families, 160; number of souls, 480; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 1; total, 22; confirmed, 5; marriages, 1; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 153; received from other Parishes, 38; added by confirmation, 5; otherwise, 4; total gain, 47; loss by removal, 9; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 191; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 180; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 48; other days, 64; total, 268; Holy Communion: public, 123; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 21; scholars, 175; public catechisings, number of times, weekly; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 6; other Parish agencies, viz.: Industrial school, 50. Church: number of sittings, 350; number of free sittings, all; school building, 1.

Resources—Building and Organ Fund and Charitable objects, \$2,311.37. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$295.30; repairs and improvements, \$50.00; payment of debts, \$1,430.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,688.00; total Parochial, \$3,463.30; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, General and special, \$14.41; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$8.63; total for Diocesan objects, \$23.04; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,463.30; Diocesan, \$23.04; total, \$3,486.34.

BERGEN POINT, BAYONNE, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. HAROLD ARROWSMITH, RECTOR.

Wardens, Solon Humphrey and Thomas Dobson.

Families and parts of families, 230; number of souls, 700; baptisms: infants, 17; marriages, 5; burials, 7; communicants: received from other Parishes, 9; loss by removal, 3; death, 1; present number on Parish register, 290; public services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 21; other days, 50; total, 173; Holy Communion: public, 26; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 48; scholars, 323; public catechisings, number of times, monthly children's service. Church: number of sittings, 550; number of free sittings, many; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$3,500.22; offertory at Holy Communion,

\$147.88 ; collections in church, \$1,179.89 ; total, \$4,827.99. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$65.76 ; Sunday-school, \$173.19 ; repairs and improvements, \$617.01 ; payment of debts, \$200.00 ; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,255.96 ; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for organ, \$3,522.34 ; total Parochial, \$8,834.26 ; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (Interest on Bond, or Assessment), \$35.00 ; Convention expenses, \$50.00 ; Diocesan Missions: General and special, \$57.69 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$22.22 ; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$40.90 ; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: Bayonne Hospital, \$34.51 ; Arthur's Home, \$18.00 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$258.32 ; General: Missions, domestic, \$301.93 ; foreign, \$153.80 ; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Parochial Mission Society, \$33.58 ; total for General objects, \$489.31 ; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,834.26 ; Diocesan, \$258.32 ; General, \$489.31 ; total, \$9,581.89

BELLEVILLE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. C. S. ABBOTT, RECTOR.

Wardens, H. K. Schuyler and Joseph R. Kingsland.

Families and parts of families, 94 ; number of souls, 215 ; baptisms: infants, 7 ; adults, 1 ; total, 8 ; confirmed, 8 ; marriages, 3 ; burials, 14 ; communicants: number last reported, 145 ; added by confirmation, 8 ; present number on Parish register, 145 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 121 ; public services: Sundays, all ; Holy Days, almost all ; other days, one weekly ; Holy Communion: public, 30 ; private, 1 ; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15 ; scholars, 140 ; public catechisings, number of times, 12 ; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies Guild, St. Mary's Guild, Children's Auxiliary, Christ Chapter Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Church: number of sittings, 325 ; parsonage, 1, cemetery, 1.

Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$19.93 ; Sunday-school, \$101.28 ; repairs and improvements, \$608.22 ; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,832.37 ; other objects within the Parish, viz.: bath room in Rectory, special from Ladies Guild, \$172.00 ; total Parochial, \$2,733.80 ; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on Bond), \$28.00 ; Convention expenses, \$30.00 ; Diocesan Missions: General, \$32.34 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$19.18 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.50 ; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$10.75 ; total for

Diocesan objects, \$130.77; General: Missions, General, \$58.41; Jews, \$6.01; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for barrel of clothing to Mission in Idaho, with freight paid, through Woman's Auxiliary of Diocese, \$85.00; total for General objects, \$149.42; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,733.80; Diocesan, \$130.77; General, \$149.42; total, \$3,013.99.

BELVIDERE, ZION CHURCH.

THE REV. CHARLES DOUGLAS, RECTOR.

Wardens, William L. Anderson, and Paul T. Fairclough.

Baptisms: infants, 3; total, 3; confirmed, 4; marriages, 5; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 28; added by confirmation, 4; total gain, 4; loss by removal, 1; total loss, 1; present number on Parish register, 31; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 31; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 20; other days, 96; total, 220; Holy Communion: public, 42; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 38; Public catechisings, number of times, 40. Church: sittings, 180; number of free sittings, 180; parsonage, 1.

Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$15; Sunday-school, \$15.48; repairs and improvements, \$150.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$280.58; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Christmas tree, \$10; total Parochial, \$471.06; Diocesan Missions, general, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charity Fund, \$3; total for Diocesan objects, \$43.00; General: Missions, domestic, \$14; Jews, \$2; American Church Building Fund, \$1; total for general objects, \$17.00; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$471.06; Diocesan, \$43.00; General, \$17.00; total, \$531.06.

A new slate roof has been put on the Rectory and the outside painted. The few earnest workers remember the Hospitals of the Diocese, but there is very little chance for growth, for as soon as the young are confirmed, they leave the town and seek business elsewhere. Great kindness is shown the Rector and his family by those who ever take a deep interest in the church.

BLOOMFIELD, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWIN A. WHITE, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joseph L. Clarke and Newton Smith.

Families and parts of families, 102 ; number of souls, 330 ; baptisms : infants, 6 ; total, 6 ; confirmed, 6 ; marriages, 3 ; burials, 6 ; communicants : number last reported, 134 ; received from other Parishes, 5 ; added by confirmation, 6 ; otherwise, 15 ; total gain, 20 ; loss by removal, 6 ; death, 1 ; otherwise, 8 ; total loss, 15 ; present number on Parish register, 145 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 145 ; public services : Sundays, 142 ; Holy Days, 25 ; other days, 45 ; total, 212 ; Holy Communion : public, 64 ; private, 2 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 14 ; scholars, 150 ; public catechisings, number of times, 20 ; Bible class : teachers, 2 ; members, 18 ; other Parish agencies, viz. : Ladies' Guild, Men's Guild, Altar Society. Church : parsonage 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$1,532.10 ; offertory at Holy Communion, \$150.25 ; collections in church, \$650.19 ; subscriptions, \$2,069.20 ; donations, \$1,570.80 ; investments (interest on), \$150.00 ; other sources, \$7,599.00 ; total, \$13,721.54. **Expenditures**—Parochial : alms for charitable purposes, \$150.25 ; repairs and improvements, \$305.12 ; payment of debts, \$300.00 ; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,208.84 ; other objects within the Parish, viz. : Altar Society, \$40.00 ; Men's Guild, \$25.00 ; Ladies' Guild, \$75.00 ; total Parochial, \$3,104.21 ; Diocesan : Episcopal Fund (interest on Bond or Assessment), \$70.63 ; Convention expenses, \$30.00 ; Diocesan Mission : General and special, \$24.61 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.84 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, included in last year's report ; total for Diocesan objects, \$144.08 ; General : Missions, domestic, \$7.65 ; foreign and domestic, \$33.25 ; other objects without the Diocese, viz. : for Missionary box, \$130.00 ; total for General objects, \$170.90 ; Summary : for Parochial objects, \$3,104.31 ; Diocesan, \$144.08 ; General, \$170.90 ; total, \$3,419.29.

Owing to the fire which destroyed the Church and Guild House on the evening of January 11th, 1893, the Parochial report is not as complete as it otherwise would be. A new site for Church and Parish House has been purchased, plans and specifications for same have been adopted, and work commenced. It is hoped to have Church and Parish House completed before Easter next.

BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

Wardens, William G. Lathrop, Jr., and Charles A. Norris.

Families and parts of families, 76 ; baptisms : infants, 28 ; total 28 ; burials, 4 ; communicants : number last reported, 107 ; received from other Parishes, 2 ; total gain, 2 ; loss by removal, 1 ; death, 1 ; total loss, 2 ; present number on Parish register, 107 ; public services : Sundays, 104 ; other days, 5 ; total, 109 ; Holy Communion : public, 26 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 8 ; scholars, 90. Church : number of sittings, 160 ; number of free sittings, 160 ; Parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$14.48 ; collections in Church, \$229.81 ; subscriptions, \$1,437.00 ; Building fund, \$2,720.00 ; other sources, \$1,010.80 ; total, \$5,412.09. **Expenditures**—Parochial : repairs and improvements, \$15.85 ; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,270.94 ; other objects within the Parish, viz : for building, \$2,702.10 ; organ, \$1,373.07 ; total Parochial, \$5,361.96 ; Diocesan : Episcopal fund (interest on Bond or Assessment), \$70.00 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.75 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$77.75 ; General : for Bishop's Fund, \$14.41 ; total for General objects, \$14.41 ; Summary : for Parochial objects, \$5,361.96 ; Diocesan, \$77.75 ; General, \$14.41 ; total, \$5,454.12.

In July a contract was made for the erection of a Sunday-school room to connect with the Church, from plans prepared by Mr. R. M. Upjohn ; the work has been completed and the Sunday-school uses the room.

About the same time an organ was purchased from Hook & Hastings to be put in the Church when completed.

DOVER, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. W. M. PICKSLAY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles Munson and C. R. Mulligan.

Baptisms : infants, 18 ; adults, 3 ; total, 21 ; confirmed, 9 ; marriages, 3 ; burials, 4 ; communicants : number last reported, 121 ; added by confirmation, 8 ; otherwise, 3 ; total gain, 11 ; loss by removal, 5 ; death, 1 ; otherwise, 5 ; total loss, 12 ; present number on Parish register, 120 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 99 ; public services : Sundays, 130 ; Holy Days, 36 ; other days, 210 ; total, 376 ; Holy Communion ; public,

Sundays, Saints' Days; other Holy days; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 115; public catechisings, number of times, weekly; other Parish agencies, viz: Guilds of various kinds; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 100; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$670.05; collections in Church, \$349.36; donations, \$313.00; other sources, \$253.95; total, \$1,586.36. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$13.00; Sunday-school, \$60.00; repairs and improvements, \$97.81; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,326.32; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: Parish House, \$62.00; total Parochial, \$1,559.13; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, general \$11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for St. Katharine's Home, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$56.00; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$25.00; total for General objects, \$25.00; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,559.13; Diocesan, \$56.00; General, \$25.00; total of offerings, \$1,640.13.

EAST ORANGE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. H. S. BISHOP, S. T. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, Frank Kellogg and S. W. Whittemore.

Families and parts of families, 241; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 3; total, 15; confirmed, 31; marriages, 5; burials, 10; communicants; number last reported, 516; received from other Parishes, 80; added by confirmation, 31; total gain, 111; loss by removal, 56; death, 5; total loss, 61; present number on Parish register, 566; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 24; scholars, (average) 186; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 18; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Working Guild, Young Women's Working Guild, Children's Working Guild, Altar Guild and St. Agatha Embroidery Guild. Church: number of sittings (with the choir), 900; school buildings, Sunday-school and Parish.

Resources—Total offerings by Church and Sunday-school, \$14,298.32. **Expenditures**—Money raised and value of articles donated by Women's Working Guild, \$2,849.32; by Young Women's Working Guild, \$238.50; by Children's Working Guild, \$87.53; by Altar Guild, \$467.17; by St. Agatha Embroidery Guild, \$46.25; Special gifts, \$95.00; total for special objects, \$3,783.77; Summary: total, \$18,082.09.

EAST ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN M. WILLIAMS, M. A.

Wardens, Stephen Gilson and C. Charles Ernst.

Families and parts of families, 60; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 2; total, 14; confirmed, 20; marriages, 5; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 155; received from other Parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 20; total gain, 23; lost by deaths, 2; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 176; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 100; public services: Sundays (every), 104; since Advent, every Saint's Day but one; other days, every Thursday; Holy Communion: since Advent, public, every Sunday, Saints' Days and Thursdays; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 196; public catechisings, (on average) every other Sunday; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Paul's Guild, Branch for Boys, Branch for Girls; the Woman's Auxiliary; the Altar Society; the Helping Hand Society. Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$30.34; collections in Church, \$1,553.28; subscriptions, \$1,265.25; donations, \$227.68; other sources, \$340.59; total, \$3,417.14. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$137.69; repairs and improvements, \$185.75; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,547.58; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for payment on account of plot of ground purchased corner Renshaw Avenue and Prospect Street, (100x180) \$1,100.00; total Parochial, \$2,971.02; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, assessment, \$70.00; Convention expenses, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$5.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.31; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's fund, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$127.11; General: Colored people in the South, \$48.00; Indians, \$1.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Missions in China, \$19.50; total for General objects, \$68.50; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,971.02; Diocesan, \$127.11; General, \$68.50; total, \$3,166.63.

The present Rector entered on his duties on Advent Sunday, 1892.

At Christmas a beautiful brass cross and two brass vases were presented to the Church and a brass Altar desk.

At Easter two other vases were presented to the Church by a friend. The Church has been painted and repaired since Easter.

The Parish has purchased a site on Prospect street, whereon it hopes ultimately to erect a new Church.

EDGEWATER CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR.

THE REV. WALTER W. SHEPHERD, RECTOR.

Wardens, John Winterburn and F. W. Winterburn.

Families and parts of families, 54; number of souls, 206; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 11; total 22; confirmed, 30; marriages, 6; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 46; added by confirmation, 30; total gain, 30; loss by removal, 2; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 74; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 40; public services: Sundays, 72; Holy Days, 3; other days, 30; total, 105; Holy Communion: public, 22; Sunday-school, officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 120; public catechisings, number of times, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Mary's Guild, St. Agnes' Guild, Church: number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 150; personage, 1.

Resources—Offering at Holy Communion, \$27.72; collections in Church, \$154.67; subscriptions, \$670; donations, \$100; other sources, \$304.31; total, \$1,596.70. Expenditures—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$734.11; payments of debts, \$156; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$912.53; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for insurance, \$25; total Parochial, \$1,812.64; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, general, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Fund, \$27; total for Diocesan objects, \$47; General: Missions, domestic, \$30.06; total for general objects, \$30.06. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,812.64; Diocesan, \$47; General, \$39.06; total, \$1,898.70.

ENGLEWOOD, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE FREDERICK FLICHTNER, RECTOR.

MR. W. A. BURDETT, LAY READER.

Wardens, Le Roy B. Haff and William E. Tillinghast.

Families and parts of families, 240; number of individuals, 882; baptisms, infants, 18; adults, 2; total, 20; confirmed, 15; marriages, 4; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 368; added by confirmation, 15; otherwise, 36; total gain, 51; lost by removal and death, 23; present number on Parish register, 396; public services: Sundays, 203; Holy Days, 36; other days, 41; total, 280; Holy Com-

munion: public, 73; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 33; scholars, 217; public catechisings, number of times, 40; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 19; other Parish agencies, viz.: Industrial School, number of children, 60; Chancel Society, King's Daughters, Woman's Auxiliary, etc.; Church: number of sittings, 400; Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 125; number of free sittings, 100; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$4,051.43; offertory at Holy Communion \$346.33; other sources, \$3,408.60; total, \$7,806.36. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$263.88; Sunday-school, \$263.51; payment of debts, \$500; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,541.60; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Building Fund, \$421.60; Chancel Society, \$62.97; Woman's Auxiliary, \$30; Englewood Hospital, \$20; total Parochial, \$7,103.56; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$175; Convention expenses, \$62.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$42.40; special, \$399.80; total, \$442.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$181.63; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$77.39; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Fund, \$7.13; total for Diocesan objects, \$945.85; General: Missions, domestic, \$10; foreign, \$21.54; Mexico, \$50; Harriet Appleton Flichtner scholarship in Mrs. Hooker's Orphanage in Mexico, \$60; Fresh Air Fund, \$35; Mrs. Hooker's Orphanage, \$25.38; for Clerical Pension Fund, \$39; Missionary boxes valued at \$251; total for general objects, \$491.53. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$7,103.56; Diocesan, \$945.85; General, \$491.53; total, \$8,540.94.

FRANKLIN (NUTLEY), GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN P. APPLETON, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joseph Kingsland and James R. Hay.

Families and parts of families, 121; number of souls, about 450; baptisms: infants, 14; total, 14; confirmed, 9; marriages, 1; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 168; received from other Parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 9; total gain, 12; lost by removal, 4; death, 3; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, 173; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 21; other days, 45; total, 206; Holy Communion: public, 69; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 130; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Guild, Girls' Missionary Society, Sewing School, Altar

Society, St. Andrew's Brotherhood. Church: number of sittings, 224; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offerstory at Holy Communion, \$35.28; collections in Church, \$1,646.02; subscriptions, \$1,310.44; Women's Guild, \$261.75; Sunday-school, \$122.79; Girls' Missionary Society, \$74.64; other sources, \$97.00; total, \$3,547.92. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$29; Sunday-school, \$73.45; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,704.95; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Rectory Fund, \$1,986.24; total Parochial, \$3,793.64; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, general, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$26.75; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$16.10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Christmas box, \$35; total for Diocesan objects, \$211.86; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$45; colored people (in the South), \$7.25; Indians, \$4.50; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for box to St. Margaret's School, Boise City, \$30; total for general objects, \$86.75. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,793.64; Diocesan, \$211.86; General, \$86.75; total, \$4,092.25.

In December a very commodious Rectory was completed, and the Rector and his family are now occupying it. The expenditures reported exceed the receipts, because money contributed and reported last year was expended this year.

FORT LEE, GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION.

THE REV. WALTER M. SHERWOOD, MISSIONARY.

Warden, Carl L. Richter.

Families and parts of families, 62; number of souls, 236; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 1; total, 9; confirmed, 2; marriages, 5; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 89; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 2; otherwise, 4; total gain, 7; loss by removal, 12; death, 1; otherwise, 1; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 82; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 60; public services: Sundays, 62; Holy Days, 4; other days, 17; total, 83; Holy Communion: public, 18; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 120; public catechisings, number of times, 12. Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 200.

Resources—Offerstory at Holy Communion, \$12.14; collections in Church, \$92.91; subscriptions, \$184.02; donations, \$96.05; other

sources, \$111.32; total, \$495.44. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$61.88; repairs and improvements, \$30.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$378.12; total Parochial, \$470.00; Diocesan: for Bishop's fund, \$7.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$7.00; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$19.44; total for General objects, \$19.44. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$470.00; Diocesan, \$7.00; General, \$19.44; total, \$496.44.

GREENVILLE, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. CHALMERS D. CHAPMAN, RECTOR.

Wardens, George A. De Forest and Samuel Ross.

Families and parts of families, 95; number of souls, 210; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 1; total, 19; confirmed, 17; marriages, 13; burials, 15; communicants: number last reported, 141; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 17; otherwise, 2; total gain, 23; loss by removal, 10; death, 1; otherwise, 3; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 150; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 115; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days, 18; other days, 75; total, 193; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 218; public catechisings, number of times, 48; Bible classes, teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz.: the Ladies' Sacred Gift Society, 20; the Ladies' Missionary Society, 20; the King's Daughters, 21; the Teachers' Association, 23; the Ministering Children. Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Offerstory at Holy Communion, \$6.04; collections in Church, \$273.49; subscriptions, \$849.14; donations, \$179.06; other sources, \$846.10; total, \$2,153.83. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$160.40; repairs and improvements, \$224.73; payment of debts, \$266.25; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,275.80; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Rector's Work, \$37.50; Home Work, \$3.42; Insurance, \$26.26; total Parochial, \$1,994.36; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$56.00; Convention expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, General, \$4.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$9.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Women's Auxiliary, \$2.00; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$12.00; Hudson County Sunday-school Association, \$1.00; Bishop's Fund, \$3.75; total for Diocesan objects, \$109.75; General: Missions, General, \$12.00; Indians, box

\$24.55; Jews, \$2.50; Bible and prayer book distribution, \$1.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Church temperance, \$2.00; total for General objects, \$42.05. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,994.36; Diocesan, \$109.75; General, \$42.04; total, \$2,146.16.

The people have been earnest and self-denying during the past year. The little band of Missionary Workers made the Lenten season fruitful with their contributions to the box sent to the Standing Rock Reserve. The Sunday-school is prospering under its energetic Superintendent. The severe frost of last winter damaged the steam heating apparatus in the Church to the extent of \$200.00, which has been a heavy task to repair with our limited resources. The Teachers' Association enlarged the old church porch and converted it into an infant class room, with a seating capacity of about seventy, thus increasing the working facilities of the school. They have also began the issue of a Parish paper called "The Chimes," with a circulation of 125 copies.

HACKENSACK, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, L. J. Van Boskerck and William P. Ellery.

Families and parts of families, 143; number of souls, 476; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 5; total, 19; confirmed, 14; marriages, 6; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 306; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 9; otherwise, 4; total gain, 21; loss by removal, 5; death, 1; otherwise, 6; total loss, 12; present number on Parish register, 315; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 224; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 39; other days, 173; total, 368; Holy Communion: public, 85; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 111; public catechisings, number of times, weekly; Bible classes; teachers, 1; members, 22; other Parish agencies, viz.: Guild of Christ Church, 158; St. Agnes' Guild, 35; Iron Cross Guild, 24; Altar Society, 29. Chnrch: number of sittings, 460; number of free sittings, 460; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$190.41: collections in Church, \$10,596.97; insurance, \$87.00; other sources, \$11,672.94; total, \$22,547.32. Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$175.00; Sunday-school, \$90.00; repairs and improvements, \$17,236.23; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,801.57;

other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Choir, \$65.00; Christmas expenses, \$29.83; Hackensack Hospital, \$62.00; Sundries, \$129.86; total Parochial, \$21,589.49; Diocesan: Episcopal fund, (interest on bond), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$45.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$200.00; special, \$45.00; total, \$245.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$50.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$3,182.41; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$28.21; total for Diocesan objects, \$3,655.62; General: Missions, General, \$162.41; Jews, \$11.80; American Church Building Fund, \$20.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Fresh Air Fund, \$35.00; Children's Aid Society, \$40.00; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$12.00; Sundries, \$21.00; total for General objects, \$302.21. Summary, : for Parochial objects, \$21,589.49; Diocesan, \$3,655.62; General, \$302.21; total, \$25,547.32.

The enlargement of the Church begun last June was completed at Easter. The total cost has been something over \$20,000.00. Fourteen memorial gifts are included in its furnishings, among which is a chime of fifteen bells. The Parish was never more prosperous. Our income is larger than our expenses. Our expenditures show \$3,000.00 more than our receipts, which is explained by the fact that the money was paid directly to Christ Hospital to endow a bed, and so while reported under Diocesan Expenditures, is not included in Parochial Receipts.

HALEDON, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

THE REV. ELMER S. FORBES, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joseph L. Blamire and Albert F. Leonhard.

Families and parts of families, 35; number of souls, about 170; baptisms: infants, 6; confirmed, 3; marriages 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 48; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 3; otherwise, 1; total gain, 8; loss by death, 1; present number on Parish register, 55; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 3; other days, 11; total, 118; Holy Communion: public 15; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 90; public catechisings, number of times, once a month; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Mary's Guild, Ladies' Aid Society, King's Daughters. Church: number of sittings, 216; number of free sittings, all; school building, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$50.63; collections in Church, \$282.87; subscriptions, \$421.23; donations, \$230.73; other sources, \$659.05; total, \$1,644.51. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sun-

day-school, \$26.73; repairs and improvements, \$74.30; payment of debts, \$240; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,009.99; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Rectory Fund, \$98.19; total Parochial, \$1,449.21; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$7.61; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.50; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Purse, \$8.73; total for Diocesan objects, \$21.84; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$13.18; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$5; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for box of clothing for Mission in South Carolina, \$62; total for General objects, \$80.18. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,449.21; Diocesan, \$21.84; General, \$80.18; total, \$1,551.23.

HAMBURGH, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE REV. JOSEPH H. SMITH, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 24; number of souls, 60; baptisms: infants 1; adults, 1; total, 2; marriages, 2; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 32; received from other Parishes, 2; total gain, 2; present number on Parish register, 34; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 25; public services: Sundays, 102; other days, 442; total, 544; Holy Communion: public, 42; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 30; public catechisings, number of times, 52.

Resources—Total, \$633.66. Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$10; Sunday-school, \$24.10; current expenses (fuel, etc.), \$135.00; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Parsonage Fund, \$41.20; total Parochial, \$210.45; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$30.00; special, \$279.50; total, \$329.56; Aged and Indigent Clergy Fund, \$11.07; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$21.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for the private purse of the Bishop, \$0.25; total for Diocesan objects, \$374.54; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$33.70; Jews, \$5.60; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Mission to Deaf Mutes, \$9.37; total for General objects, \$48.67. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$210.45; Diocesan, \$374.54; General, \$48.67; total, \$633.66.

HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

THE REV. HENRY M. LADD, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 32; number of souls, 90; baptisms: infants, 2; confirmed, 2; marriages, 1; burials 1; communicants:

number last reported, 20; received from other Parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 2; otherwise, 1; total gain, 5; loss by removal, 2; otherwise, 1; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 22; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 22; public services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 4; other days, 7; total, 61; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 47; public catechising, number of times, 5; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 4; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Society, Ministering Children's League. Church: number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 150.

Resources—Collections in Church, \$308.15; subscriptions, \$420; donations, \$216; other sources, \$290.12; total, \$1,234.27. **Expenditures**—Parochial: *charitable purposes, \$108; Sunday-school, \$29.38; payment of debts, \$217.94; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$361; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Communion Table Sunday-school, \$19.15; Bell for Sunday-school from Ministering Children's League, \$5; total Parochial, \$740.47. Summary: For Parochial objects, \$740.47; total, \$740.47.

*This money was not raised in the Mission, but given to me by a friend to spend on needy cases. As it was spent in the Mission I include it in this account.

The following very much needed articles have been received from and through the Woman's Auxiliary, a font, a chancel chair, a surplice and a cassock, a small silver mounted glass flagon and a water cruet and a complete set of altar linen. The Sunday-school presented the Mission with a small oak communion table, and the Ministering Children's League gave to the Sunday-school a small bell.

HOBOKEN, HOLY INNOCENTS CHURCH.

THE REV. E. N. WEBBER, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Baptisms: infants, 65; adults, 4; total, 69; confirmed, 48; marriages, 17; burials, 22; communicants: number last reported, 407; added by confirmation, 46; otherwise, 4; total gain, 50; loss by removal, 7; death, 5; otherwise, 13; total loss, 25; present number on Parish register, 432; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 432; public services: Sundays, about 340; Holy Days, 150; other days, 1,000; total, 1,490; Holy Communion: public, about 540; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25; scholars, about 500; public catechisings, number of times, about 100; Parish school: teachers, 2; scholars, 80; other Parish agencies, viz.: All Saints'

Mission House, Iron Cross Guild, Iron Cross Club, Drum and Fife Corps, St. Vincent's Guild, Women's Sewing Class, Girls' Sewing Class, St. Mary's Ward, Girls' Friendly Society, St. Dorcas Guild, St. Raphael's Guild, Children's Country Home. Church: number of sittings, 300; Chapels, (the statistics of which are included in this report), 2; number of free sittings, all; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$355.79; collections in Church, \$2,211.76; subscriptions, \$1,116.12; total, \$3,682.67. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$600.00; Sunday-school, \$300.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,550.00; other objects within the Parish, \$928.94; total Parochial, \$3,378.94; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment) \$15.00; Convention expenses, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions: General and special, \$107.42; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$108.28; total for Diocesan objects, \$255.70; General: Missions, foreign, \$17.58; total for General objects, \$17.58. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,378.94; Diocesan, \$255.70; General, \$17.58; total, \$3,652.22.

HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. W. R. JENVEY, RECTOR.

Wardens, E. G. Brown and Henry Maxwell.

Families and parts of families, 230; number of souls, 915; baptisms: infants, 43; adults, 4; total, 47; confirmed, 27; marriages, 17; burials, 31; communicants: number last reported, 366; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 27; total gain, 39; loss by removal, 11; death, 4; total loss, 15; present number on Parish register, 390; public services: Sundays, 156; other days, 76; total, 232; Holy Communion: public, 56; private, several; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 32; scholars, 521; public catechisings, number of times, 52; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Paul's Guild, Mite Society, King's Daughters (two Circles). Church: number of sittings, 450; number of free sittings, 50; school buildings, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$1,962.82; offertory at Holy Communion, \$187.80; collections in Church, \$1,677.25; donations, \$200.00; other sources, \$2,633.66; total, \$6,661.53. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$260.80; Sunday-school, \$516.34; repairs and improvements, \$563.25; payment of debts, \$106.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,643.18; other objects within the Parish,

viz.: \$850.52; total Parochial, \$5,940.09; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84.00; Convention expenses, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$55.00; special, \$40.00; total, \$95.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$60.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for St. Katharine's Home (from a friend), \$250.00; St. Paul's Parish Home, \$20.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$559.00; General: Missions, domestic, \$75.00; foreign, \$25.00; colored people (in the South), \$5.00; Jews, \$17.44; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$30.00; total for General objects, \$162.44. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,940.09; Diocesan, \$559.00; General, \$162.44; total, \$6,661.53.

HOBOKEN, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, M. A., RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry Morton, Ph.D., and William Plumer.

Baptisms: infants, 71; adults, 13; total, 84; confirmed, 29; marriages, 41, burials, 87; communicants: last number reported, 588; received from other Parishes, 17; added by confirmation, 28; otherwise, 7; total gain, 52; loss by removal, 21; death, 23; otherwise, 3; total loss, 47; present number on Parish register, 593; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 486; public services: Sundays, 173; Holy Days, 78; other days, 182; total, 433; Holy Communion: public, 129; private, 21; total, 150; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 33; scholars, 375; public catechisings, number of times, 35; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 40; other Parish agencies, viz.: Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 11; Daughters of the King, 47; Mothers' Meeting, 23; Industrial Class, 180; Guild, 75; Girls' Club, 22; Housework Class, 60; Cooking Class, 16. Church: number of sittings, 590; number of free sittings, 50; extra Sunday services free to all, 65; school building, 1; rectory, 1.

Resources—\$5,929.52. Expenditures—Parochial: for Communion alms, \$141.55; other charities, \$75.80; total charities, \$217.35; current and other expenses, \$4,925.93; total Parochial, \$5,143.28; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund and Convention expenses, \$134.00; Missions: General, \$10.00; special, \$30.00; total Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.14; St. Katharine's Home, \$6.65; total Diocesan, \$189.79; General: Domestic Missions, \$66.41; Jews, \$8.29; Bible and prayer book distribution, \$10.00; Theological edu-

cation, \$12.00; Special Missions, \$10.00; total General objects, \$106.70. Summary: Parochial, \$5,143.28; Diocesan, \$189.79; General, \$106.70; total, \$5,439.77.

IRVINGTON, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWARD B. BOGGS, D. D., RECTOR.

THE REV. WILLIAM T. WEBBE, D. D., ASSISTANT.

Wardens, David Price and Joshua Birken.

Families and parts of families, 30; number of souls, 70; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; confirmed, 7; marriages, 1; burials, 3; present number on Parish register, 48; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 53; public services: Sundays, all; Holy Days, 11; other days, 1; Holy Communion: public, on all Sundays; private, once every month; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 30. Church: number of sittings, about 150; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$326.71; collections in Church, \$147.28; total, \$473.99. **Expenditures**—Parochial: current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$473.99; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.20. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$473.99; Diocesan, \$4.20; total, \$478.19.

JERSEY CITY, CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

THE REV. JAMES CAMERON, RECTOR.

Warden, Richard P. Graham.

Baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 3; total, 18; confirmed, 23; 23 were confirmed May 7th, 1891, and omitted in last year's report, making in two years, 46; marriages, 10; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 160; added by confirmation, 23; otherwise, 10; present number on Parish register, 185; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 155; public services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days 10; other days, 15; total, 145; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 23; scholars, 250; public catechisings, number of times, 30. Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$75.00; collections in

Church, \$1,165.28; donations from societies and individuals in the Church, \$443.88; other sources, \$60.00; total, \$1,684.16. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$15.00; repairs and improvements, \$25.00; payment of debts, \$342.90; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,186.28; total Parochial, \$1,569.18; Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$22.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$12.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,579.18; Diocesan, \$34.00; total, \$1,603.18.

During the year just ended a brass lectern and beautiful font-cover have been presented to the Church as memorials of a deceased member; and the promise of success to earnest work is greater than ever before. The current expenses including interest on mortgages have been met, and the debt of the Church reduced by payment of \$342.90. Next year we hope to make a payment on the mortgage.

Twenty-three persons who should have been reported as confirmed in the last year's JOURNAL were omitted; through some oversight, which is now as far as can be, corrected. The number of forty-six above reported were confirmed at two visitations, Ascension Day having come twice in this Conventional year.

JERSEY CITY, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN C. HEWLETT, RECTOR.

Wardens, William Gamble and John A. Clarke.

Families and parts of families, about 268; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 3; total, 26; confirmed, 30; marriages, 6; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, about 238; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 25; total gain, 30; loss by removal, 5; death, 2; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, about 261; public services: Sundays, 119; Holy Days, 11; other days, 26; total, 156; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 31; scholars, 300; other Parish agencies, viz.: Sewing School, Ladies' Aid Society, St. Agatha's Guild, St. Andrew's Brotherhood. Church: number of sittings, 600; Chapel: sittings, 190.

Resources—Pew rents, \$905.00; offertory at Holy Communion, \$205.73; collections in Church, \$628.60; subscriptions, \$159.01; donations, \$49.00; other sources, \$780.54; total, \$2,727.88. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$36.30; Sunday-school, \$271.51; repairs and improvements, \$484.38; interest, \$42.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,327.68; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for articles for the new Church, \$129.85; total

Parochial, \$3,291.72; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$112.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$27.16; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$7.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Women's Auxiliary Society, \$4.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$155.16; General: Missions, General, \$13.75; Parochial, \$29.12; Jews, \$6.57; Bible and prayer book distribution \$3.41; total for General objects, \$57.85 Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,291.72; Diocesan, \$155.16; General, \$57.85; total, \$3,504.73.

The new Church was opened for divine service on Tuesday evening, November 15th, 1892. On the Mural Tablet there is this inscription: "In the name of God, amen. This Church was erected in the year of our Lord, 1892, by its late Rector, Rev. Stephen H. Battin, B. D., and his daughter, Catharine V. W., in memory of his wife, Catharine Van Wyck and his daughter Mary Gardiner Battin, on condition that the Church shall not at any time be sold, conveyed or encumbered by any mortgage, and shall be absolutely free, supported by the offertory and the generous gifts of all who attend its services." Besides the gifts of the Rev. Mr. Battin and Miss Battin, there were presented to the Church, alms plates, an alms basin, prayer books and a Bible.

At a special meeting in the old Church on Friday, February 24th, 1893, resolutions were adopted by the Rector and Vestry, of Christ Church, in memory of the Rev. Stephen H. Battin, B. D., and in recognition of his generous gifts.

JERSEY CITY, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, RECTOR.

Wardens, Benjamin Illingworth and Charles F. Case.

Families and parts of families, 384; number of souls, about 1,500; baptisms: infants, 49; adults, 4; total, 53; confirmed, 35; marriages, 31; burials, 38; communicants: number last reported, 502; received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 35; otherwise, 14; total gain, 55; loss by removal, 28; deaths, 3; otherwise, (by correcting list), 44; total loss, 75; present number on Parish register, 482; public services: Sundays, 170; Holy Days, 32; other days, 60; total, 262; Holy Communion: public, 76; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 44; scholars, 302; total, 346; public catechisings, number of times, 52. Church: number of sittings, 800; number of free sittings, all; school buildings, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory, \$4,606.42; offertory at Holy Communion,

\$138.59; special collections, \$260.24; subscriptions, \$262.50; donations, \$312.00; Sunday-school, \$723.08; other sources, Guilds etc., \$1,715.71; total, \$8,018.54. **Expenditures**—Parochial: charitable purposes, \$118.98; Sunday-school, \$723.08; repairs and improvements, \$863.00; payment of debts, \$462.00; current expenses. (salaries, fuel etc.), \$4,707.63; other objects within the Parish, viz., for Organ fund, \$262.50; total Parochial, \$7,137.19; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$70; Convention expenses, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$75.00; special, \$26.00; total, \$101.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.52; Widows' and Orphans' Fund, \$6.53; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$235.65; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's fund, \$15.62; total for Diocesan objects, \$489.32; General: Missions, domestic, \$88.04; foreign, \$10.00; colored people in the South, \$18.45; Jews, \$7.75; Theological education, \$12.00; American Church Building Fund, \$5.50; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: Bishop Paddock, \$33.29; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$20.25; Widows and Orphans, \$25.00; Children's Home, Jersey City, \$80.00; Home for Aged Women, Jersey City, \$62.00; Home for the Homeless, Jersey City, \$14.75; St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, \$15.00; total for General objects, \$392.03. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$7,137.19; Diocesan, \$489.32; General, \$392.03; total, \$8,018.54.

JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. E. L. STODDARD, PH. D. RECTOR.

THE REV. J. A. TRIMMER, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

Wardens, Thomas W. James and F. J. Mallory.

Families and parts of families, 602; baptisms: infants, 47; adults, 8; total, 56; confirmed, 27; marriages, 19; burials, 54; present number on Parish register, 1,044; communicants: number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 775; public services: Sundays, all; Holy Days, all; Holy Communion: public, 56; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 52, scholars, 678; public catechisings, number of times, 40; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 75; other Parish agencies, viz.: some twenty Guilds in which from four to five hundred persons are engaged. Church: number of sittings, 700.

Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$1,138.65; Sunday-school, \$905.22; repairs and improvements, \$723.00; pay-

ment of debts, \$861.20; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$9,286.70; other objects within the Parish, viz.: expenses of the St. Andrew's Workingmen's Association, \$421.92; Industrial school, \$249.12; sundries, \$361.70; total Parochial, \$13,947.51; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$187.50; Convention expenses, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$108.39; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$100.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$194.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Children's Home, \$150.00; City Hospital, \$37.70; Home for Aged Women, \$132.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$984.59; General: Missions, domestic (including boxes), \$740.53; foreign, \$40.00; Jews, \$2.00; total for General objects, \$782.53. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$13,947.51; Diocesan, \$984.59; General, \$782.53; total, \$15,714.63.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MARK'S CHURCH. *

THE REV. FREDERICK E. MORTIMER, RECTOR.

Wardens, John G. Crawford and William L. Marsh.

Families and parts of families, 100; number of souls, 500; baptisms: infants, 100; adults, 10; total, 110; confirmed, 27; marriages, 12; burials, 30; communicants: present number on Parish register, 235; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 210; public services: Sundays, 262; other days, 900; total, 1,162; Holy Communion: public, 400; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 40; scholars: 250; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday. Church: number of sittings, 400; Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all; school buildings, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$656.69; collections in Church, \$2,774.35. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$213.00; Sunday-school, \$253.21; repairs and improvements, \$406.67; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,774.35; other objects within the Parish, viz.: Rector, \$500.00; Guilds, \$1,671.22; Guilds, \$27.63; Communion alms, \$656.69; total Parochial, \$6,502.77; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$70.00; Convention expenses, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$21.44; special, \$1,593.63; total, \$1,615.07; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$16.32; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$64.99;

* Including St. Agnes' Mission Chapel, Lafayette.

other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for St. Katharine's Home, \$210.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$2,001.38. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,502.77; Diocesan, \$2,001.38; total, \$8,504.15.

JERSEY CITY. ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

THE REV. D. F. WARREN, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, David V. N. Williams and Joseph Keebe.

Families and parts of families, 140; number of souls, 500; baptisms: infants, 45; adults, 3; total, 48; confirmed, 18; marriages, 20; burials, 32; communicants: number last reported, 200; received from other Parishes, 52; added by confirmation, 18; total gain, 70; loss by removal, 10; death, 15; total loss, 25; present number on Parish register, 250; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 200; Public services: Sundays, 160; Holy Days, 30; other days, 50; total, 240; Holy Communion: public, 90; private, 15; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 150; public catechisings, number of times, 50; Bible Classes: teachers, 1; members, 15; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Guild, Altar Society, St. Agnes' Guild, St. Andrew's Brotherhood. Church: number of sittings, 350; number of free sittings, 350; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Collections in Church, \$2,207.81; donations, \$200.00; other sources, \$103.00; total, \$2,510.81. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$45.00; Sunday-school, \$135.00; repairs and improvements, \$263.71; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,820.00; other objects within the Parish, \$198.10; total Parochial, \$2,461.81; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: General, \$4.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$25.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: the Bishop's alms, \$16.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$45.00; General: Missions, domestic, \$4.00; total for General objects, \$4.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,461.81; Diocesan, \$45.00; General, \$4.00; total, \$2,510.81.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

THE REV. JOSEPH ALBERT NOCK, RECTOR.

Wardens, Robert H. Riddick and Thomas H. Hall.

Families and parts of families, 150; number of souls, 700; baptisms: infants, 42; adults, 2; total, 44, confirmed, 24; marriages,

49; burials, 38; communicants: number last reported, 283; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 20; total gain, 25; loss by removal, 26; death, 15; otherwise, 30; total loss, 71; present number on Parish register, 237; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 200; public services: Sundays, 130, Holy Days, all; other days, 40; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 28; scholars, 250; public catechisings, number of times, 25; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 7; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Parish Guild, Altar Society, Young People's Guild, St. Margaret's Guild. Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Total receipts, \$3,840.08. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$120.00; Sunday-school, \$262.08; repairs and improvements, \$122.00; payment of debts, \$92.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,825.00; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Choir music, \$30.00; Vestments, etc., \$60.00; Organ tuner, \$35.00; Altar fund, \$120.00; total Parochial, \$3,666.08; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, General, \$25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$124.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's fund, \$15.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$174.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,666.08; Diocesan, \$174.00; total, \$3,840.08.

JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM P. BRUSH, RECTOR.

Wardens, Alfred G. Evans and Thomas Q. Gilson.

Families and parts of families, 135; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 10; marriages, 6; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 200; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 10; total gain, 11; loss by removal, 1; death, 2; otherwise, 33; total loss, 36; present number on Parish register, 175; public services: Sundays, 129; Holy Days and other days, 30; total, 159; Holy Communion: public, 33; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 23; scholars, 200; public catechisings, number of times, 40; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 15. Church: number of sittings, 550; Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 250; number of free sittings, 500; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$617.16, offertory at Holy Communion, \$57.49; collections in Church, \$3,247.41; donations, \$1,427.26; special offering for Church debt, \$342.57; total, \$5,691.89. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$46.00; repairs and improvements, \$440.92; payment of debts, \$40.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,651.76; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for interest on Rectory, \$276.00; interest on Church, \$360.00; Font cover, \$80.00; through Missionary Society, \$122.66; through Altar Society, \$42.37; total Parochial, \$5,059.71; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions: General, 61.02; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$73.93; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's charity, \$8.27; Mite chests for Christ Hospital, \$29.37; total for Diocesan objects, \$315.09; General: Missions, General, \$32.60; Jews, \$6.79; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for General Clergy Relief Fund, \$17.48; total for General objects, \$56.87. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$5,059.71; Diocesan, \$315.09; General, \$56.87; total, \$5,431.67.

Four hundred and forty articles of clothing made, received, and distributed, by the Ladies' Missionary Society.

KNOWLTON, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. C. DOUGLAS, RECTOR.

Baptisms: infants, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 27; received from other Parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 1; total gain, 3; loss by death, 2; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 28; public services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 4; other days, 3; total, 57; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 26; public catechisings, number of times, 8; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Aid Society. Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 200.

Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$10.00; Sunday-school, \$3.75; repairs and improvements, \$20.60; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$270.85; total Parochial, \$305.20; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$13.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$5.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$19.50; General: Missions, domestic, \$4.55; Jews, \$1.00; total for General objects, \$5.55.

Summary : for Parochial objects, \$305.20; Diocesan, \$19.50; General, \$5.55; total, \$330.25.

A fine black-walnut Lectern has been presented to the Church the past year, and the general offerings are larger. Two communicants have been lost by death, whose places cannot be filled, one of them took the deepest interest in the church all her life, and was ready in every good work that would help to build it up, and spared not herself or her purse to aid the church of her fathers.

LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS' MISSION CHAPEL.

THE REV. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, PRIEST-IN-CHARGE.

MR. A. L. BELDEN, LAY READER.

Families and parts of families, 20; number of souls, 75; baptisms; infants, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 5; marriages, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 14; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 5; total gain, 10; present number on Parish register, 24; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 17; public services: Sundays, 106; Holy Days, 3; other days, 6; total, 115; Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 48; public catechisings, number of times, 12. Church: number of sittings, 108; number of free sittings, 108.

Resources—Offerstory at Holy Communion, \$8.64; collections in Church, \$212.54; other sources, \$115.50; total, \$336.68. Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$6.33; payment of debts, \$104.95; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$225.40; total Parochial, \$336.68. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$336.68; total, \$336.68.

MADISON, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWIN E. BUTLER, RECTOR.

HORACE W. JONES, LAY READER.

Wardens, Cornelius Fellowes and Alfred Coren.

Families and parts of families, 80; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; marriages, 4; burials, 6; communicants: present number on Parish register, 100; public services: Sundays, twice on Sundays; Holy

Days, all; other days, 90; Holy Communion: public, 40; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 75; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 8; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Aid Society. Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 20; extra Sunday services, free to all, every Sunday afternoon; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$1,431.50; offertory at Holy Communion, \$253.66; collections in Church, \$1,082.61; subscriptions, \$300.00; donations, \$3,140.55; other sources, \$210.73; total, \$6,419.05. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$253.66; Sunday-school, \$75.00; repairs and improvements, \$108.43; payment of debts, \$3,381.61; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,837.05; other objects within the Parish, \$300.00; total Parochial, \$5,580.75; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$100.00; special, \$31.63; total, \$131.63; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$40.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$50.19; total for Diocesan objects, \$251.82; General: Missions, foreign, \$35.70; Colored people in the South, \$7.91; Indians, \$11.96; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Mission in Nebraska, \$96.86; total for General objects, \$152.43. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,580.75; Diocesan, \$251.82; General, \$152.43; total, \$5,985.00.

During the past year the mortgage on the Rectory, amounting to \$2,900, has been paid, and the Parish is now wholly free from debt.

MENDHAM, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV. LEVI JOHNSTON, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 14; number of souls, 45; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; marriages, 1; communicants: number last reported, 25; present number on Parish register, 25; number who communicated during the last year at least once, 25; public services: Sundays, every Sunday morning; other days, Wednesday and Friday in July, August and September; Holy Communion; public, first Sunday of the month. Church: number of sittings, 125.

Resources—Collections in Church, \$729.14; donations, \$265.00; total, \$994.14. **Expenditures**—Parochial: current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$869.14; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for

interest, \$125.00; total Parochial, \$994.14. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$994.14; total, \$994.14.

The entire interior of the Church has been renewed. A new Altar and Reredos, Chancel furniture and Organ. This handsome and much needed improvement has been made by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Cromwell, as a memorial for their son.

MILLBURN, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

Wardens, Israel D. Condit and George M. Keasbey.

Baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 8; total, 10; marriages, 4; burials, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 35. Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 50; parsonage, on grounds; cemetery, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$551.25; offertory at Holy Communion, \$60.00; collections in Church, \$627.22; subscriptions, \$500.00. **Expenditures**—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$28.85; payment of debts, \$386.50; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,322.92; total Parochial, \$1,738.27; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$12.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$12.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,738.27; Diocesan, \$12.00; total, \$1,750.27.

This very imperfect report is due to a vacancy in the rectorship.

MONTCLAIR, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

THE REV. FREDERICK B. CARTER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Dexter N. Force and Frederick W. Gwinn.

Families and parts of families, 175; number of souls, 550; baptisms: infants, 29; adults, 4; total, 33; confirmed, 27; marriages, 4; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 309; received from other Parishes, 33; added by confirmation, 26; total gain, 59; loss by removal, 30; death, 4; total loss, 34; present number on Parish register, 334; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 250; public services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days and other days, 90; total, 207; Holy Communion: public, 33 private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 27; scholars, 213; public catechisings, portion each Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 2;

members, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Missionary Society, Young Women's Guild, Junior Auxiliary, St. Luke's Guild, Teachers' Meeting, Knights Hospitallers, Ministering Women, Chancel Committee. Church: number of sittings, 750; number of free sittings, 250; Sunday evening, almost all free.

Resources—Pew rents, \$5,723.02; offertory at Holy Communion, \$406.99; collections in Church, \$2,403.41; subscriptions, \$1,596.27; donations, \$1,550.00; investments (interest on), \$190.12; other sources, \$15,000.00; total, \$26,869.81. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$436.99; Sunday-school, \$245.69; building fund, \$8,272.47; current expenses (including all salaries, repairs and improvements), \$7,946.89; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Chancel fund, \$75.00; Hospital basket by Knights Hospitallers, \$72.40; St. Luke's Guild, \$32.69; total Parochial, \$17,082.13; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions: Sunday-school, \$71.03; General, \$164.49; total, \$235.52; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$104.48; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14.94; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for the Bishop's use, \$100.00; Woman's Auxiliary, Newark, \$26.50; St. Barnabas' Hospital, by Sunday-school, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$596.44; General: Missions, domestic (Sunday-school, \$71.02), \$257.87; foreign (Sunday-school, \$71.02), \$340.09; Colored people in the South, \$89.42; Indians (Sunday-school), \$60.00; Jews, \$25.92; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for two boxes, Women's Missionary Society, \$414.37; two boxes, Young Women's Guild, \$120.00; boxes, Ministering Women, \$35.00; boxes, Junior Auxiliary, \$47.50; St. Luke's Guild for New York City Missions, \$25.00; African Scholarship, \$50.00; Mexican Missions, \$18.00; Fresh Air Fund, \$20.26; Church Temperance Society, \$24.74; total for General objects, \$1,528.17. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$17,082.13; Diocesan, \$596.44; General, \$1,528.17; total, \$19,206.74.

The new Church being clear of all indebtedness, was consecrated on Tuesday, December 20th, 1892, by the Rt. Rev., the Bishop of Newark, assisted by a number of the Clergy. The sermon on that occasion was preached by an old friend and classmate of the Rector, the Rt. Rev. Ethelbert Talbot, D.D.

UPPER MONTCLAIR, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. RICHARD HAYWARD, RECTOR.

Wardens, W. H. Power and Wilbur Huntington.

Families and parts of families, 48; number of souls, 160; bap

tisms: infants, 1; total, 1; confirmed, 1; marriages, 4; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 81; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 1; total gain, 6; loss by removal, 2; death, 3; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 82; public services: Sundays, 94; Holy Days, 90; total, 184; Holy Communion: public, 57; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 40; public catechisings, number of times, 7; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 5; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Guild, Altar Guild. Church: number of sittings, 120; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$182.49; collections in Church, \$1,039.70; subscriptions, \$1,053.50; other sources, \$1,408.50; total, \$3,884.19. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$5.00; Sunday-school, \$31.31; repairs and improvements, \$2,122.13; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,462.33; total Parochial, \$3,620.17; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$63.00; Convention expenses, \$22.50; Diocesan Missions: General, \$42.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$20.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$152.67; General: Missions, domestic, \$50.00; foreign, \$14.10; Jews, \$5.00; total for General objects, \$69.10. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$3,620.17; Diocesan, \$152.67; General, \$69.10; total, \$3,841.84.

MORRISTOWN, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

THE REV. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, S. T. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, J. Edward Taylor and Vincent B. King.

Families and parts of families, 190; baptisms: infants, 30; adults, 2; total, 32; confirmed, 26; marriages, 3; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 411; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 26; total gain, 34; loss by removal, 12; death, 3; total loss, 15; present number on Parish register, 420; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 325; public services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 36; other days, 103; total, 251; Holy Communion: public, 32; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; scholars, 143; public catechisings, number of times, 10; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 22; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Parochial Aid and Missionary Society, Women's Parish Aid Society, Young Women's Guild, Children of the Good Shepherd, St. John's Guild for Boys, Altar Society, Sew-

ing school. All in active operation. Church: number of sittings, 600; Chapels (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 150; number of free sittings in Church, 60; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$6,773.80; Offertory at Holy Communion, \$476.83; collections in Church, \$2,853.45; *other sources, Guilds, etc., \$6,638.17; †Memorial fund, \$5000.00; total, \$21,742.25. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$513.83; Sunday-school, \$190.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, repairs, etc.), \$9,503.41; other objects within the Parish, viz.: For Memorial gifts, Altar cloth, Christmas and Easter decorations, etc., \$260.00; total Parochial, \$10,467.24; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$87.50; Diocesan Missions: General, \$116.31; special, \$10.00; total, \$126.31; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$209.08; †Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$150.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for St. Katharine's Home, cash, \$178.55; Articles made by Young Women's Guild, \$49.65; Morristown Memorial Hospital, \$150.00; Morristown Free Kindergarten, \$260.00; Bishop's special fund, \$36.13; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,352.22; General: Missions, § General, \$550; Special, including domestic and foreign, etc., and donations of the Children of the Good Shepherd, \$368.30; Educational, \$225.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Burnham Industrial Farm, \$100.00; St. Luke's Hospital, New York, \$25.00; Women's Parochial Aid and Missionary Society, value of boxes sent, \$930.98; total for General objects, \$2,199.28. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$10,467.24; Diocesan, \$1,352.22; General, \$2,199.28; total, \$14,018.74.

* By the terms of the will of the late Miss Johanna Taylor, whose life in the Parish was for many years one of singular devoutness and activity in good works, the sum of \$200 was devised to the Parish to be used at its discretion.

† The residuary legatees under the will of Mrs. Emily M. Lord, deceased, have generously presented this sum of \$5,000 as a permanent fund for the benefit of the Parish, in memory of the late Edward Crary Lord and Emily M. Lord, his wife, who for many years were faithful and devoted members of this Parish.

‡ Under the terms of the late Mrs. Emily M. Lord's will, the sum of \$6,000 was devised to St. Barnabas Hospital for the support of a bed to be known as "the Edward Crary Lord bed" in the adult ward, and "for the support of a bed in the children's ward to be known as the 'Nina bed.'" This sum was paid through the hands of the Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, but is not entered as from the Parish; although a record is hereby made of it as received by the Diocese, so far as St. Barnabas Hospital is a Diocesan institution.

§ Under the terms of the will above named, the sum of \$10,000 was given to the "Board of Missions, Foreign and Domestic, of the

Protestant Episcopal Church, to be invested as a special fund, the income of which shall be applied to the general purposes of the Board."

It may be mentioned also, with reference to the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, as contributed for the Morristown Memorial Hospital, that this is the amount actually contributed through Parochial channels. In addition, and more or less directly, in response to an appeal from the Rector, more than two thousand dollars were paid in by Parishoners to this Hospital through other instrumentalities.

MORRISTOWN, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

THE REV. ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, D.D., RECTOR.

THE REV. WYNANT VANDERPOOL, PRIEST ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Alfred Mills and Henry Shaw.

Baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 3; total, 26; confirmed, 42; marriages, 4; burials, 13; communicants: present number on Parish register, 326; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, all; other days, daily; Holy Communion: public, weekly and on all festivals; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 110.

Resources—Pew rents, \$7,885.93; Offertory at Holy Communion, \$443.31; collections in Church, \$1,453.86; other sources, \$1.05; total, \$9,784.15. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$443.31; Sunday-school, \$108.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$9,876.32; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Church Building Fund, \$7,669.00; Sanctuary Fund, \$830.17; total Parochial, \$18,926.80; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$175.00; Convention expenses, \$62.50; Diocesan Missions: General, \$275.00; special, \$20.00; total, \$295.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$108.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$250.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$890.50; General: Missions, Indians, \$60.00; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for clothing and money from the Parish branch of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Board of Missions, \$502.35; total for General objects, \$562.35. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$18,926.80; Diocesan, \$890.50; General, \$502.35; total, \$20,319.65.

Of the persons confirmed as reported above, thirty-nine were confirmed in this Diocese.

NEWARK, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. W. H. C. LYLURN, RECTOR.

Families and parts of families, 50 ; baptisms : infants, 47 ; adults, 3 ; total, 50 ; confirmed, 11 ; marriages, 24 ; burials, 32 ; communicants : number last reported, 180 ; received from other Parishes, 6 ; added by confirmation, 11 ; total gain, 17 ; loss by removal, 12 ; death, 4 ; total loss, 16 ; present number on Parish register, 300 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 200 ; public services : Sundays, three every Sunday ; Holy Days, two every Holy Day ; other days, daily ; Holy Communion : public, daily ; private, 10 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 9 ; scholars, 150 ; public catechisings, number of times, 43 ; other Parish agencies, viz. : Women's Guild, 30 members ; St. Margaret's Guild, 10 members ; St. Paul's Guild, 6 members ; St. Agnes' Guild, 20 members. Church : number of free sittings, 380.

Resources—Balance from last year, \$139.24 ; from envelopes, \$1,185.32 ; offertory at Holy Communion, \$37.00 ; collections in Church, \$318.09 ; from Women's Guild, \$155.00 ; Choir fund, \$146.90 ; Howard Savings Bank, on mortgage, \$1,500.00 ; received from the Rector, \$64.32 ; sale of cancelled stamps, \$5.70 ; Thanksgiving offering, \$3.33 ; donations, Sunday-school, \$35.00 ; week days through Lent, \$18.06 ; Birthday box, \$6.46 ; Dr. Herold for fence, \$8.10 ; St. Barnabas' Hospital, \$6.20 ; Easter special, \$144.10 ; total, \$3,735.82. **Expenditures**—Parochial : from the Rector, \$47.00 ; Christmas and Easter Decorations, \$22.20 ; repairs and improvements, \$275.41 ; J. N. Stansbury estate, \$1,500.00 ; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,524.32 ; other objects within the Parish, viz. : for Gas bill, \$64.60 ; Alms chest, \$6.50 ; interest on mortgage, \$38.87 ; necessary expenses, \$50.00 ; incidentals, \$29.32 ; Hymn books and music, \$54.55 ; taxes, \$38.52 ; total Parochial, \$3,651.29 ; Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, General, \$6.00 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9.55 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$15.55 ; General : Missions, domestic, from Rector \$1.00 ; from Sunday-school, \$8.00 ; total, \$9.00 ; foreign, from Sunday-school, \$8.00 ; St. Margaret's Guild, \$1.00 ; total, \$9.00 ; Colored people in the South, \$33.38 ; Indians, \$6.00 ; total for General objects, \$57.38. **Summary** : for Parochial objects, \$3,651.29 ; Diocesan, \$15.55 ; General, \$57.38 ; total, \$3,724.22.

The Chapel has been refitted and is used for the daily services. The Sunday-school is the great work of this Parish, but the lack of teachers greatly retards the work. Several beautiful memorials have been added during the past year.

NEWARK, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. G. M. CHRISTIAN, RECTOR.

THE REV. C. H. MEAD, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Henry Hayes and S. S. Tiffany.

Baptisms: infants, 60; adults, 17; total, 77; confirmed, 44; marriages, 25; burials, 41; communicants: number last reported, 732; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 41; otherwise, 7; total gain, 58; loss by removal, 12; death, 6; total loss, 18; present number on Parish register, 772; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 500; public services: Sundays, four every Sunday; Holy Days, three each Holy Day; other days, three daily; Holy Communion; public, daily; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; scholars, 250; public catechisings, number of times, 52. Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, all; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offerstory at Holy Communion, \$350.00; collections in Church, \$7,778.22; donations, \$250.00; total, \$8,378.22. Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$350.00; Sunday-school, \$250.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$7,778.22; total Parochial, \$8,378.22; Diocesan: Episcopal fund, (interest on bond or assessment), \$175.00; Convention expenses, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$100.00; special, \$50.09; total, \$150.09; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$100.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$177.97; total for Diocesan objects, \$653.06; General: Missions, domestic, \$360.00; Theological education, \$75.00; total for General objects, \$435.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,378.22; Diocesan, \$653.06; General, \$435.00; total, \$9,466.28.

NEWARK, ST. ALBAN'S MISSION CHAPEL.

NO REPORT.

NEWARK, ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.

THE REV. STEPHEN HENRY GRANBERRY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Julius Van Wagenen and George L. Dale.

Baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 5; total, 25; confirmed, 23; marriages, 7; burials, 12; communicants: present number on Parish

register, 363; public services: Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 40; other days, 120; total, 335; Holy Communion: public, Sundays and Holy Days; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 175; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 10. Church: number of sittings, 486; extra Sunday services free to all, 3; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$1,887.37; offertory at Holy Communion, \$150.00; collections in Church, \$1,150.73; subscriptions, \$585.00; donations, \$1,043.00; other sources, \$1,500.00; total, \$7,316.00. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$150.00; repairs and improvements, \$1,900.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,773.58; total Parochial, \$5,823.58; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$58.10; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions: General, \$42.93; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$180.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$62.58; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$10.00; St. Phillip's Church, \$25.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$416.11; General: Missions, \$111.00; total for General objects, \$111.00. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,823.58; Diocesan, \$416.11; General, \$111.00; total, \$6,350.69.

NEWARK, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. C. B. DURAND, RECTOR.

Wardens, Freeman Hiscox and John O. Baker.

Families and parts of families, 161; number of souls, 385; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 1; total, 11; confirmed, 22; marriages, 8; burials, 19; communicants: number last reported, 80; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 22; total gain, 32; loss by removal, 5; death, 6; total loss, 11; present number on Parish register, 112; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 112; public services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 37; other days, 52; total, 205; Holy Communion: public, 27; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 184; public catechisings, number of times, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: the Parish Aid, the Chancel Ward, the Helping hand, Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Collections in Church, \$2,334.59; subscriptions, \$913.75; donations, \$450.00; other sources, \$718.13; total, \$4,416.47.

Expenditures—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$592.72; payment of debts, \$1,220.49; current expenses (salaries, fuel etc.), \$1,846.49; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for interest, \$637.63; total Parochial, \$4,297.33; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$35.00; Convention expenses, \$12.50; Diocesan Missions: General, \$17.53; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$40.66; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.86; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charity Fund, \$7.29; total for Diocesan objects, \$119.14. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,297.33; Diocesan, \$119.14; total, \$4,416.47.

NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. FRANK ALBION SANBORN, B.D., RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Howell and Eugene M. Hanson.

Families and parts of families, about 75; number of souls, about 325; Baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 3; total, 14; confirmed, 10; marriages, 1; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 194; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 10; otherwise, 1; total gain, 23; loss by removal, 36; deaths, 3; otherwise, 3; total loss, 42; present number on Parish register, 175; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 150; public services: Sundays, three each; Holy Days, three each; other days, three each; total, about 1,000; Holy Communion: public, every day; Sunday-school, officers and teachers, 9; scholars, about 75; public catechisings, number of times, monthly; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, about 25; other Parish agencies, viz.: surplised Choir of 15 men and boys, Men's Guild, Women's Aid Society, Altar Society, Girls' Friendly Society, St. Mary's Guild for Girls, Guild of the Holy Child for Girls, Guild of St. Vincent for Servers, Band of Hope for Boys. Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all; extra Sunday services free to all, all free; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$106.29; collections in Church, \$1,718.89; subscriptions, \$565.55; donations from Men's Guild, \$1,144.77; borrowed, \$375.00; other sources, Women's Aid Society, \$149.01; total, \$4,059.51. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$26.37; Sunday-school, \$65.20; repairs and improvements, \$1,952.31; current expenses (salaries, fuel etc.), \$1,815.16; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Prayer books,

etc., \$16.36 ; total Parochial, \$3,875.40 ; Diocesan : Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$70.00 ; Convention expenses, \$20.00 ; Diocesan Missions : General, \$25.70 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.40 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14.51 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$137.61 ; General : Missions, domestic, \$27.50 ; foreign, \$5.46 ; Colored people in the South, \$6.87 ; Jews, \$0.67 ; other objects without the Diocese, viz. : General Theological Seminary, \$5.29 ; Brothers of Nazareth, \$10.00 ; Sisters of St. Margaret, \$5.33 ; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$15.00 ; Woman's Auxiliary, \$1.50 ; total for General objects, \$77.62. Summary : for Parochial objects, \$3,875.40 ; Diocesan, \$137.61 ; General, \$77.62 ; total, \$4,090.63.

A large addition to the Guild Room, about doubling its size, was built by the Men's Guild in the summer of 1892, at a cost of \$1,144.77. Some of this money was collected in years past ; but all was paid for work during this year.

A steam heating apparatus was introduced into the Church and Parish building this year, at a cost of nearly \$600.

NEWARK, ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

THE REV. G. W. MAYER PRIEST-IN-CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 38 ; number of souls, 125 ; baptisms : infants, 3 ; adults, 1 ; total, 4 ; communicants : number last reported, 100 ; loss 37 ; present number on Parish register, 63 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 42 ; public services : Sundays, 81 ; Holy Days, 13 ; other days, 10 ; total, 104 ; Holy Communion : public, 37 ; Sunday-school : officers and teachers, 4 ; scholars, 56 ; public catechisings, number of times, 15 ; Bible classes : teachers, 1 ; members, 7 ; other Parish agencies, viz. : A Women's Guild, ("Frauenverein") numbering 22 members ; A Chapter of St. Andrew's Brotherhood, numbering 8 members. Church : number of sittings, 100 ; number of free sittings, 100 ; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion and collections in Church, \$123.23 ; donations, \$17.00 ; other receipts, Sunday-school, etc., \$35.80 ; total, \$176.03. **Expenditures**—Parochial : alms for charitable purposes, \$15.00 ; Sunday-school, \$15.00 ; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$134.02 ; total Parochial, \$164.02 ; Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, General \$4.00 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$8.01 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$12.01. Summary : for Parochial objects, \$164.02 ; Diocesan, \$12.01 ; total, \$176.03.

NEWARK, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. MILLIDGE WALKER, RECTOR.

Wardens, John H. Barlow and D. C. Wightman.

Families and parts of families, 230; number of souls, 650; baptisms: infants, 49; adults, 3; total, 52; confirmed, 20; marriages, 18; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, 303; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 20; otherwise, 3; total gain, 31; loss by removal, 6; death, 1; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, 327; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 285; public services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 38; other days, 109; total, 329; Holy Communion: public, 85; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 26; scholars, 210; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday; other Parish agencies, viz.: Rector's Guild, St. Paul's Guild, St. Mary's Guild, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Chapter 511, Parish Guild, Sewing School. Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, all; School building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$50.00; collections in Church, \$2,761.30; subscriptions, \$1,190.00; other sources, \$715.10; total, \$4,716.40. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$40.00; Sunday-school, \$172.86; repairs and improvements, \$188.65; payment of debts, \$200.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,509.16; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Memorial window, \$1,190.00; Parish paper, \$69.00; total Parochial, \$4,369.67; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$56.00; for Convention expenses, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$78.22; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$24.10; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, 27.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$215.32; general: Missions, domestic, \$65.51; foreign, \$47.65; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Society for the Increase of Ministry, \$18.25; total for General objects, \$131.41. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,369.67; Diocesan, \$215.32; General, \$131.41; total, \$4,716.40.

NEWARK, ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.

THE REV. REEVE HOBBIE, RECTOR.

Wardens, William H. DeMund and J. G. Evans.

Baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 3; total, 17; confirmed, 8; marriages,

4; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 88; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 8; present number on Parish register, 97; public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 136; total, 240; Holy Communion: public, 154; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 60; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Elizabeth Guild, Iron Cross Guild, Sewing School. Church: number of sittings, 120; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$786.92; Sunday-school, \$44.79; donations, \$26.07; other sources, \$410; total, \$1,267.78. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$46.78; repairs and improvements, \$3.31; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$771.59; total Parochial, \$821.68; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment, \$21; Diocesan Missions, general, \$5; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.57; total for Diocesan objects, \$29.57. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$821.68; Diocesan, \$29.57; total, \$851.25.

The \$369.33 is a sinking fund for our new building.

NEWARK, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, JR., RECTOR.

Wardens, John I. Young and John Obrig.

Families and parts of families, 198; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 2; total, 19; confirmed, 13; marriages, 4; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 290; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 13; total gain, 18; loss by removal, 3; death, 1; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 304; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 200; public services: Sundays, 96; Holy Days, 34; other days, 74; total, 204; Holy Communion: public, 53; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; scholars, 252; public catechisings, number of times, 11; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 24; other Parish agencies, viz.: Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 7 members; St. Stephen's Guild, 52 members; King's Daughters, 21 members; Sewing School, 10 teachers; 100 scholars; "The Comfort Club," Two Vested Choirs, five delegates to Woman's Auxiliary, "The Crown," a monthly Parish paper. Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, 20; extra Sunday services, free to all, 3; school building, 1.

Resources—Pew Rents, \$1,751.84; offertory at Holy Communion, \$345.63; collections in Church, \$1,598.61; donations, \$271.48; other sources, \$2,172.85; total, \$6,140.41. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$10; Sunday-school, \$31.14; repairs and improvements, \$1,561.97; payment of debts, \$1,000; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,576.27; total Parochial, \$6,179.38; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$210; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, \$15.22; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$32.65; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$20.63; total for Diocesan objects, \$326; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$81.25; Jews, \$7.55; total for General objects, \$88.80. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,179.38; Diocesan, \$326; General, \$88.80; total, \$6,594.18.

The present Rector took charge of the Parish on December 1, 1892. These items in the Parochial statistics are therefore incomplete in some particulars, as to the number of public services, number of celebrations of the Holy Communion, for example. The other items are reckoned (from the Parish register) from May 15, the date of the last report. I have celebrated the Holy Communion 12 times in the Chapel of the St. Barnabas' Hospital, said Evensong at same place 12 times, buried 1 person there and baptized 1 child. The financial exhibit is from May 1, 1892, to May 1, 1893. The apparent discrepancy in receipts and expenditures is owing to gifts to the Parish not recorded. In addition to money contributions to the St. Barnabas Hospital, provisions to the value of \$60 were sent to that institution on Thanksgiving Day. The pew rents are for eleven months only. We have lately paid off a mortgage of \$800, which has for more than twelve years been upon our Church organ. The Sunday-school is more than self-supporting. This department sent \$75 to Domestic Missions at Easter, and supports a scholarship in the Hope School for Indians in Springfield, South Dakota.

NEWARK, THE HOUSE OF PRAYER.

THE REV. JOHN S. MILLER, RECTOR.

THE REV. HENRY P. SCRATCHLEY, PRIEST ASSISTANT.

THE REV. I. SPENCER TURNER, DEACON.

Wardens, Jared Haines and D. Smith Wood.

Baptisms: infants, 93; adults, 7; total, 100; confirmed, 41; marriages 47; burials, 38; communicants: number last reported, 452; received from other Parishes, 32; added by confirmation, 40; other-

wise, 7; total gain, 79; loss by removal, 17; death, 8; otherwise, 12; total loss, 37; present number on Parish register, 494; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, from 367 to 400; public services: Sundays, 229; Holy Days, 117; other days, 842; total, 1,188; Holy Communion: public, 422; private, 14; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; scholars, 267; public catechisings, number of times, 52; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 30; other Parish agencies, viz.: Chapter of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 11 members; Altar Society, 26 members under care of Sisters of St. Margaret; St. Anna's Guild for Mothers, 24 members; St. Michael's Guild for Girls, 37 members; Guild of the Guardian Angel for Little Children, 61 members; Girls' Friendly Society, 39 members and 24 candidates; Boys of Nazareth, 18 members; Sewing School, 14 teachers; 265 children. Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, 400; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$94.35; collections in Church, \$956.13; subscriptions, \$2,032.93; donations, \$311.86; other sources, \$1,222.33; total, \$4,617.60. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$211.53; Sunday-school, \$198.19; repairs and improvements, \$561.79; payment of debts, \$575.90; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,284.20; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Mission House, \$273.89; Altar Society, \$108.39; sundry, through the Treasurer, \$333.65; Guild expenses, \$5.32; total Parochial, \$4,552.86; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), for 1891 and 1892, \$70; Diocesan Missions, general, \$17.83; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.40; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$37.97; total for Diocesan objects, \$138.20; General: Missions, domestic, \$5.75; total for General objects, \$5.75. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$4,552.86; Diocesan, \$138.20; General, \$5.75; total, \$4,696.81.

It is quite impossible to present an absolutely accurate report as to the number of families and individuals, and those items have been omitted. The report as to communicants is as nearly complete as it has been possible to make it; but it is not entirely satisfactory. The method of book-keeping which our work requires does not lend itself to a complete and accurate compliance with the requirements of the blank form of Parochial report furnished by the Secretary of the Convention. There is, therefore, a discrepancy between the total of receipts and that of expenditures. It is only apparent, however.

The summing up of all the various items of work as we have tried to give them, imperfect as it is, indicates a marked increase in our labors during the past year. The addition of two assistants to our working force—a Priest and a Deacon—has helped greatly to this result; and the continuance of the steady and faithful work of the

Sisters of St. Margaret has made many things possible which could not have been accomplished so satisfactorily in any other way. The Sunday-school, the Guilds, the Sewing School, the Girls' Friendly Society and the constant work among the poor have been influenced and largely controlled and furthered by the Sisters; and to them is due the large increase in the amount received and disbursed for charitable objects.

NEWARK, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. L. S. OSBORNE, RECTOR.

THE REV. G. D. SPARKS, ASSISTANT.

THE REV. W. J. TILLEY, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, J. D. Orton and Cortlandt Parker.

Families and parts of families, 350; number of souls, 1,225; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 7; total, 32; confirmed, 24; marriages, 13; burials, 18; communicants: number last reported, 526; received from other Parishes, 41; added by confirmation, 24; total gain, 65; loss by removal, 10; death, 7; total loss, 17; present number on Parish register, 574; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 450; public services: Sundays, 109; Holy Days, 18; other days, 60; total, 187; Holy Communion: public, 44; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 35; scholars, 200; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 12; Industrial school: teachers, 6; scholars, 60; other Parish agencies, viz.: Benevolent Society, Mothers' Meeting, Sewing School, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, Girls' Friendly Society, Girls' Friendly Mission Band, Daughters of the Church. Church: number of sittings, 800; Chapels, 1; number of free sittings, 200; extra Sunday services, free to all, 40; School building, 1; parsonage, 1; Girls' Friendly Society House, 1; cemetery, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$9,430.01; offertory at Holy Communion, \$1,972.59; collections in Church, \$1,514.39; subscriptions, \$414.33; donations, \$442.57; Investments (interest on), \$797.46; other sources, \$3,651.25; total, \$18,222.60. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$1,187.87; Sunday-school, \$660.76; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$12,947.14; total Parochial, \$14,795.77; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$210.00; Convention expenses, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions: General, \$55.23; special, \$234.66; total, \$289.89; Aged and infirm Clergy Fund,

\$117.18; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$142.16; other objects within the Diocese, \$492.26; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,351.49; General: Missions, domestic, \$994.45; foreign, \$614.68; Colored people in the South, \$158.00; Indians, \$48.50; American Church Building Fund, \$61.83; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Deaf Mutes, \$75; total for General objects, \$1,952.46. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$14,795.76; Diocesan, \$1,351.49; General, \$1,952.46; total, \$18,099.72.

The Rev. George Downing Sparks became Assistant Minister of Trinity, December, 15th, 1892. The Rev. William James Tilley became assistant minister of Trinity,—(in charge of Christ Church, Harrison), January 1st, 1893. To both of these gentlemen the Rector wishes to extend his hearty thanks for their invaluable co-operation. Appended is the report of Christ Church, Harrison.

HARRISON, CHRIST MISSION CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM JAMES TILLEY, MINISTER-IN-CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 184; number of souls, 475; baptisms: infants, 58; adults, 16; total, 74; confirmed, 20; marriages; 9; burials, 47; communicants: number last reported, 78; added by confirmation, 20; otherwise, 9; total gain, 29; loss by removal, 7; death, 4; otherwise, 1; total loss, 12; present number on Parish register, 95; Holy Communion: private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 35; scholars, 420; Bible classes, teachers, 2; members, 31; other Parish agencies, viz.: Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Five Guilds, Salome Society. Church: number of sittings, 180; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$17.53; collections in Church, \$959.34; other sources, \$323.71; total, \$1,300.58. Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$7.21; Sunday-school, \$196.92; repairs and improvements, \$31.03; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$831.15; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for furnishings for the Altar, (by St. Mary's Guild), \$68.15; total Parochial, \$1,134.46; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, General, \$9.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$37.95; total for Diocesan objects, \$54.45; General: Bible and prayer book distribution, \$1.50; total for General objects, \$1.50. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,134.46; Diocesan, \$54.45; General, \$1.50; total, \$1,190.41.

NEWTON, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. CHARLES L. STEEL, RECTOR.

Wardens, Richard F. Goodman and Samuel C. Dunn.

Families and parts of families, 94; number of souls, 277; baptisms: infants, 3; adults, 4; total, 7; confirmed, 15; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 92; received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 15; otherwise, 3; total gain, 24; lost by removal, 14; death, 1; total loss, 15; present number on Parish register, 111; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 100; public services: Sunday, 83; Holy Days, 41; other days, 76; total, 200; Holy Communion: public, 61; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 81; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Guild, Ministering Children's League, Chapter of St. Andrew's Brotherhood. Church: number of sittings, 375; number of free sittings, 375; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$45; collections in Church, \$342.90; subscriptions, \$1,264.37; other sources, \$518.11; total, \$2,170.38. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$45; Sunday-school, \$39.62; repairs and improvements, \$189.65; payment of debts, \$175; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,367.97; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for insurance, \$6; total Parochial, \$1,823.24; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond or assessment), \$85; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions: General, \$44.78; special, \$6.27; total, \$51.05; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$13; total for Diocesan objects, \$174.05; General: Missions, Indians, \$46.10; Jews, \$3.17; total for General objects, \$49.27. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,823.24; Diocesan, \$174.05; General, \$49.27; total, \$2,047.56.

The report of the services includes only those held since the first of October, when the present Rector took charge of the Parish.

NORWOOD, HOLY COMMUNION CHURCH.

THE REV. HENRY M. LADD, RECTOR.

Wardens, W. H. Oakley and N. E. Wood.

Families and parts of families, 31; number of souls, 80; baptisms: infants, 0; adults, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 3; marriages, 7; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 38; received from other

Parishes, 9; added by confirmation, 3; total gain, 12; loss by removal, 5; death, 3; otherwise, 1; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 41; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 37; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 5; other days, 1; total, 58; Holy Communion: public, 15; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 28; public catechisings, number of times, 4; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Society, Chancel Chapter, Branch of Woman's Auxiliary. Church: number of sittings, 130; number of free sittings, 80; parsonage, 1,

Resources—Pew rents, \$296.50; offertory at Holy Communion, \$8.35; collections in Church, \$750.46; donations, \$3,085.64; other sources, \$451.89; total, \$4,592.84. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$8.35; Sunday-school, \$58.04; repairs and improvements, \$622.61; payment of debts, \$499.70; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,155.45; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Parish rooms, \$116.66; total Parochial, \$2,460.81; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (assessment), \$56.00; Convention expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions: special, \$67.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.71; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$168.11; General: Missions, domestic, \$61.33; Jews, \$4.00; total for General objects, \$65.33. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,460.81; Diocesan, \$168.11; General, \$65.33; total, \$2,634.25.

By the bequest of Mrs. W. H. Oakley, who entered into rest, January 9th, 1893, the Rectory was freed from its debt of \$779.00, and the Endowment fund enriched by one thousand dollars.

In the early spring an artesian well was sunk in the Rectory grounds at the cost of about \$500.00, the gift of a lady in the Parish. In the summer, blinds were placed in the windows on the second floor and in the fall, the parlor, dining-room and halls were covered with a serviceable wood carpet.

In November rooms were rented and opened as Parish Rooms. They were provided with games, periodicals, weekly illustrated papers and a small library. Six months' experience has justified the venture.

ORANGE, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM RICHMOND, S. T. B., RECTOR.

Wardens, John Brouwer Van Wagenen and Robert Newton Drew.

Families and parts of families definitely connected, 177; baptisms: infants, 33; confirmed, 9; marriages, 3; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 385; loss by removal (transferred), 38; death, 1; present number, 367; public services: Sundays, 179;

Holy Days, 168; other days, 641; total, 988; Holy Communion: public, 211; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; scholars, 220; public catechisings, number of times, 50; other Parish agencies, viz.: Guild (Women and Girls), members, 125; Guild (Boys), members, 10; Club (Young Men), members, 10; Sewing School, officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 70. Church: number of sittings, free, 400; Chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings in Chapel, free, 100; Parish Hall, 1; parsonage, 1; Assistant's house, 1.

Resources—Offerings at Holy Communion, \$7,625.26; other offerings in Church, \$3,602.59; offerings of Sunday-school, \$95.51; total offerings, \$11,323.36; investments (interest on), \$160; rents, \$208; total receipts, \$11,691.36. **Expenditures**—Parochial: for the poor, \$172.35; Sunday-school, \$199.72; repairs and improvements, \$405.21; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,042.18; miscellaneous, \$1,311.56; total Parochial, \$7,131.02; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$53.95; Diocesan Missions, general, \$100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$50; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Orange Bureau of Associated Charities, \$50; total for Diocesan objects, \$337.95; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$9; colored people (in the South), \$73.30; American Church Building Fund, \$100; miscellaneous, \$320.50; total for general objects, \$502.80. **Summary**: for Parochial objects, \$7,131.02; Diocesan, \$337.95; General, \$502.80; total, \$7,971.77.

ORANGE, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D., RECTOR.

THE REV. ALEXANDER MANN, ASSOCIATE RECTOR.

Wardens, Marshall Shepard and William M. Franklin.

Families and parts of families, 360; number of souls, estimated at 1,200; baptisms: infants, 56; adults, 2; total, 58; confirmed, 39; marriages, 17; burials, 47; communicants: number last reported, 725; received from other Parishes, 35; added by confirmation, 37; otherwise, 8; total gain, 80; loss by removal, 52; death, 19; total loss, 71; present number on Parish register, 734; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 550; public services: Sundays, 3 each, 156; Holy Days, 28; other days, Lent, 2 daily, 80; total, 264; Holy Communion: public, 86; private, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 33; scholars, 268; public catechisings,

number of times, monthly in Church, weekly in Sunday-school; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 74; Industrial School: teachers, 8; scholars, 76; other Parish agencies, same as reported 1892. Church: number of sittings, free sittings and services, buildings, etc., same as last year.

Resources—Pew rents, \$8,157.62; offertory at Holy Communion, \$1,038.26; collections in Church, \$2,329.10; total, \$11,524.98. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$1,038.26; Sunday-school, \$205.53; repairs and improvements, \$1,406.60; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$10,175.43; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Parish Societies and Guilds, \$337.33; by Parish Association for Poor, \$327.95; by Chancel Guild, Vestments, Books and floral decorations, etc., \$397.44; total Parochial, \$13,888.54; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$175; Convention expenses, \$87.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$194.06; special \$20; total, \$214.06; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$243.57; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$101.98; Child's Bed in Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, by Ministering Children's League, \$150; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$50.46; House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, \$402.10; Bed Memorial Hospital, Orange, \$200; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,524.69; General: domestic and foreign Missions, \$562.05; domestic and foreign Missions, by Sunday-school, Easter, \$234.15; Colored Orphanage, Lynchburg, \$120.34; Jews, \$46.19; Theological Education, \$109.05; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$73.29; American Church Building Fund, \$120.72; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Clergy Retiring Fund, \$124.51; Bishop Talbot, \$105; St. John's College, Shanghai, \$8; Church in Kansas, \$38.84; Orphanage, Savannah, Ga., \$52; by Sunday-school, two Missionary scholarships, \$70; Woman's Missionary Work, the Parish Association for Missions and Institutions, \$1,196.75; Daughters of the Church for Missions and Institutions, \$1,172.19; Choir Guild for Missions and Institutions, \$158.75; total for general objects, \$4,201.83. **Summary:** for Parochial objects, \$13,888.54; Diocesan, \$1,524.69; General, \$4,201.83; total, \$19,615.06.

The Mission service and Sunday-school spoken of in last year's report have grown into a Parish called St. Andrew's, and a Church is in process of erection for that Parish. Elsewhere reported by the Associate Rector of Grace Church.

ORANGE (WEST), ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV. FRANK B. REAZOR, RECTOR.

THURSTON W. CHALLEN, LAY READER.

Wardens, Charles A. Lighthipe and Stephen Van Rensselaer.

Baptisms: infants, 50; adults, 1; total, 51; confirmed, 28; marriages, 2; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported (corrected), 473; received from other Parishes, 34; added by confirmation, 26; otherwise, 3; total gain, 63; loss by removal, 14; death, 4; total loss, 18; present number on Parish register, 518; public services: Sundays, 256; Holy Days, 121; other days, 628; total, 1,005; Holy Communion: public, 178; private, 26; total, 204; Sunday-school: officers and teachers (Church 22, Mission 6), 28; scholars (Church 208, Mission, 57), 265; public catechisings, number of times, 100; Bible classes: teachers, 2; other Parish agencies, viz.: two Missionary Societies, Benevolent Society, Helping Hand Society, Chapter 686, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Altar Guild, Children's Twenty Minutes Society, Boys' Club, Sewing School, Benevolent Committee (District Visitors). Church: number of sittings, 520; Chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 166; extra Sunday services, free to all, two each Sunday; school building, 1; parsonage, 1; Parish House, 1; cemetery, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$4,286.93; offertory at Holy Communion, \$1,256.99; collections in church, \$2,692.94; subscriptions, \$1,024.40; donations, \$1,806.31; investments (interest on), \$806; other sources, \$1,885.34; total, \$13,758.91. Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$687.35; Sunday-school, \$43.98; repairs and improvements, \$2,401.35; payment of debts, \$1,000; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$7,569.82; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for two Christmas Festivals, \$128.83; Altar Society, \$73.16; Fresh Air Fund, \$40.44; Benevolent Society, \$221.45; Benevolent Committee, \$31.85; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, \$253.94; "Helping Hand," \$7.31; Boys' Club, \$5.62; Sewing School, \$12.10; total Parochial, \$12,475.20; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (Interest on bond), \$129.50; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$97.74; special, \$68.37; total, \$166.11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$166.60; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$91.14; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$53.52; St. Katharine's Home, \$25; House of Good Shepherd (Orange), \$25; through Children's Twenty Minutes Society, \$7.74; Memorial Hospital (Orange),

\$25; total for Diocesan objects, \$739.61; General: Missions, domestic, \$190.36; foreign, \$258.37; colored people (in the South), \$150.44; Indians, \$27; Jews, \$29.24; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$36.78; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for rebuilding Cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland, \$25; Oregon Sustentation Fund, \$30; Missionary boxes (private), to Mrs. Clarkson's colored school, South Carolina, \$143.40; to Hoffman Hall, Nashville, (colored), \$13.80; to old Catholics, Michigan, \$70.40; Japan scholarship, \$40; Church Building Commission, \$5; sundries, \$30; total, \$302.60; five boxes to Missionaries by Woman's Missionary Society, worth \$357.81; through Newark Branch Auxiliary, \$168.65; boxes and cash to Missions by St. Martha's Society, \$322.20; total for General objects, \$1,898.45. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$12,475.20; Diocesan, \$739.61; General, \$1,898.45; total, \$15,113.26.

Since making the last report of the Parish, further acquaintance with its population and records enables the making of a somewhat more accurate, though not entirely satisfactory report of communicants registered. The Rector finds it still beyond his power to give anything like an accurate statement of the numbers of families and souls in the Parish, and of those who have communicated at least once during the past year.

The excess of expenditures over receipts in this report will be mainly accounted for by the fact of a balance in the Treasurer's hands last May, and the carefully estimated value of work and donated materials in the several Missionary boxes sent off this year.

The Parish Church building has been greatly improved by the erection this winter of handsome oaken doors at the main entrance—the generous gift of a faithful member of the Parish. Since Advent Sunday, 1892, the services in this Church have been in conformity with the new Standard Prayer Book of 1892.

PASSAIC, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE H. YARNALL, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles G. Hanks and Washington Hart.

Families and parts of families, about 157; number of souls, about 425; baptisms: infants, 32; adults, 7; total, 39; confirmed, 37; marriages, 9; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 187; added by confirmation, 37; otherwise, 10; total gain, 47; loss by removal, 3; death, 1; otherwise, 2; total loss, 6; present number on Parish register, 265; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, all; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy

Days, 34; other days, 156; total, 330; Holy Communion: public, 98; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, about 150; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 16; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Margaret's Guild, St. John's Guild, St. Agnes' Guild, Altar Guild of St. Mary. Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pledges, \$1,741.53; collections in Church, \$799.55; subscriptions, \$554; total, \$3,095.08. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$75; Sunday-school, \$55; repairs and improvements, \$867.13; payment of debts, \$860; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,290.89; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for sewer assessment, \$194.49; total Parochial, \$4,342.51; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$65; Diocesan Missions, general, \$34.66; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$30; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Private Fund, \$33.13; total for Diocesan objects, \$162.79; General: Missions, domestic, \$25; foreign, \$47.89; total for general objects, \$72.89. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,342.51; Diocesan, \$162.79; General, \$72.89; total, \$4,578.19.

This report dates from the middle of June, when the present Rector took charge of the Parish. The Church was closed for repairs for three weeks. The St. Margaret's Guild recarpeted the entire Church, had the building thoroughly cleaned and paid for the alterations in Chancel.

A vested choir of twenty-four men and boys sang the service for the first time on the first Sunday in Lent. An organ has been purchased by St. John's Guild, also a new altar. About \$1,500 has been raised for special objects by the various Guilds; \$11,000 has been pledged toward the fund for a new Church.

PATERSON, CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

THE REV. GEORGE METZAR DORWART, M.A., RECTOR.

Wardens, Harmon B. Goodridge and James T. Riley.

Families and parts of families, 400; baptisms: infants, 91; adults, 11; total, 102; confirmed, 38; marriages, 28; burials, 29; communicants: number last reported, 391; received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 38; otherwise, 4; total gain, 48; loss by removal, 6; death, 6; otherwise, 7; total loss, 19; present number on Parish register, 420; public services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 61;

other days, 162; total, 405; Holy Communion: public, 141; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 36; scholars, 359; public catechisings, number of times, frequent; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 25; other Parish agencies, viz: Parish Guild, Ladies' Sewing Guild, Young People's Guild, St. Mary's Guild, Industrial Class, Altar Guild, Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Church: number of sittings, 575; number of free sittings, 575; school buildings, basement of Church building.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$106.21; Collections in Church, \$2,680.50; subscriptions, \$2,035.63; donations, \$1,544.82; other sources, \$1,517.32; total, \$7,884.48. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$72.50; Sunday-school, \$381.31; repairs and improvements, \$640.09; payment of debts, \$3,096.34; Current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2141.39, other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Guilds, etc., \$59.23; total Parochial, \$6,390.86; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$32.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$21.93; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's private charities, \$26.74; Paterson Orphan Asylum, \$14.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$95.17; General: Missions, domestic, \$38.91; Jews, \$15.67; total for General objects, \$54.58; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,390.86; Diocesan, \$95.17; General, \$54.58; total, \$6,540.61.

On Easter, the Parish was made the recipient of a Litany desk of carved oak and brass, given by Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Armitage, in memory of their son, Charles William, and on St. Mark's Day—the time of the Bishop's visitation—of a processional cross of richly chased brass, mounted with jewels, given by Mr. and Mrs. James Simpson, in memory of their son, James Edward. Both memorials were blessed by the Right Reverend Father at that time.

The Parish has every reason to be thankful for the ways in which God has prospered it. During the past eighteen months, besides paying all current expenses, a little more than \$4000 of indebtedness has been wiped out, \$1,100 of which was cancelled through the liberality of Mr. David Henry, one of the mortgagees. The whole indebtedness is now \$26,400, which the Parish is able to carry if the past prosperity continues.

PATERSON, ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

THE REV. THOMAS WHITE NICKERSON, JR., B.D., PRIEST IN CHARGE.

ROBERT PERINE, LAY READER.

Families and parts of families, 60; number of souls, 150; baptisms: infants, 3; confirmed, 5; communicants: number last reported, 28; received from other Parishes, 11; added by confirmation,

5; total gain, 16; loss by removal, 4; otherwise, 5; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 35; public services: Sundays, 46; Holy Days, 3; other days, 4; total, 53; Holy Communion: public, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 75. Church: number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings, all.

Resources.—Collections in church and subscriptions, \$188.69; other sources, Sunday-school and entertainments, \$136.89; total, \$325.58. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$20.00; repairs and improvements, \$137.00; payment of debts, \$94.00; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$45.00; total Parochial, \$296.00. Summary: total, \$296.00.

Last summer a neat chapel was built, costing about \$1,800. The people of the Mission raised over \$200 for the chapel and it is hoped that they will raise \$500 during the coming year.

PATERSON, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. THOMAS WHITE NICKERSON, JR., B. D.

Wardens, Peirrepoint Edwards Johnson and William Jay Holmes.

Families and parts of families, 490; number of souls, 1,825; baptisms: infants, 73; adults, 6; total, 79; confirmed, 14; marriages, 15; burials, 46; communicants: number last reported, 516; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 14; total gain, 26; loss by removal, 8; death, 11; total loss, 19; present number on Parish register, 523; public services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 14; other days, 42; total, 174; Holy Communion: public, 33; private, 10; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 46; scholars, 450; public catechisings, number of times, 6; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 25; other Parish agencies, viz.: Rector's Aid Society, comprising departments for Parochial relief, Domestic Missionary Work and care of Chancel, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Girls' Friendly Society, St. Paul's Guild, for Young Men and Boys. Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, 25; all seats free except at Sunday morning service; school building, 1; parsonage 1; cemetery 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$4,019.51; offertory at Holy Communion, \$271.04; collections in Church, \$2,824.57; subscriptions, \$411; donations, \$1,061.06; investments (interest on) \$322.50; other sources, \$1,454.01; total, \$10,363.69. **Expenditures**—Parochial alms for charitable purposes, \$367.49; Sunday-school, \$428.32; repairs and improve-

ments, \$121.35; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,369.98; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Pooley Trust, \$322.50; land for proposed Church, \$600; New Church Building Fund, \$890.76; total Parochial, \$8,100.40; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$140; Convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$105.71; special, \$1,311.61; total, \$1,417.32; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$23.46; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$18.22; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charities, \$31.79; Paterson General Hospital, \$66.54; St. Katharine's Home, \$32; Bible distribution, \$16.89; Arlington debt, \$20; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,816.22; General: Missions, foreign, \$43.91; colored people (in the South), \$22.19; Jews, \$20.12; Theological Education, \$16.72; American Church Building Fund, \$20.96; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Widows and Orphans of deceased Clergymen, \$24.46; Church Temperance Society, \$20.45; Missionary boxes, \$78; total for General objects, \$246.81. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,100.40; Diocesan, \$1,816.22; General, \$246.81; total, \$10,163.43.

The "special" for Diocesan Missions includes all sums contributed for St. Luke's, Paterson; \$944.06 for the building of the Chapel, \$270.55 for the land and \$97 for other purposes.

A branch Sunday-school began to hold sessions in Lent. It numbers seven teachers and fifty-five scholars, which are included in the report of the Parish Sunday-school.

PATERSON, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. J. C. JORALEMON, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Wright and William Mawhinney.

Baptisms: infants, 42; adults 5; total, 47; confirmed, 26; marriages, 13; burials, 13; communicants: received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 26; total gain, 36; loss by removal, 8; death, 3; total loss, 11; present number on Parish register, 221; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 176; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; other days, 7; total, 115; Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 274; public catechising, number of times, every Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Aid Society, Daughters of the King. Church: sittings, 204; number of free sittings, 88; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$558; offertory at Holy Communion, \$84.87; collections in Church, \$518.80; donations, \$790; other sources, \$169, total, \$2,120.67. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$84.87; Sunday-school, \$92.73; repairs and improvements, \$44; payment of debts, \$50; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,154.66; other objects within the Parish, viz: for organ, \$700; total Parochial, \$2,126.26. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,126.26.

PHILLIPSBURG. ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

THE REV. CLARENCE H. BEERS, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Wardens, Joseph C. Kent and Samuel Jackson.

Families and parts of families, 46; number of souls, 147; baptisms: infants, 19; confirmed, 3; marriages, 2; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 54; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 3; otherwise, 3; total gain, 7; loss by removal, 2; otherwise, 1; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 72; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 48; public services: since January 1, 1892, 20 Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 18; other days, 17; total, 87; Holy Communion: public, 17; private, 3; from May to December, 1892, inclusive, Sunday services, 46; Holy Communion, public, 3; 7 Sundays on which there was no service; service once a Sunday during August; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 70; public catechisings, number of times, 1; Bible classes: included in Sunday-school, teachers, 1; members, 9; offerings for year, May 1, 1893, \$74.38; expended, \$83.63; balance on hand, including balance from 1892, \$29.67; other Parish agencies, viz.: Mite Society, Altar Society, Junior Auxiliary of the Sunday-school. Church: number of sittings, 210; number of free sittings, all; all Sunday services, free to all.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, except at the 10.30 A. M. celebration, \$4.84; collections in Church, \$155.83; subscriptions, \$445.53; donations, \$15; \$22.61 added to Fund. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$4.26; Sunday-school, \$45.13; repairs and improvements, \$16.10; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$749.60; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for music raised by the Mite Society, \$83; total Parochial, \$898.09; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$28; Convention expenses, \$10; Diocesan Missions, July 6, 1892, \$3.93; May 2, 1893;

\$5; total, \$8.93; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, February 12, 1893, \$4; total for Diocesan objects, \$50.93; General: Missions, the Sunday-school, Lenten offering, Domestic and Foreign Missions, January 22, 1893, \$38.50; foreign, \$5.44; Jews, \$2.29; total for general objects, \$46.23. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$898.09; Diocesan, \$50.93; General, \$46.23; total, \$995.25.

January 1, 1893, I took charge by appointment of the Bishop; according to arrangement made by him I was absent at Philadelphia for seventeen days, at different times during the week, from January 10, to February 11.

We have recently rented a hall 25x45 over a store near the Church, which will be ready to occupy in a month or so, and will be of great use for secular meetings which cannot be held in the Church.

We live in hopes that the time may soon come when we may have a more central location for the Church, as its present position at one end of the town is one of the greatest drawbacks to the work.

POMPTON, CHRIST CHURCH.

Wardens, Thomas Shaw, Sr., and W. E. Ludlum, Jr.

Families and parts of families, 27; number of souls, 90; baptisms, infants, 9; adults, 1; total, 10; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 62; received from other Parishes, 7; lost by removal, 1; death, 1; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 67; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 3; other days, 49; total, 156; Holy Communion: public, 8; private, 3; Sunday-school: active but cannot give figures. Church: number of sittings, 200.

Resources—Collections in Church, \$104; subscriptions, \$650; donations, \$50; other sources, \$100; total, \$904. **Expenditures**—Current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$900.

The Parish called Rev. John F. Potter, who took charge March 1; he died suddenly April 1, 1893.

RIDGEFIELD, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

NO REPORT.

RIDGEWOOD, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE CLARKE COX, RECTOR.

Wardens, Edward A. Walton and Henry Hales.

Families and parts of families, 86; number of souls, 340; baptisms: infants, 6; adults, 2; total, 8; confirmed, 18; marriages, 6; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 152; received from other Parishes, 11; added by confirmation, 18; otherwise, 9; total gain, 38; loss by removal, 8; death, 2; total loss, 10; present number on Parish register, 180; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 169; Public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 36; other days, 20; total, 206; Holy Communion: public, 59; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 77; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible classes: teachers, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Guild (for Mission and Hospital work, a branch of Woman's Auxiliary), Altar Guild, St. Andrew's Brotherhood. Church: number of sittings, 250; afternoon services, free to all; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$1,498.48; offertory at Holy Communion, \$44.76; collections in Church, \$808.75; collection system, offering envelopes, \$1,607.05; donations, \$100; balance from last year, Sunday-school, \$160.43; other sources, \$77.93; Ministering League, \$90.80; Ladies' Guild, \$104; total, \$4,492.20. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$91.45; Sunday-school, \$75.45; repairs and improvements, \$82.05; payment of debts, \$1,000; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,388.56; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Sunday-school books and leaflets, \$36.29; Sunday-school picnic, \$19.40; box of clothing for the poor, \$8; total Parochial, \$3,701.20; Diocesan: Episcopal fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, general, \$7; special, Archdeacon, Jersey City, \$32; total, \$39; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$82; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$90; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Private Charity Fund, \$26.05; Arthur Home, Summit, \$15.02; Holland Church Building Fund, Wortendyke or Midland Park, \$10; total for Diocesan objects, \$376.07; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$145; Sunday-school, "A. J. Cameron" scholarship, St. Augustine's school, Africa, \$25; Jews, \$5; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Young Men's Home, Minneapolis, \$25; New York Tribune, Fresh Air Fund, \$15.75; Colored Mission, Warren Point, Conn., box valued at \$62; Paterson, N. J., General Hospital, box valued at \$34; total

for General objects, \$311.75. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,701.20; Diocesan, \$376.07; General, \$311.75; total, \$4,389.02.

The year has been remarkable in many ways. A St. Andrew's Brotherhood has been formed and is doing good work. A class of eighteen, the largest in the history of the Parish, was confirmed. The attendance at communion has been noticeably good. One thousand dollars has been paid on the Church debt, and by the time this report shall be printed, the remaining thousand dollars will, in all probability, be paid, clearing the Church building entirely of debt. This leaves only a \$2,000 mortgage upon the Rectory. The finances in the Parish are in an excellent condition, and the Rector is thankful to God and under Him to a generous and willing people.

RUTHERFORD, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, RECTOR.

Wardens, John F. Whitfield and John C. Wade.

Families and parts of families, 100; number of souls, 365; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 3; total, 15, confirmed, 23; marriages, 5; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 197; received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 23; total gain, 29; loss by removal, 4; death, 3; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, 219; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 150; public services: Sundays, 203; Holy Days, 43; other days, 72; total, 318; Holy Communion: public, 45; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 17; scholars, 135; public catechisings, number of times, 59; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 21. Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, 250; school building, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$32; collections in Church, \$2,689.72; donations, \$389; other sources, \$667.58; total, \$3,778.30. Expenditures—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$32; Sunday-school, \$131.68; repairs and improvements, \$248.90; payment of debts, \$661.74; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,475.90; total Parochial, \$3,550.22; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$42; Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's visitation, \$12; total for Diocesan objects, \$79; General: Theological education, \$50; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Missions in the South, \$185; total for General objects,

\$235. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,550.22; Diocesan, \$79, General, \$235; total, \$3,864.22.

Amounts collected for Christ Hospital, Jews, Aged and Infirm Clergy were not forwarded in time to appear in this year's report.

SHORT HILLS, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. N. BARROWS, RECTOR.

Wardens, William M. Deen and Charles B. Perry.

Families and parts of families, 39; number of souls, 170; baptisms: infants, 12; adults, 1; total, 13; confirmed, 6; marriages 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 61; received from other Parishes, 9; added by confirmation, 11; total gain, 20; loss by removal, 5; death, 1; total loss, 6; present number on Parish register, 66; number who have communicated during the year at least once, 67; public services: Sundays, 141; Holy Days, 40; other days, 29; total, 210; Holy Communion: public 68; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30; public catechisings, number of times, 30; Bible classes, teacher, 1, members, 7. Church: number of sittings, 180; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$1,890.71; offertory at Holy Communion, \$133.89; collections in Church, for all objects, \$825.53; subscriptions, \$130.73; other sources, \$171; total, \$3,151.86. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$180.50; Sunday-school, \$6.51; repairs and improvements, \$589.56; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,845.42; other objects within the Parish, viz.: \$60 and \$2.75; total Parochial, \$2,683.74; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$35; Diocesan Missions, \$75.23; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$21.71; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25.21; St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark, Sunday-school, \$17.93; other objects within the Diocese, \$94.54; Bishop's salary, \$98; total for Diocesan objects, \$367.62; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$25; Bishop Morris, \$25; Jews, \$18.75; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Neisan Persian schools, \$55.10; total for General objects, \$123.85. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,683.74; Diocesan, \$367.62; General, \$123.85; total, \$3,175.21.

In addition to the above summary of Parochial contributions must be mentioned the very successful work done by the ladies of the Parish Guild in connection with the Newark Woman's Auxiliary,

in sending away to Domestic Missionaries three boxes of clothing, valued at \$585.

The interior of the Church has been improved during the past year at an expense of about one thousand dollars. The roof has been painted; the walls have been calcimined in terra cotta; a new carpet of ecclesiastical pattern has been laid; and new fixtures for gas lighting have been put up. Two handsome rose windows have been presented by Mr. James R. Pitcher. A pulpit lamp of beautiful design, in polished brass, is a gift from the Baquet Institute. The carpet was procured through the exertions of Miss Jennie Bayard. The Chancel gas fixtures, of polished brass and correct design, including a handsome corona of seven lights, are the gift of Mr. John Farr. Several other beautiful gifts have been made by individuals, and by the members of the Altar Society.

SOUTH ORANGE, CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

THE REV. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joseph Ramée and Eugene V. Bonnett.

Families and parts of families, 175; number of souls, about 575; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 2; total, 17; confirmed, 10; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 225; received from other Parishes, 15; added by confirmation, 10; total gain, 25; loss by removal, 7; death, 1; total loss, 8; present number on Parish register, 242; public services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 53; other days, 69; total, 276; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 8; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 122; public catechisings, number of times, 30; Bible classes, teacher, 1; members, 8; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Branch of Woman's Auxiliary, Church Periodical Club, Advisory Committee of the House of the Good Shepherd, Young Women's Club, Chancel Guild, Flower Mission, Embroidery Class, volunteer choir, Sunday-school choir, Young Men's Guild, Parochial Benevolent Society. Church: number of sittings, 480; number of free sittings, 40; extra Sunday services, free to all, 2; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$4,291.45; offertory at Holy Communion, \$378.79; collections in Church, \$2,537.72; subscriptions, \$9,245.62; donations, \$329.93; other sources, \$1,042.15; total, \$17,825.66. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$286.88; Sunday-school, \$285.72; repairs and improvements, \$9,648.38; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,940.55; total Parochial, \$16,161.53; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$35; Convention expenses, \$52.50; Diocesan Missions, gen-

eral, \$147.04; special, \$65; total, \$212.04; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$45.97; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$132.86; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Fund, \$34.04; St. Catharine's Home, \$16; House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, \$560.40; Orange Orphan Home, \$10.05; Arthur's Home, Summit, \$10; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,108.86; General: Missions, domestic, \$129.99; foreign, \$35.43; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Woman's Auxiliary (money and boxes), \$414.20; scholarship for school in Missionary jurisdiction of Nevada and Utah (Woman's Auxiliary), \$50; St. John's College, Shanghai, \$78.32; Assyrian Mission School, \$25; Church in Newfoundland, \$5; total for General objects, \$737.94. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$16,161.53; Diocesan, \$1,108.86; General, \$737.94; total, \$18,008.33.

During the Convention year the Church has been enlarged and re-decorated, and new pews, carpets and cushions have been added. For these improvements \$9,500 have been contributed through the Offertory and by subscriptions. There are still outstanding notes for \$3,000 on account of this work (not included in the above report), which, it is expected, will soon be paid. The seating capacity has been increased by 180, the Church now accommodating 480 people. A handsome Baptismal Ewer and two additional silver alms-basins have been given by members of the Parish. A fund for a Parish House has been started, and \$642 have been raised within the year for this purpose by various Guilds and Societies.

STANHOPE, CHRIST CHURCH.

CHARLES HARRIS HAYES, LAY READER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 48; number of souls, 207; baptisms: infants, 23; adults, 3; total, 26; communicants: present number on Parish register, 34; burials, 5; Sunday-school: pupils, 70; public services: Sundays, 158; Holy days, 18; other days, 135; total, 311; Holy Communion: public, 23; private, 2.

SUMMIT, CALVARY CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH, RECTOR.

Warden, A. F. Dohrman.

Families and parts of families, 150; number of souls, 550; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 7; total, 21; confirmed, 21; marriages, 6;

burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 270; present number on Parish register, 277; public services: fifty-two Sundays, services on, 202; Holy Days, 27; other Days, 47; total, 276; Holy Communion: public, 63; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 120; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Aid Society, Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, Junior Auxiliary (Children's Mission Society), Guild of Calvary Church, St. Margaret's Guild, St. Luke's Guild, St. Mary's Guild. Church, (burned); school building (burned); parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pew rents, \$2,611.47; collections in Church, \$1,161.26; envelope offertory, \$444.10; donations, \$1,946.06; missionary boxes (valued), \$1,534.35; other sources, \$1,968.41; total, \$9,665.65. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$68.35; Sunday-school, \$60.93; repairs and improvements, \$379.96; payment of debts (Rectory mortgage), \$200; current expenses. (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,540.14; other objects within the Parish, viz., for Christmas festival, Sunday-school, \$221.79; Christmas Cheer Fund, \$23; cabinet organ, \$300; Chorister Vestment Account, \$303.07; new seats (Calvary Church Guild), \$108; other Parochial objects, \$78.25; St. Margaret's Guild Work (valued), \$40; total Parochial, \$5,323.49; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$105; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, \$56.09; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$168; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$6.75; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$205; total for Diocesan objects, \$478.34; General: Missions, general, \$186; domestic, \$499.18; foreign, \$212; colored people (in the South), \$128; Indians, \$17; Jews, \$2; Bible and prayer book distribution, \$7.15; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Mexico (Mission), \$80; Missions in Wyoming, \$10; Missions in West Texas, \$300; Missions in Utah, \$137.42; Enrollment Fund, \$298; twenty-five Missionary boxes (valued), \$1,296.35; St. Mary's Guild, boxes (valued), \$183; Missionary publication, \$18.50; Henryville Mission, \$12; Missionary in Brooklyn, \$10; Freight and Express (Mission) \$26.41; Christmas box to Virginia; \$55; St. John's College, Shanghai, \$11; Spirit of Missions, \$3; total for General objects, \$3,492.01. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,323.49; Diocesan, \$478.34; General, \$3,492.01; total, \$9,293.84.

On the 8th of January, 1893, our beautiful Church, Sunday-school and Parish rooms were destroyed by fire. For more than four months the congregation has been worshipping in a school house. The insurance money, aggregating \$35,776 having been recovered and other amounts contributed, the vestry have purchased a choice site, and intend soon erecting a church building adequate to the necessities of a growing town. Moneys received thus far toward the rebuilding of the Church and pledges made not having been expended are not placed among the expenditures.

TENAFLY, CHURCH OF THE ATONEMENT.

THE REV. M. M. FOTHERGILL, RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry Torrance and John C. Lathrop.

Families and parts of families, 68; number of souls, 185; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10; confirmed, 9; marriages, 3; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 126; added by confirmation, 9; otherwise, 1; total gain, 10; loss by removal, 7; death, 3; otherwise, 9; total loss, 19; present number on Parish register, 117; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 114; public services: Sundays, 176; Holy Days, 27; other days, 38; total, 241; Holy Communion: public, 47; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 11; scholars, 68; public catechisings, number of times, 10; Bible classes; teacher, 1; members, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Guild, Altar Guild of St. Margaret, Chapter No. 469 of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior Guild, King's Daughters. Church: number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 150; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion, \$98.27; collections in Church and subscriptions, \$2,472.08; donations, \$250; other sources, \$100; total, \$2,620.35. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$95; Sunday-school (library books), \$25; repairs and improvements, \$250; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,056; other objects within the Parish, viz.: Sunday-school festival, \$38.10. Chamber organ for Sunday-school, \$50; total Parochial, \$2,564.10; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions: general, \$37.92; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$36.99; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$3.87; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$14.90; the Arlington Mission, \$10; total for Diocesan objects, \$217.68; General: Missions, domestic, \$24.25; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for C. R. F. Society, \$25.70; Missionary box, \$85; total for General objects, \$134.95; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,564.10; Diocesan, \$217.68; General, \$134.95; total, \$2,916.73.

The interior of the Church has been put into a thorough state of repair during the year. Through the kindness of a member of the congregation the walls have been retinted and the wood work painted. The Women's Guild supplied a new carpet for the Church and Vestry, and the grounds have also been improved. A new society called the Junior Guild has been formed and comprises a large number of the young people of the Parish. Their first work

was to provide a new Chamber organ for the use of the Sunday-school, and a large number of books for the Sunday-school library. The Altar Guild has done excellent work during the year, and the Women's Guild has sent a large box of clothing and useful articles to a Missionary in Wyoming. The members of the Chapter of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew have provided a Parish room for the use of the Guilds in connection with the Parish.

TOWN OF UNION, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. F. GREAVES, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Wardens, Edward A. Duer and James M. Erskine.

Families and parts of families, about 110; number of souls, 300; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 1; total, 12; confirmed, 16; marriages, 4; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 130; received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 16; otherwise, 1; total gain, 23; loss by removal, 1; death, 1; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 151; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 120: public services: Sundays, 156; Holy days, 24; other days, 1; total, 181; Holy Communion: public, 86; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 19; scholars, 225; public catechisings, number of times, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: Church Guild, Parish Aid Society, Sewing School. Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—Offertory at Holy Communion and collections in Church, \$1,035.07; subscriptions, \$283.50; other sources, \$749.81; total, \$2,068.38. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$100.65; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,682.06; other objects within the Parish, viz.: Vesting choir, \$100.23; total Parochial, \$1,882.94; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, General, \$9.38; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.04; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$40; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Fund, \$9.05; total for Diocesan objects, \$69.47. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,882.94; Diocesan, \$69.47; total, \$1,952.41.

VERNON, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

THE REV. JOSEPH H. SMITH, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 16; number of souls, 40; baptisms: adults, 1; confirmed, 1; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 22; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 1;

otherwise, 1; total gain, 3; loss by death, 1; otherwise, 2; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 22; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 20; public services: Sundays, 50; other days, 1; total, 51; Holy Communion: public, 13.

Resources—\$243.70. **Expenditures**—Parochial: current expenses (fuel, etc.), \$156; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$27.91; special, \$51; total, \$78.91; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.47; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.40; total for Diocesan objects, \$84.78; General: Missions, foreign, \$0.92; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: Home for Deaf Mutes, \$2; total for General objects, \$2.92. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$156; Diocesan, \$84.78; General, \$2.92; total, \$243.70.

WASHINGTON, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

THE REV. J. A. M'CLEARY, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 47; number of souls, 137; baptisms—infants, 10; adults, 4; total 14; confirmed, 12; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 68; received from other Parishes, 2; added by confirmation, 12; total gain, 14; loss by removal, 5; present number on Parish register, 77; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 75; public services: Sundays, 202; Holy Days, 5; other days, 63; total, 270; Holy Communion: public, 46; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 68; public catechisings, number of times, nearly every Sunday, Bible classes: teacher, 1; members, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: the Ladies' Guild, (the) Girls' Friendly Society, (the) St. Peter's Guild (for boys), Comfort Club. Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, all; school building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Resources—Pledges, \$128.91; offertory at Holy Communion, \$36; collections in Church, \$126.24; subscriptions, \$68.25; donations, \$36; other sources, \$390.04; total, \$785.44. **Expenditures**—Parochial: alms for charitable purposes, \$36; Sunday-school, \$104.77; payment of debts, \$100; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$492.98; other objects within the Parish, \$21.69; total Parochial, \$755.44; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14; General: Missions, foreign, \$10; Jews, \$2; Bible and prayer book distribution, \$4; total for General objects, \$16. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$755.44; Diocesan, \$14; General, \$16; total, \$785.44.

In addition to the work represented in the above figures the Priest in charge has taken services every Sunday at Oxford, a Mission station four miles distant. The offerings at the above station were \$140, and have been devoted to paying horse hire and room rent. It will be noticed that the *donations* at Washington are nearly \$800 less than last year.

WEST HOBOKEN, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE N. MEAD, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Hopkins and Edwin H. Bouton.

Families and parts of families, 130; number of souls, 506; baptisms: infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9; confirmed, 10; marriages, 4; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 130; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 10; otherwise, 42; total gain, 62; loss by removal, 5; death, 5; otherwise, 37; total loss, 47; present number on Parish register, 145; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 91; public services: Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 30; other days, 30; total, 250; Holy Communion: public, celebrated, 113; private, administered, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 150. Church: number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 150; school building, 1.

Resources—Collections in Church, \$325.25; subscriptions, \$324.86; other sources, \$230.77; total, \$880.88. **Expenditures**—Parochial: \$878.57; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$7; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$4.50; American Church Building Fund, \$4.41; total for General objects, \$8.91. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$878.57; Diocesan, \$7; General, \$8.91; total, \$894.48.

In addition to the foregoing duties the Rector has celebrated the Holy Eucharist eighty times without the Parish, besides celebrating one marriage and preaching at various times and places.

WEST ORANGE, CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS

(ORGANIZED MISSION).

THE REV. CHARLES H. W. STOCKING, D.D., PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Warden, Douglass Robinson, Jr.

Families and parts of families, 32; number of souls, 132; baptisms: infants, 3; marriages, 1; burials 4; communicants, 56; present num-

ber on Parish register, 56; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 56; public services, 50; Holy Communion: public, 13; private, 4; Sunday-school, suspended during the past year, but to be resumed on Whit-Sunday. Church: number of sittings, 175; number of free sittings, all.

Resources—\$1,145.99. **Expenditures**—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$7; Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.40; General Missions, colored people (in the South), \$10; other objects without the Diocese, viz.: for Clergy Retiring Fund, 12; total for General objects, \$22. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,118.59; Diocesan, \$5.40; General, \$22; total, \$1,145.99.

Clerical Reports.

The Rev. J. HERVEY APPLETON reports:

802 Broadway, New York, May 12, 1893.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

I beg to report that, as in former years, one has been engaged in supplying or assisting at various Parishes in this vicinity; latterly those of St. Mark's and the Transfiguration, New York.

The Rev. STEPHEN H. BATTIN reports, to February 23, 1893:

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

Services and sermons: services, 28; sermons, 26; baptisms, 10; burials, 10; weddings, 6; administered and assisted in Holy Communion, 11.

The Rev. J. O. DRUMM reports:

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

I am still officiating as Assistant Minister in St. Luke's Chapel, New York, as assistant to the Rector, the Rev. Dr. Dix.

The Rev. D. C. WESTON, D.D., reports:

NEW YORK, May 16, 1893.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

That since the last Diocesan Convention, he has assisted five times in the administration of the Holy Communion; and preached six sermons.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

1892-1893.

[From the Episcopal Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese.....	98
Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese (not resident)	11
Parishes and Missions.....	86
Parishes in union with the Convention.....	65
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese: Priests, 3; Deacons, 5	8
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	10
Clergymen deceased	4
Clergymen dismissed to other Dioceses.....	12
Candidates for Holy Orders, Priests	8
Baptisms: adults, 239; infants, 1,790.....	2,029
Confirmed	1,215
Communicants	17,794
Marriages	612
Burials	1,144
Sunday-school teachers	1,359
Sunday-school pupils.....	12,977

INCOMES, OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

For Convention expenses.....	\$1,688 95
Episcopal Fund, income.....	4,698 81
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, income.....	3,365 21
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, permanent.....	30,189 45
Diocesan Missions—Income: General, \$2,950.17; Special, \$474.76.....	3,424 93
Offerings—Parochial, \$366,405.51; Diocesan, \$26,355.52; General, \$23,325.43.....	416,086 46

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDEACONRIES.

FROM MAY 15, 1892, TO MAY 15, 1893.

[*From the Parochial and Missionary Reports.*]

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

Number of Clergy.....	49
Parishes and Missions.....	47
Baptisms—Adults, 117; Infants, 858	960
Confirmed	589
Communicants.....	9,404
Marriages.....	245
Burials	489
Sunday-school teachers	620
Sunday-school pupils.....	5,510
Offerings—Parochial, \$220,476.71; Diocesan, \$13,067.99; General, \$19,153.58.....	\$252,698 28

ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

Number of Clergy.....	37
Parishes and Missions.....	39
Baptisms—Adults, 122; Infants, 932.....	1,054
Confirmed	626
Communicants.....	8,390
Marriages.....	367
Burials	655
Sunday-school teachers	739
Sunday-school pupils.....	7,467
Offerings—Parochial, \$145,928.80; Diocesan, \$13,287.53; General, \$4,171.85.....	\$163,388 18

Appendix II.

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, AND WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1893.

RECEIPTS.

on hand from previous year.....	\$359 35
St. Barnabas:	
High Soliciting Committee.....	\$688 50
Treasurer of Guild.....	1,589 15
	<u>2,277 65</u>
Newark	2,500 00
and Sunday-schools.....	1,627 00
patients.....	3,288 55
subscriptions.....	605 00
seasonal contributions	1,354 76
from Endowment Fund	434 00
Sinking Fund, for reduction of loans,	1,939 04
Interest Account, for interest on mortgage	175 00
.....	6,350 00
of discount notes	2,500 00
	<u>\$23,410 35</u>

EXPENDITURES.

paid bills	\$11,598 10
paid salaries.....	3,295 50
on mortgage and loans.....	1,547 01
and taxes.....	156 61
of office.....	81 61
transferred to Endowment Fund.....	6,000 00
	<u>\$22,678 83</u>
balance on hand	731 52
	<u>\$23,410 35</u>

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT.

From the foregoing statement it will be seen that, from all of the sources of actual income, Guild, City, Churches, Board of Patients, Interest on Endowments, and contributions of all kinds, receipts have been \$12,086.96; while the household expenses, for supplies and wages, have been \$14,893.60, an excess of \$2,806.64 beyond receipts.

TEMPORARY SINKING FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$802 17	
Installments and interest on lots sold, of Wallace property	1,939 04	
	<hr/>	\$2,741 21

DISBURSEMENTS.

For reduction of Temporary Loans.....	\$2,376 59	
Balance on hand.....	364 62	
	<hr/>	\$2,741 21

HAYES INTEREST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$150 21	
Ten per cent. from board of patients	328 85	
	<hr/>	\$479 06

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid interest on mortgage	\$175 00	
Balance on hand.....	304 06	
	<hr/>	\$479 06

RECAPITULATION.

Cash on hand—		
In General Account.....	\$731 52	
Temporary Sinking Fund.....	364 62	
Hayes Interest Account	304 06	
Donations for special purposes.....	359 05	
	<hr/>	
Total.....		\$1,759 25

ENDOWMENT FUND.

This account has been increased during the year, by the receipt of the Lord legacy of \$6,000, making the total amount now on hand \$17,100; all of which is invested in proper securities, mostly at five per cent.

The twenty-one building lots of the Wallace property on South Tenth Street, are yet unsold and consequently non-productive of income.

THE HOSPITAL PROPERTY.

No important changes or additions have been made during the year; the cost of land, buildings and furnishing, to date, being \$85,288.44, and all is properly insured.

LIABILITIES.

\$20,000 on bond and mortgage, and \$10,000 on discount notes—an increase of \$2,500 during the year on this account—representing the accumulated deficiency in current expenses for the past six years.

An extraordinary addition of some \$8,000 to this account has come during the year by the adverse decision of the United States Supreme Court in the Hayes' will case, by which the Hospital is required to surrender the \$5,000 received in 1884, paying interest thereupon, and cost of litigation—making the total of liabilities about \$38,000.

A. H. WARD,

June 1, 1893.

Treasurer.

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES AND SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Calvary, Summit.....	\$6 75
Christ, Belleville.....	10 50
Christ, Harrison.....	63 06
Christ, Newark.....	9 53
Christ, Newton.....	13 00
Christ, Short Hills.....	43 14
Grace, Madison.....	50 17
Grace, Newark.....	177 97
Grace, Nutley.....	16 10
Grace, Orange.....	101 98
House of Prayer, Newark.....	57 60
Holy Communion, South Orange.....	132 86
Missions, Sussex County.....	32 08
Redeemer, Morristown.....	150 00
St. Alban's Mission, Newark.....	3 61
St. Barnabas', Newark.....	65 15
St. James', Newark.....	5 86
St. James', Upper Montclair.....	17 60
St. John's, Dover.....	10 00
St. John's, Newark.....	13 31
St. Luke's, Montclair.....	44 94
St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.....	4 00
St. Mark's, Orange, including \$27.05 from Sunday-school.....	91 14
St. Matthew's, Newark.....	8 01
St. Paul's, East Orange.....	6 31
St. Paul's, Newark.....	22 00
St. Peter's, Morristown.....	250 00
St. Philip's, Newark.....	3 57
St. Stephen's, Newark.....	10 00
Trinity, Irvington.....	4 20
Trinity, Newark, including \$150 from Sunday-school.....	199 31
Zion, Belvidere.....	3 25

\$1,627 00

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER
OF THE
GUILD OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS.

RECEIPTS.

To balance, June 1, 1892.....	\$187 42
Admission fees	3 00
Yearly dues	10 00
Fines.....	3 20
Fancy Work Committee.....	20 00
Net proceeds of entertainment, Dec. 8, 1892.....	1,042 97
Special collection, April, 1893.....	780 00
Fair held by Mrs. W. A. Ripley.....	158 10
Donation party, May 4.....	205 52
Memorial Fund.....	43 00
Cash from Treasurer of Soliciting Committee....	688 50
	<hr/> \$3,141 71

DISBURSEMENTS.

By Cash to Messrs. Heath & Drake, for Hospital supplies, etc.	\$55 40
Cash to W. V. Snyder & Co., for Hospital supplies	45 84
To Trinity Church Benevolent Society for Hospital supplies	11 50
W. F. Day & Bro., expenses of Donation party	2 35
Fancy Work Committee, for materials.....	32 36
Printing reports, etc.....	32 50
A. H. Ward, Treasurer of Hospital.....	1,589 15
A. H. Ward, Treasurer, collections of Soliciting Committee.....	688 50
Balance, June 1, 1893.....	683 81
	<hr/> \$3,141 71

The above balance of \$683.81 includes the amount of the Memorial Fund, \$63.00.

ELIZA D. KEASBEY.

REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE
ON THE
HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS

Appointed May 17, 1892.

Report Made and Adopted in Convention, May 17, 1893.

The Special Committee to whom was referred that part of the Bishop's Address delivered at the Diocesan Convention of 1892, which referred to St. Barnabas' Hospital, Newark, beg leave respectfully to submit the following report:

The members of this special committee have held a number of meetings during the past conventional year, and have seriously endeavored to secure such information as would enable the committee to perform the specific duties entrusted to it with some degree of efficiency. These specific functions contemplate only the report to this Convention of the best means, in the judgment of the committee, to secure the financial aid adequate to the present need and the growing demand of the Hospital, and particularly of such action as may be advisable to carry out the suggestions made by the Bishop in the annual address above mentioned.

Your committee has taken it for granted that the administration and management of St. Barnabas' Hospital are in themselves fully worthy of support; but it is glad to state that this assumption is based upon its own knowl-

edge of such worthiness. Without it, all methods and efforts to enlist financial support would be useless.

St. Barnabas' Hospital, in Newark, both in the spirit and letter of its operation, may confidently base an appeal for sustentation upon the evidence it now presents of noble work nobly done.

Your committee does not feel willing, however, to approach its duties without expressly recognizing the thoughtful methods and unselfish zeal which characterize the efforts of those who are now, and for some years past have been, making its work and its wants known to the Diocese and the public.

Each month in the St. Barnabas' Hospital Review, the attention of hundreds is called in a very attractive manner to the affairs of the Hospital. It is indeed in keeping with the duties of this special committee, to take this method to secure, if possible, an added interest in this excellent publication.

The purpose of the Bishop's address and the animus of this committee are one in seeking supplementary sources of financial aid to this Hospital.

Before proceeding to the more definite recommendations, your committee, while acknowledging the triteness of the following suggestions, nevertheless ventures to call the attention of this Convention to them in hope that they may bear some fruit. Recently a very large gift was made to a certain enterprise. It came from an unusual source. The one to whose efforts it was due that the gift was made, was asked: "How did you get this gift?" The answer is instructive: "I ventured to *ask for it*." It was really in accordance with the Master's direction, "*Ask and ye shall receive*." Your committee is therefore bold to ask, and to advise others to ask for legacies in behalf of St. Barnabas' Hos-

pital. There are members of the Church in this Diocese, as in all Dioceses, who, upon approach of death, or in providing for the disposition of their property by devise, are really and conscientiously desirous to leave a portion of their worldly goods to perpetuate the loving work of Christ, but who, for one cause or another, never bring their desires to fruition.

Your committee feels confident that legacies in behalf of St. Barnabas' Hospital will be wisely devised, and asks most serious attention to this source of beneficence.

In this connection it is gratifying to announce that by the will of the late Mrs. Emily M. Lord, of Morristown, St. Barnabas' recently received the sum of \$3,000 to endow the "Edward Crary Lord Bed," and \$3,000 to endow the "Nina Bed," so named in beloved memory of a husband and child now in paradise.

Your committee begs leave to report as the result of its meetings, that while its members are conscious of the demands of local institutions in various parts of the Diocese which hinder the growth of a wide spread interest in the Hospital of St. Barnabas at Newark, they nevertheless wish to urge very strongly the general adoption of the admirable plan of the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese, viz.: the formation of local guilds in every Parish, whose purpose shall be to contribute to both the current expenses and the endowment fund of the Hospital. It is their belief that this plan is decidedly the most practicable for the purpose in view.

The committee would also suggest the desirableness of the observance of a "Hospital Sunday" throughout that part of the Diocese which ought to be mainly interested in the Hospital of St. Barnabas; and that St. Katharine's Guild be requested to assume the work of distributing throughout this Archdeaconry, envelopes for collections

and mite-chests for the same purpose, looking after the receipts of the latter. It is believed that the organization of such a society as the Bishop suggests will be best secured by the appointment in each Parish in this Arch-deaconry of at least one representative of said Guild.

H. S. BISHOP,

President.

F. B. REAZOR,

Secretary.

W. M. HUGHES.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.

The Council herewith submits to the Diocese, the friends of the Institution, and the public, the record of another year's work in maintaining and extending the usefulness of Christ Hospital, whose doors are open for every creed, nationality, and color :

Patients treated in Wards and Private Rooms.....	507
Patients treated in Dispensary.....	1,428
Patients treated in Eye and Ear Department.....	249
Total number of Patients cared for.....	2,184

There have been, however, 3,775 treatments in the Dispensary and Eye and Ear Departments.

Of those occupying beds there were :

Episcopalians	69
Roman Catholics.....	157
All Denominations.....	281
	507

The expense incurred is about one thousand dollars a month, to maintain the Institution, and of this amount only one-quarter is received from patients, etc., and three-quarters represent the charity work.

To provide this, is a constant care to the Council and Hospital Guilds, and the increasing interest on the part of the charitably disposed is greatly appreciated, but we need to extend and strengthen this interest in every possible way. St. Luke's Guild, organized in 1892, seeks to obtain annual subscriptions for the charity work, and every person who subscribes five dollars or more, yearly, is a member. This ought to meet with a large number of subscribers, and subscribers may extend their interest by becoming themselves solicitors. This Guild has raised

nearly one thousand dollars in its first year, and every one should consider it a privilege to annually subscribe to maintain the charity work of Christ Hospital.

The Executive Committee have had under their oversight the monthly expenditures, and they have met monthly and acted promptly on all matters demanding their attention; and they are happy to find that nearly one hundred patients have been cared for this year more than last, at a somewhat less expenditure. This speaks well for the economy of the Institution, and the Council desire to express their appreciation of the interest taken and efficiency manifested by the Superintendent, under whose management this has been effected.

The Abercrombie Guild has seventy-one members, and the Guild has continued its work with zeal and faithfulness, conducting a Fair in the Spring, and Donation Days in the Autumn, which filled our store-room with all kinds of supplies. They have raised, together with the interest on their Endowments, over two thousand dollars, which has been paid to the Treasurers, while their Endowment Fund has increased over five thousand dollars during 1892; so that their Endowment of twenty-five thousand dollars a year ago is now a little more than thirty thousand dollars.

St. Mary's Guild has seventy-two members, and its chief work is to pay the interest and reduce the principal on the bonded debt incurred in the building of the new Christ Hospital. This is accomplished largely through the system of Mite Boxes, scattered all over our cities, which are collected from quarterly by the active members of the Guild. The increase in this work during the past few years is very interesting, as shown in the following comparison:

1884	\$445 35
1885	698 79
1886	829 89
1887	752 49

1888	800 02
1889	816 93
1890	1,056 42
1891	1,108 93
1892	1,200 00

Total from Mite Boxes in nine years..... \$7.708 82

while during this time the number of boxes has increased from 135 to 424.

The Chaplain has continued his work during the year, assisted by such of the Clergy as could be obtained on Sunday afternoons, which is a very difficult thing, as they have their own parish duties to attend to. He has visited the sick, buried the dead, and rendered willing services at all times.

The Collector has been able to devote more of his time to this work, and has received for the Hospital nearly fifteen hundred dollars in money and donations.

The Medical Board has rendered the Hospital a service, which is bringing it into great favor with those who have been its patients; and the Council desire to express their gratification at the interest taken and the efficiency manifested in the medical and surgical work of the Institution.

The Training School is now in successful operation. It has graduated three Trained Nurses during the year, and has now eight pupils. The personal interest taken in this work by our Vice-President, the Superintendent, Committee, and Medical Board, is appreciated by the Council, and the influence this work is giving our Hospital, and the demand for the services of our Trained Nurses, on the part of the public, has already placed it among the successes of our Hospital undertakings.

The members of the Council, Medical Board, Abercrombie Guild, and St. Mary's Guild, now constitute a band of nearly two hundred voluntary workers, each one in their own department of work striving to maintain and render successful the efficiency of the Institution.

Christ Hospital has gathered strength in the past year, even beyond our expectation. Its friends have increased; its domestic arrangements have been well conducted; its care and healing of the sick, vigilant and efficient; its building fund indebtedness cared for and reduced; its endowments increased; its contributions, subscriptions and donations enlarged; and the usefulness of the Hospital extended to a greater number of patients. With this record of the work, we thank all who have aided in any way to sustain and promote it; and we commend the work to a charitable public, who already know that Christ Hospital stands for the sick and suffering of every name—and may all deem it a privilege to help maintain and strengthen it, for Christ's sake, and for the sick and suffering in the time of their necessity.

GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, *President.*

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, *Secretary.*



TREASURER'S REPORT.

For Year ending December 31, 1892.

RECEIPTS.

Abercrombie Guild, for current expenses.....	\$869 03
Abercrombie Guild, for Daisy Ward.....	1,067 50
Board money.....	3,075 52
Exchange checks	74 70
Offerings, Anniversary, St. Paul's, Hoboken....	70 10
Insurance loss paid	25 00
M. B. Stevens, interest.....	150 00
Church collections.....	688 68
Through St. Luke's Guild.....	845 21
Donations and Subscriptions	1,842 43
Through Rev. B. R. Phelps, collector.....	1,356 40
Debatable check.....	1 30
Balance January 1, 1892	559 05
	<hr/> \$10,624 92

DISBURSEMENTS.

Pay roll.....	3,170 50
Gas	384 14
Expense account	1,498 13
Insurance	180 40
Exchange checks.....	74 70
Supplies.....	4,179 11
Balance January 1, 1893.....	1,137 94
	<hr/> \$10,624 92

GEORGE H. WHITE,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF BUILDING FUND.

For Year ending December 31, 1892.

RECEIPTS.

Balance December 31, 1891.....	\$642 27
J. Hull Browning from M. C. Barry, Treasurer....	100 00
“ “ “ W. S. Collins.....	5 00
“ “ “ Parish Guild of Grace Church, Union Hill	101 25
“ “ “ account Cowan Est. beq'st	750 00
“ “ advanced account interest	150 00
“ “ advanced account bill L. C. Holden	500 00
Mary C. Barry, Treasurer, Miss E. Hawley.....	10 00
“ “ “ Miss Lizzie Keyes....	5 00
“ “ “ “S. L. G.”	10 00
“ “ “ Birthday F'nd, Church Atonement, Tenafly	2 51
“ “ “ “All Saints”.....	5 00
“ “ “ Bessie M. Koester....	1 00
“ “ “ E. H. Dougherty.....	100 00
“ “ “ Mrs. M. A. Wood, N. Y.	5 00
Mite Chest collections, January quarter.....	313 50
“ “ April quarter.....	322 42
“ “ July quarter	211 43
“ “ October quarter.....	352 65
Proceeds entertainment of St. Mary's Guild, C. H.	74 81
Donation from St. Mary's Guild, C. H.	7 00
Prof. Henry Morton, Payment on bond.....	14 00
Rev. Geo. S. Bennitt, “ “	14 25
Emily M. Ogden, “ “	7 25
Mrs. Wilson, “ “	7 00
Miss A. A. Tripp, “ “	7 00
Rev. B. R. Phelps, “ “	7 00
Mrs. C. E. Noble, “ “	7 00
Mary J. Evans, “ “	14 50
Catherine G. Smith “ “	7 00
	<hr/> \$3,753 84

DISBURSEMENTS.

Cornelia Barry, Mite Chest expenses.....	\$ 7 00	
S. A. Winfield, bill for printing.....	3 50	
Wood & Menagh, bill for sundries.....	1 25	
“ “ “ “	10 87	
Stoll and Ward, bill for Mite Chests.....	7 00	
Mutual Life Ins. Co., N. Y., Interest on Mortgage	750 00	
“ “ “ “ “	750 00	
J. Hull Browning, money advanced.....	150 00	
Baker, Smith & Co., on account bill.....	600 00	
L. C. Holden, “ “	500 00	
		<hr/>
		2,779 62
Balance December 31, 1892....		<hr/>
		\$974 22

The total cost for land, building and furnishing, has been about \$62,000; on this there is a bonded debt of \$30,000, on which we pay \$1,500 interest (5%) annually (payable semi-annually, March and September). The floating debt amounts to about \$5,600—made up of bills unpaid \$1,300, and balance loaned by friends of the Hospital.

E. H. BEARSE,
Treasurer of Building Fund.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

I present herewith the following report for the year ending December 31st, 1892 :

Patients remaining December 31, 1891 :

Males	13	Females.....	18	31
-------------	----	--------------	----	----

Admitted during the year :

Males	251	Females.....	225	476
Total.....				507

The number discharged was :

Cured	275	
Improved.....	134	
Not improved.....	19	
Not treated.....	4	
Died.....	39	
		471

Remaining in Hospital, December 31, 1892.....	36
	507

Patients treated in Dispensary	1,428	
In Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Department.....	249	
		1,677
Total number cared for.....		2,184

Number of treatments in Dispensary.....	2,982	
In Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Department.....	793	
Total.....		3,775
Births		31
Children treated in " Daisy Ward ".....		49

Of the patients treated in Wards and Private Rooms there were :

Episcopalians.....	69	
Roman Catholics.....	157	
All denominations.....	281	
		507

Daily average number of patients.....	34.5
Average number attendants.....	20.0
Average time of each patient.....	3 weeks, 6 days
Mortality.....	7.7
Mortality, less moribund cases (9).....	6.2
Patients paying full board.....	27
Occupying private rooms.....	12
Paying part board.....	105
Total.....	144
Number of free patients.....	363
	507
Number of days of treatment.....	13,235
Number of days of free treatment.....	7,587

The daily average of patients has been :

January.....	31.3	July.....	40.4
February.....	29.2	August.....	39.7
March.....	36.2	September.....	29.5
April.....	38.3	October.....	29.6
May.....	36.4	November.....	29.2
June.....	41.9	December.....	32.6

The monthly admissions have been :

January.....	45	July.....	38
February.....	40	August.....	50
March.....	49	September.....	25
April.....	52	October.....	30
May.....	41	November.....	23
June.....	43	December.....	40
Received from pay patients.....	\$2,364 80		
Received from Dispensary.....	387 49		
Received for service of nurses.....	341 45		
Total.....	\$3,093 74		

TABLE OF EXPENSES.

Ambulance ...	\$147 16
Engineer's supplies	13 27
Groceries and vegetables.....	1,051 87
Bread	407 50

Meat	\$1,168 59
Milk, butter and Eggs.....	1,076 63
Fish	132 41
Fuel.....	909 05
House furnishing	118 74
Ice	136 04
Light.....	481 92
Instruments	2 15
Medical supplies	475 04
Surgical supplies.....	396 21
Wines and Liquors.....	112 95
Petty cash and postage.....	120 00
Printing and stationery	159 96
Repairs.....	126 68
Administration	660 00
Nurses	773 50
Servants.....	1,620 50
Telephone	52 65
Total	\$10,142 82

Charging all outlay to those patients occupying beds,
the cost *per diem* for each patient was \$0.80 $\frac{1}{3}$.

JANET GAHRING,
Superintendent.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

From Churches and Sunday-schools and through members of the Council in the Parishes for 1892:

Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken	\$120 17
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....	95 10
Trinity Church, Hoboken	6 60
Christ Church, Ridgewood	50 00
Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale.....	4 50
Atonement, Tenafly	3 01
Holy Communion, Norwood.....	10 20
Calvary, Summit.....	8 00
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	3,023 38
St. Paul's, Englewood.....	20 25
St. Paul's, Paterson	18 22

St. Mary's, Haledon.....	\$5 50
St. Paul's, Jersey City.....	102 35
St. John's, Jersey City	92 31
Christ Church, Jersey City.....	55 33
St. Matthew's, Jersey City.....	50 00
St. Mark's, Jersey City.....	30 77
Grace, Jersey City	406 74
Ascension, Jersey City	5 43
Grace, Union Hill.....	50 00
	<hr/> \$4,157 86

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ABERCROMBIE GUILD.

On January 1, 1892, the amount invested in Mortgages and Railroad Bonds was.....	\$16,000 00
Demand Loan	5,000 00
In Savings Bank.....	5,394 86
In Bank on Deposit	100 00
Cash on Hand	10 50
	<hr/> \$26,505 36

RECEIVED DURING PAST YEAR TOWARDS THE ENDOWMENT OF BEDS.

Grace Memorial Bed.....	\$337 83
Boys' Memorial Bed.....	418 84
The Golden Heart Bed.....	721 76
The Violet Bed	32 04
The Beno-ni Bed.....	58 60
The Lily Bed	64 00
The Children's Cot.....	311 00
The Edwin Cot.....	107 00
The Mariella James Laidlaw Bed.....	57 17
The Sarah Randolph Bed	15 25
The Catherine Gertrude Craig Bed	80 00
The Abercrombie Memorial Fund	141 01
The George Law Williams Bed	3,000 00
For the Current Expenses	364 55
Proceeds of Fair	342 00

Interest on Mortgages.....	\$887 50	
Interest on Railroad Bonds.....	180 00	
Interest from Savings Bank	182 07	
On Donation Day for Current Expenses.....	345 88	
	<hr/>	7,646 50
		<hr/>
		\$34,151 86

DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR.

Paid Geo. H. White, Treasurer Hospital, towards Current Expenses.....	1,954 93	
Paid E. H. Barse, Treasurer Building Fund, to- wards Current Expenses	141 01	
Paid J. Hull Browning, Vice-President Hospital, towards Current Expenses.....	165 00	
Paid Expense Account, Daisy Ward.....	166 88	
	<hr/>	2,427 82
		<hr/>
		\$31,724 04
Balance on hand consists of Daisy Bed Endowment Fund.	\$3,000 00	
Pansy Bed Endowment Fund	3,000 00	
Endowment Fund of the Lala Memorial Bed, in memory of Ella Marie Bound	3,000 00	
Endowment Fund Bed, in memory of George Law Wil- liams	3,000 00	
Endowment Fund of the Birdie Memorial Bed, in memory of Maud Isabella Holly.....	3,000 00	
Endowment Fund of the All-Saints Bed, endowed by Mrs. J. Hull Browning	3,000 00	
Endowment Fund Grace Memorial Bed, on hand Jan. 1, 1892	\$2,569 53	
Received during past year.....	337 83	
	<hr/>	2,907 36
Endowment Fund Boys' Memorial Bed, on hand Jan. 1, 1892	\$1,753 43	
Received during the past year.....	418 84	
	<hr/>	2,172 27
Endowment Fund, Golden Heart Bed, on hand Jan. 1, 1892.....	1,137 10	
Received during the past year.....	721 76	
	<hr/>	1,858 86

Endowment Fund Violet Bed, on hand Jan. 1, 1892	1,171 30	
Received during the past year	32 04	
	<hr/>	1,203 34
Endowment Fund Beno-ni Bed, on hand Jan. 1, 1892	436 40	
Received during the year	58 60	
	<hr/>	495 00
Endowment Fund Lily Bed, on hand Jan. 1, 1892,	276 12	
Received during the past year	64 00	
	<hr/>	340 12
Endowment Fund Children's Cot, on hand Janu- ary 1, 1892	1,553 00	
Received during the past year	311 00	
	<hr/>	1,864 00
Endowment Fund Edwin Cot, on hand January 1, 1892	270 75	
Received during the past year	107 00	
	<hr/>	377 75
Endowment Fund Marie and Inge Cot, on hand January 1, 1892		255 00
Endowment Fund Mariella James Laidlaw Bed, on hand January 1, 1892	156 00	
Received during the year	57 17	
	<hr/>	213 17
Endowment Fund Sarah Randolph Bed, on hand January 1, 1892	264 09	
Received during the past year	15 25	
	<hr/>	279 34
Endowment Fund Catherine Gertrude Craig Bed on hand January 1, 1892	192 50	
Received during the past year	80 00	
	<hr/>	272 50
Daisy Ward account		1,485 33
	<hr/>	
Total		\$31,724 04
Invested in mortgages	\$13,000 00	
Invested in Railroad Bonds	3,000 00	
Demand Loan	5,000 00	
In Savings bank	6,418 07	
N. J. Title and Guarantee Co.	4,296 52	
Cash on hand	9 45	
	<hr/>	\$31,724 04

E. and O. E., Jersey City, Dec. 31, 1892.

MARY C. BARRY, *Treasurer.*

EXPENSE ACCOUNT ABERCROMBIE GUILD.

DEBIT.

Balance on hand January 1, 1892.....	\$23 95	
Received from annual subscriptions.....	51 37	
	<hr/>	\$75 32

CREDIT.

Expenses of the Guild.....	\$18 41	
Expenses on Donation Days, etc.....	25 29	
Balance on hand	31 62	
	<hr/>	\$75 32.

December 31, 1892.

MARY C. BARRY, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF "THE DAISY" FOR 1892.

"The Daisy" is a little paper published monthly in the interest of the Daisy Ward of Christ Hospital.

Balance on hand, January 2, 1892.....	\$570 10	
Received from subscriptions.....	343 25	
	<hr/>	\$913 35
Paid for printing "The Daisy," postage, etc.....		319 60
		<hr/>
Balance.....		\$593 75
In savings bank.....	\$576 28	
Cash on hand	17 47	
	<hr/>	\$593 75.

December 31, 1892.

MARY C. BARRY, *Treasurer.*

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME.

32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City Heights.

Under the Charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret.

PRESIDENT—The Bishop of Newark.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—The Rev. G. C. Houghton, M. A., Warden; the Rev. G. H. Moffett, M. A., Chaplain; Mrs. Alexander, Treasurer, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.; Mrs. W. M. Hughes, Secretary, Morristown, N. J.; the Rev. T. W. Nickerson, Jr., B. D.; A. J. Loomis, M. D.; Mrs. Edward H. Wright, Miss J. R. Olmstead, Mrs. W. E. Tillinghast.

In reading over the reports of the Home for the last three years and comparing them with the one which is to be read today, one might be struck with the thought that less has been done since our last report than in any previous year.

We cannot report as we did in the first year of the inception of the work, of the largely extended efforts to make known the needs of the Home, nor of the preparation of the first house, nor of the plans for purchasing the one in which we now are. We cannot report, as we did in the two following years, the accomplishment of these plans and the addition of the much needed chapel and laundry, nor the encouraging financial results following upon the ways and means employed to pay for them.

But a closer study of the work will reveal the fact that we may with every reason claim for this year's work the greatest results of all, for we can report the greatest results, not in brick and mortar, not in dollars and cents, not in great gifts and offerings, but in that for which all these were but preparatory—in living souls. If we have

been preparing the ground and sowing the seed heretofore, this year we are reaping the greatest harvest, and those most interested in the work can tell us how hopeful it is. Never before in any one year have so many been cared for.

Since November 1st, 1891, thirty girls have applied for admission to the home, of whom fifteen have been admitted. Twenty-six in all have been in the Home during the year. As you will see by Sister Cora's report, two of these girls were only fourteen years of age when they were admitted, three were fifteen, one sixteen and two eighteen.

Does not this fact alone indicate that St. Katharine's Home, the only one of its kind in America, is not only greatly needed but most helpful? Those who come to it for shelter are girls, not hardened women, not despairing, but those, who, without this Christ-like house of mercy and help, would become worse than lost.

I wish that all women would stop and think of these girls of fourteen and fifteen, think what all this means to them. There is no report that can be written and read at a public meeting which can do justice to the misery of such cases or can express all the good that this Home does. Think of the life into which most of these girls would have drifted if no one had offered them this shelter. Think of the misery staring them in the face. Many of them would be sent from their own homes. Where?—Here they are brought under the influence of the Sisters, whose example of self-sacrifice and holy living alone must help to make them good. They have a year before them in which they can learn the better part of life and are taught to be self-helpful. Of all the institutions for protecting girls unfortunate as these, this is the only one of which I know that cares for them in this truly motherly

way. St. Katharine's Home shelters them, cares for them and their babies and teaches them not only to help themselves, but also that Christ, in His Infinite Mercy helps and cares for them.

We ask you to give the report of this year's work your earnest consideration. The support of twelve girls and their babies, even with the most economical management, necessitates large expenses. The Treasurer's report will show how unusually economical the management is.

It has been found necessary that the house should be painted and repaired. This, of course, involves an outlay of a large sum of money and it is the hope of those in charge of the finances of the Home that the donations and subscriptions will be unusually generous this year.

In this place we cannot forbear speaking of the gratuitous and most acceptable services of Dr. Loomis. Since the Home was started he has attended all of the cases of illness with greatest care and success. This report would be most incomplete if it did not recognize his generosity and faithfulness.

If our annual subscriptions could be increased this coming year, and if the friends of the Home would make an effort to secure these, the work would be greatly facilitated. Part of the money the past year has come from entertainments and this source cannot be regularly relied upon. People grow tired of being entertained, even for the most worthy charity, while the same amount of money paid individually for tickets would help us much more as an annual subscription. Certainly no one of us can afford to have it upon our conscience that any poor soul has been refused admittance to this Home because we lack the means of support, and we ask you to do all in your power to help us in this merciful work, done in the

name of the Master. "Forasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these, ye have done it unto me."

I. H. HUGHES,

Secretary.

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Amount on hand Nov. 1, 1891.....	\$188 54
Chapel and Laundry	\$700 98
Subscriptions	1,137 00
Donations	813 00
Girls' Work.....	478 06
Incidental	137 80
	<hr/>
	3,266 84
	<hr/>
	\$3,455 38

EXPENSES.

Chapel and Laundry	\$1,154 58
Household and Incidental.....	1,647 86
Interest.....	153 33
	<hr/>
	\$2,955 77
	<hr/>
Balance on hand Nov. 1, 1892.....	\$499 61

THE WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.

TRUSTEES.

THE BISHOP,

ARCHDEACON W. R. JENVEY,
PROFESSOR HENRY MORTON,

MR. E. G. BROWN,
MR. JOHN STEVENS.

MANAGERS.

MRS. M. B. STEVENS,
MRS. W. W. SHIPPEN,

MRS. GEORGE C. HOUGHTON,
MISS SARAH DUER,

MRS. HENRY MORTON, *Treasurer and Secretary.*

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.

This Home for aged and infirm members of the Church is gradually increasing its work, adding to its attractiveness as a Home, and augmenting its funds. The number of its inmates has increased from ten to fourteen since the last report, and legacies have been received and invested towards an endowment to the amount of \$5,500 during the year. As this report goes to press an "open air" entertainment is being prepared for on a liberal scale, in the grounds of one of the Managers, from which large receipts are anticipated.

Early in the year Miss S. Louise Shelton, an experienced matron, was made head of the house, and under her supervision its work has been carried on with great acceptance to the Managers of the Institution and especially to the inmates, whose comfort has been Miss Shelton's especial care.

The Sunday services and week-day prayers, together with a monthly communion, have been regularly kept up by the Chaplain assisted by the Clergy of the Parishes constituting the management.

A. SCHUYLER,
President.

234 REPORT OF THE HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

Summary of the Treasurer's Report of the House of
the Good Shepherd, from June, 1892, to June, 1893.

RECEIPTS.

June 7, 1892, cash on hand.....	\$248 30	
Board of inmates.....	1,852 42	
Donations	827 50	
	<hr/>	\$2,928 22

DISBURSEMENTS.

General expense account, including taxes, insur- ance, repairs, etc.....	\$2,882 96	
Cash on hand, June 1, 1893.....	45 26	
	<hr/>	\$2,928 22

REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Report of missionary work done by the Parishes represented in the Newark Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions, from October, 1892, to May, 1893.

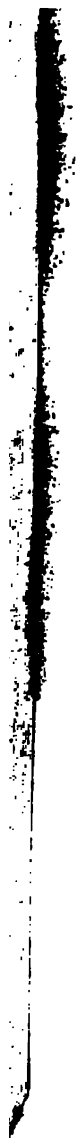
Belleville, Christ Church.....	\$84 00
Bloomfield, Christ Church.....	48 00
Bergen Point, Trinity Church.....	80 00
East Orange, Christ Church.....	177 35
East Orange, St. Paul's Church.....	57 50
Englewood, St. Paul's Church.....	278 82
Hackensack, Christ Church.....	282 30
Jersey City, Christ Church.....	22 20
Jersey City, Grace Church.....	76 10
Jersey City, St. John's Church.....	778 81
Madison, Grace Church.....	168 98
Montclair, St. Luke's Church.....	498 03
Montclair (Upper), St. James' Church.....	70 50
Morristown, Church of the Redeemer.....	1,055 98
Morristown, St. Peter's Church.....	502 35
Newark, Christ Church.....	42 38
Newark, St. Barnabas' Church.....	35 50
Newark, St. Paul's Church.....	63 00
Newark, St. Stephen's Church.....	28 00
Newark, Trinity Church.....	557 75
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	39 00
Nutley (Franklin), Grace Church.....	47 75
Orange, Grace Church.....	1,993 85
Orange, St. Mark's Church.....	935 57
Paterson, St. Paul's Church.....	49 00
Ridgewood, Christ Church.....	177 00
Rutherford, Grace Church.....	144 58
Short Hills, Christ Church.....	641 00
South Orange, Church of the Holy Communion.....	464 20
South Orange, St. Andrew's Church.....	88 85
Summit, Calvary Church.....	2,648 31
Tenafly, Church of the Atonement.....	114 75
Total.....	\$12,251 41

This report is only approximate, as the returns from several Parishes have not been received.

Index.

	PAGE
ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS	204, 205
ADDRESS, BISHOP'S ANNUAL, 75; Diocesan Missions, 90; Official Acts, 92-112.	
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND: Report of Trustees, 38; Report of same on letter of Rev. Mr. Holcombe, 58.	
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Ordinations, etc., 113; Private Fund, 119; Confirmations, 121; Summary, 123; Report of the Archdeacon of Newark, 125; of the Archdeacon of Jersey City, 129.	
APPENDICES, No. I.—Parochial, Missionary and Clerical Reports	133
No. II.—Reports of Hospitals, and Homes, and of Woman's Auxiliary, etc	206
ARCHDEACONS, Reports of	125
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed	34
BISHOP'S ANNUAL ADDRESS	75
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS	16
CANON amended	68
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's	119
CLERGY; Belonging to the Archdeaconries, with P. O. Address	7
Belonging to the Diocese, non-resident	10
List of, in order of Canonical Residence	11
Changes in the Diocese	113
Received into the Diocese during the year	115
Dismissed to other Dioceses	115
Deceased	116
Deposed, notices of, received	119
Ordained	113
CLERICAL REPORTS	201
COMMITTEES OF THE DIOCESE, List of	3-6
Appointed, 32, 33, 47; Elected, 34, 61; Reports of, viz.: Committee on Auditing Accounts, 39, 46, 54; Finance, 69; Standing Committee, 40; Special on St. Barnabas Hospital, 211.	
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's list of	121
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, 34; Resolutions referred to, 47, 68, 70; Reports of, 33, 63, 64.	
CONVENTION. Journal of Proceedings	29
First day's session, 29; Second day's session, 50.	
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, Notices of	119

	PAGE
DEPUTIES: Lay, List of, and Parishes	20
To General Convention, Names of	4
ELECTIONS: Of Committee on Constitution and Canons, 34; Secretary, 31; Standing Committee, 61; Treasurer, 62; Registrar, 63; Board of Missions, 57.	
EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of Trustees, 35; Committee on In- crease of, 47.	
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, List of	4
HOSPITALS, Reports of: St. Barnabas, 207; Christ, 215; House of the Good Shepherd, Report of, 233.	
LAY READERS	116
MISSIONS, Board of, 4; Report of, 51.	
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP	92-112
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of	17
PAROCHIAL, Missionary and Clerical Reports, 133; Abstracts of, 204, 205	
PLEDGES FROM PARISHES to cover deficiency of Board of Mis- sions	55
REGISTRAR, Report of	43
REPORTS, (See Committees, Reports of): of Archdeacons, 125; of Registrar, 42; of Standing Committee, 40; of Treas- urer, 45; of Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 35.	
RESOLUTIONS: Secretary to prepare new blanks for Parochial Reports, 43; blank for alternate Deputies, 45; \$4,000 needed for Diocesan Missions, 56; to pay arrears of Mis- sionaries' salaries, 62; to pay \$300 to Secretary, 68; to re- mit interest on bond of St. John's, Bayonne, 69; to re- mit interest on bond of the Church of the Holy Com- munion, Paterson, 70; to print Journal, 71; authorizing new edition of Constitution and Canons, 71; to print report on St. Barnabas' Hospital, 72; to pay \$500 to Bish- op's Chaplain, 70; Rev. Dr. Rice entitled to seat and vote, 73; thanks to Vestry, etc., of Trinity Church, 72; to pay Sexton of same, 72.	
RULES OF ORDER, 25; Proposed Amendments to, 68.	
SECRETARY, Election of	32
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of	229
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS	123
STANDING COMMITTEE, Report of, 40; Election of, 61.	
STATISTICS OF DIOCESE AND ARCHDEACONRIES	202, 203
TREASURER, Report of, 45; Election of, 62.	
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of	38
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of	35
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of	232
WOMANS' AUXILIARY, Report of	235



DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

SCHEDULE OF ASSESSMENTS AND RECEIPTS.

From May 1, A.D. 1892, to May 1, A.D. 1893.

		THE BISHOP'S SALARY.		CONVENTION EXPENSES.			
Holy Communion.	Norwood.	56 30	56 00	20 30	25 00	44 70	19 71
All Saint's.	Orange.			33 85	53 16	100 00	50 00
Grace.	Orange.			87 50	87 50	104 00	213 57
Holy Innocents.	Orange.						5 40
St. Andrew's.	Orange.						
St. Mark's.	Orange.			50 00	50 00	16 27	
St. John's.	Passaic.			40 00	65 00	138 48	5 00
Holy Communion.	Paterson.			32 50	32 50	27 56	106 60
St. Paul's.	Paterson.			*40 00	50 00	14 85	
St. Luke's.	Phillipsburgh.	28 00	28 00	10 00	10 00	37 60	23 46
Christ.	Pompton.					9 03	
St. James.	Ridgefield.	70 00	35 00	12 50	32 50	5 00	
Christ.	Ridgefield.			30 00	30 00	30 00	82 00
Christ.	Rutherford.			25 00	25 00		
Christ.	Short Hills.	98 00	98 00	35 00	35 00	75 23	31 71
Holy Communion.	South Orange.			52 50	52 50	147 04	45 97
Christ.	Stanhope.					8 00	
Culvary.	Summit.			37 50	37 50		
Attonement.	Tonaw.	84 00	84 00	30 00	30 00	14 09	5 00
Grace.	Union Hill.					37 92	86 99
St. James.	Upper Montclair.	63 00	63 00	22 50	22 50	9 38	
St. Thomas.	Vernon.					30 00	5 00
St. John's.	West Hoboken.					27 92	1 47
						8 71	

* Overpaid.



JOURNAL

OF THE

Twentieth Annual Convention,

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK,

1894.

DIocese OF NEWARK.

CANONICAL COLLECTIONS.

The Treasurer of the Diocese closes his accounts for the Conventional year on the first day of May.

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

It shall be the duty of every minister having charge of a Parish or Mission within the Diocese to see that there be made and reported at least two collections each year for Diocesan Missions.—*Title I, Canon 3, § IV.*

AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

It shall be the duty of every Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to make at least one annual collection for the relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease.—*Title III, Canon 1, § 1.*

Send all contributions to Mr. HENRY HAYES, *Treasurer*, Newark.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

The interest on Parish bonds is payable semi-annually on the first days of April and October, to Mr. DANIEL DODD, Newark. Parish Treasurers should remit the interest promptly and not wait for any further notice that the money is due.

CONVENTION ASSESSMENTS.

The assessment this year is at the rate of *nine and one-half* per cent. on the Rector's salary, viz.: *seven* per cent. (if no Parish bond has been given), for the Bishop's salary, to be paid quarterly to Mr. HENRY HAYES, *Treasurer*, Newark, on the first days of January, April, July and October, and *two and one-half* ($2\frac{1}{2}$) per cent. for the expenses of the Convention, etc., to be paid on or before the 1st day of July to Mr. HENRY HAYES, *Treasurer*, Newark.

TWENTIETH ANNUAL CONVENTION
OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK,
HELD IN
GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE, N. J.
TUESDAY AND WEDNESDAY, MAY 15 AND 16,
1894.

PUBLISHED BY THE CONVENTION,
1894.

25

TITLE I, CANON 1, § II.

OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election in the following form:

[Name of the Church, the place and date.]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church for the purpose of electing Church Officers and Deputies to the Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies to the Convention, if the meeting be for that purpose alone*) A. B., C. D. and E. F., being members of the congregation and communicants of the Church, were duly chosen to represent the congregation in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (or, if two Wardens subscribe, *we have set our hands*) the day and year above written.

N. B. —The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary signs, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge or Missionary cannot sign.

The Lay Representation is limited to three Deputies, whose names in full should be carefully and legibly written.

Three Alternate Deputies must also be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies. (See Title I, Canon 6, § II, [2].)

This Certificate is to "be transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention AT LEAST TEN DAYS BEFORE THE MEETING OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION." (See Title I, Canon 1, § II.)

In order to secure this, the Secretary will forward a blank form to every Parish, and earnestly asks the PROMPT attention of the Clergy.

******By the terms of the Constitution and Canons, the Deputies must be *members of the congregation and communicants of the Church; also contributors to its support, and worshippers in the Church of the Parish which elects them for six calendar months next before the election, and in Free Churches must have handed in their names as such to the Rector or Minister, in writing, six months before the election.* (See Title I, Canon 6, § II, [3] and [4].)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

THE CONVENTION.

President.

The Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D.

Secretary.

The Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON, Nutley.

Assistant Secretary.

The Rev. JOHN KELLER, Arlington.

Treasurer.

MR. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

Registrar.

MR. D. SMITH WOOD, Newark.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D., *President*, Morristown.

“ W. W. HOLLEY, D.D., Hackensack.

“ WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Secretary*, Hoboken.

“ N. BARROWS, Short Hills.

MR. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

“ FREDERICK W. STEVENS, East Orange.

“ EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

“ ALFRED MILLS, Morristown.

. The Stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee is summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary.

1

the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the

the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the

the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the

the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the
the first of the series of the



Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

THE CONVENTION.

President.

the Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D.

Secretary.

The Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON, Nutley.

Assistant Secretary.

The Rev. JOHN KELLER, Arlington.

Treasurer.

MR. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

Registrar.

MR. D. SMITH WOOD, Newark.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

R. N. MERRITT, D.D., *President*, Morristown.

V. W. HOLLEY, D.D., Hackensack.

WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Secretary*, Hoboken.

J. BARROWS, Short Hills.

HENRY HAYES, Newark.

EDERICK W. STEVENS, East Orange.

WIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

FRE. MILLS, Morristown.

The Standing Committee are held on the Mondays
days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee
for its advice, will not be called when there has
a stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSO-
oved by the President, and then only upon ten

of those applying to be admitted as Candidates,
lication to the Secretary.

TITLE I, CANON 1, § II.

OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election in the following form:

[*Name of the Church, the place and date.*]

This certifies that at a meeting of the congregation of this Church for the purpose of electing Church Officers and Deputies to the Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies to the Convention, if the meeting be for that purpose alone*) A. B., C. D. and E. F., being members of the congregation and communicants of the Church, were duly chosen to represent the congregation in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (or, if two Wardens subscribe, *we have set our hands*) the day and year above written.

N. B. —The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary signs, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge or Missionary cannot sign.

The Lay Representation is limited to three Deputies, whose names in full should be carefully and legibly written.

Three Alternate Deputies must also be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies. (See Title I, Canon 6, § II, [2].)

This Certificate is to "be transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention AT LEAST TEN DAYS BEFORE THE MEETING OF THE ANNUAL CONVENTION." (See Title I, Canon 1, § II.)

In order to secure this, the Secretary will forward a blank form to every Parish, and earnestly asks the PROMPT attention of the Clergy.

****** By the terms of the Constitution and Canons, the Deputies must be *members of the congregation and communicants of the Church; also contributors to its support, and worshippers in the Church of the Parish which elects them for six calendar months next before the election, and in Free Churches must have handed in their names as such to the Rector or Minister, in writing, six months before the election.* (See Title I, Canon 6, § II, [3] and [4].)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

THE CONVENTION.

President.

The Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D.

Secretary.

The Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON, Nutley.

Assistant Secretary.

The Rev. JOHN KELLER, Arlington.

Treasurer.

MR. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

Registrar.

MR. D. SMITH WOOD, Newark.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D., *President*, Morristown.

“ W. W. HOLLEY, D.D., Hackensack.

“ WILLIAM R. JENVEY, *Secretary*, Hoboken.

“ N. BARROWS, Short Hills.

MR. HENRY HAYES, Newark.

“ FREDERICK W. STEVENS, East Orange.

“ EDWIN A. STEVENS, Hoboken.

“ ALFRED MILLS, Morristown.

. The Stated Meetings of the Standing Committee are held on the Mondays in the weeks preceding Ember days. SPECIAL MEETINGS, unless the Committee is summoned by the Bishop for its advice, will not be called when there has been a quorum at the previous stated time of meeting, except in cases of ABSOLUTE NECESSITY, to be approved by the President, and then only upon ten days' notice.

Blank forms for the use of those applying to be admitted as Candidates, etc., can be procured by application to the Secretary.

DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

THE Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D.,	Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,
" GEORGE S. BENNITT,	" ALFRED MILLS,
" GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, D.D.,	" HENRY HAYES,
" WILLIAM RICHMOND,	" P. EDWARDS JOHNSON.

SUPPLEMENTARY DEPUTIES.

THE Rev. JOHN S. MILLER,	Mr. J. B. VAN WAGENEN,
" F. E. MORTIMER,	" JOHN I. YOUNG,
" F. J. CLAYTON,	" JOHN E. TAYLOR,
" MILLIDGE WALKER,	" CHARLES K. HITCHCOCK.

MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL.

THE Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D.,	Mr. J. H. BROWNING,
" E. L. STODDARD, Ph.D.,	" HENRY HAYES,
The Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE.	

TRUSTEE OF THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. JOSEPH H. SMITH, A. M.

ARCHDEACONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City.
 " MILLIDGE WALKER, Archdeacon of Newark.

BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT, *President*, Jersey City,
 The Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, *Secretary*, Orange,
 The Rev. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, South Orange,
 The Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr., Paterson,
 The Rev. F. B. CARTER, Montclair,
 The Rev. F. B. REAZOR, West Orange,
 Mr. DE LANCY CLEVELAND, Short Hills,
 Mr. GEORGE S. WYLIE, Morristown,
 Mr. GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN, Newark,
 Mr. JAMES M. ERSKINE, Hoboken,
 Mr. RICHARD F. STEVENS, Newark,
 Mr. ROBERT A. HEWITT, Hackensack.

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, D.D. The Rev. CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT,
 " GEORGE C. HOUGHTON, " JOHN P. APPLETON,
 " THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr. " FREDERIC E. MORTIMER.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

Mr. DANIEL DODD. Mr. EDWARD H. WRIGHT,
 " JOHN L. BLAKE, " EDWIN A. STEVENS,
 Mr. EDWARD Q. KEASBEY.

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM
 CLERGYMEN.

The Rt. Rev., the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,
 " WM. M. HUGHES, D.D., " G. G. FRELINGHUYSEN,
 The Rev. EDWIN A. WHITE.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

Mr. P. EDWARDS JOHNSON, Mr. GEORGE S. WYLIE,
 " CHARLES ELKIN, " JAMES R. HAY,
 " GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN, " HENRY HAYES, *Tr. ex-officio.*

ON STATE LEGISLATION.

The Rev. G. C. HOUGHTON, Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,
 Mr. GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN.

Special Committees

TO REPORT AT THE NEXT CONVENTION.

ON RULES OF ORDER.

The Rev. Wm. M. HUGHES, D.D.,	Mr. FRANK KELLOGG,
" JOHN S. MILLER,	" WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN,
The SECRETARY, <i>ex-officio</i> .	

TO AUDIT THE TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS.

Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN,	Mr. J. J. S. RUTAN.
---------------------	---------------------

ON SECURITIES IN THE HANDS OF THE TREASURER.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD,	Mr. ALFRED A. VAN HOVENBERG.
--------------------	------------------------------

ON THE EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE.

The Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D.,	Mr. P. EDWARDS JOHNSON,
" WM. WELLES HOLEY, D.D.,	" HENRY HAYES,
" BENJAMIN BREWSTER,	" HENRY W. MILLER,
" WILLIAM R. JENVEY,	" JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,
Mr. A. H. VERNAM.	

ON THE INCREASE OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE,	Mr. ALFRED MILLS,
" FREDERICK B. CARTER,	" EDWIN A. STEVENS,
Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.	

The Twenty-first Annual Convention of the Diocese will meet on the Third Tuesday of May 1895, where the Bishop appoints.

Alphabetical List of Clergy

BELONGING TO THE TWO ARCHDEACONRIES

WITH POST OFFICE ADDRESS.

MAY 8, 1894.

THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D., BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE,
P. O. East Orange.

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

ABBOTT, CORNELIUS S., *r.* Christ Church, Belleville.
APPLETON, JOHN P., *r.* Grace Church, Franklin; P. O. Nutley.
BARROWS, N., *r.* Christ Church, Short Hills.
BEERS, CLARENCE H., *m.* St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.
BICKER, H. K., *m.* St. George's Mission, Maplewood.
BISHOP, D.D., HORACE S., residing at East Orange.
BISHOP, SAMUEL H., *r.* St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.
BOGGS, D.D., EDWARD B., residing in Newark.
BREWSTER, BENJAMIN, *r.* Holy Communion, South Orange.
BUTLER, EDWIN E., *r.* Grace Church, Madison.
CARTER, F. B., *r.* St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
CHALLEN, THURSTON W., *a. m.* St. Mark's, West Orange.
CHRISTIAN, D.D., GEORGE M., *r.* Grace Church, Newark.
DAVIS, WILLIAM W., *r.* Christ Church, East Orange.
DURAND, CYRUS B., *r.* St. James' Church, Newark.
FARRINGTON, D.D., WILLIAM G., residing in Orange.
FENN, PERCY T., *r.* St. John's Church, Boonton.
GOODWIN, HANNIBAL, residing in Newark.
GRANBERRY, STEPHEN H., *r.* St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.
GWYNNE, WALKER, *r.* Calvary Church, Summit.
HAYWARD, RICHARD, *r.* St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.

- HOBBIÉ, REEVE, *r.* St. Philip's Church, Newark.
 HUGHES, D.D., WILLIAM M., *r.* Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
 HUMPHREYS, FRANK L., residing in Morristown.
 JOHNSTON, LEVI, *m.* St. Mark's Mission, Mendham.
 LYLURN, W. H. C., *r.* Christ Church, Newark.
 MANN, ALEXANDER, *a. r.* Grace Church, Orange.
 MAYER, GUSTAVUS W., *m.* St. Matthew's Church, Newark.
 MEAD, CHARLES H., *a. m.* Grace Church, Newark.
 MERRITT, D.D., ROBERT NORRIS, *r.* St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
 MILLER, JOHN S., *r.* House of Prayer, Newark.
 NICHOLS, ROWLAND S., *a. m.* St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
 OSBORNE, L. S., *r.* Trinity Church, Newark.
 PICKSLAY, WILLIAM M., *r.* St. John's Church, Dover.
 REAZOR, FRANK B., *r.* St. Mark's Church, Orange.
 RICHMOND, WILLIAM, *r.* All Saints' Church, Orange; P. O. Orange Valley.
 ROOME, CLAUDIUS M., *a. m.* St. Luke's, Montclair.
 SALTUS, AMASA W., *a. m.* St. Mark's Church, West Orange.
 SANBORN, FRANK A., *r.* St. John's Church, Newark.
 SCRATCHLEY, H. P., *a. m.* St. Philip's Church, Newark.
 SCHUYLER, D.D., ANTHONY, *r.* Grace Church, Orange.
 SHARPLEY, HERBERT G., *a. m.* All Saints' Church, Orange; P. O. Orange Valley.
 SHERMAN, JR., RICHARD M., *r.* St. Stephen's Church, Newark.
 SMITH, JOSEPH H., *m.* Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburgh.
 SPARKS, GEORGE D., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Newark.
 STEEL, CHARLES L., *r.* Christ Church, Newton.
 STOCKING, D.D., C. H. W., in charge of Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange; P. O. Orange.
 TILLEY, WILLIAM J., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Newark, and in charge of Christ Mission Church, Harrison; P. O. Harrison.
 VANDERPOOL, WYNANT, *m.* to Alms House, Newark; P. O. Morristown.
 WALKER, MILLIDGE, *r.* St. Paul's Church, Newark.
 WASSON, JAMES B., *r.* St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.
 WEBBE, D.D., WILLIAM T., *r.* Trinity Church, Irvington; P. O. Newark.
 WHITAKER, ARTHUR, *r.* St. Thomas' Church, Newark.
 WHITE, EDWIN A., *r.* Christ Church, Bloomfield.
 WILLIAMS, JOHN W., *r.* St. Paul's Church, East Orange.
 YOUNG, GEORGE H., *r.* Zion Church, Belvidere.

Number of Clergy, 56

ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

- ARROWSMITH, HAROLD, *r.* Trinity Church, Bayonne; P. O. Bergen Point.
- BENNETT, GEORGE S., *r.* Grace Church, Jersey City.
- BETTS, GEORGE C., *r.* St. John's Church, Passaic.
- BRUSH, WILLIAM P., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.
- CAMERON, JAMES, *m.* Church of the Ascension, Jersey City Heights.
- CHAPMAN, C. D., *r.* Grace Church, Greenville.
- CLAYTON, FRANCIS J., *r.* Grace Church, Rutherford.
- CLEVELAND, EDWARD H., *r.* Christ Church, Ridgewood.
- DORWART, GEORGE M., *r.* Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.
- DOUGLAS, CHARLES, *r.* Trinity Church, Paterson.
- FLICHTNER, GEORGE F., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- FORBES, ELMER S., *a. m.* St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.
- FOTHERGILL, M. M., *r.* Church of the Atonement, Tenaflly.
- HEWLETT, JOHN C., *r.* Christ Church, Jersey City.
- HOLLEY, D.D., WILLIAM W., *r.* Christ Church, Hackensack.
- HOUGHTON, GEORGE C., *r.* Trinity Church, Hoboken.
- JENNER, ERNEST L., *a. m.* Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.
- JENVEY, WILLIAM R., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.
- KELLER, JOHN, *m.* Trinity Church, Arlington.
- LADD, HENRY M., *r.* Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.
- MAGUIRE, WILLIAM C., *a. m.* Trinity Church, Bergen Point.
- MCCLEARY, JAMES A., in charge of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.
- MCCLINTOCK, THOMAS, *r.* Christ Church, Pompton.
- MEAD, GEORGE N., *r.* St. John's Church, West Hoboken.
- MOMBERT, D.D., J. ISIDOR, residing in Paterson.
- MORTIMER, FREDERIC E., *r.* St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.
- NICKERSON, JR., THOMAS W., *r.* St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
- NOCK, JOSEPH A., residing in Jersey City.
- PARSONS, JOHN A., residing in Hackensack.
- RICE, D.D., S. M., residing in Jersey City.
- SHERWOOD, WALTER M., *r.* St. James' Church, Ridgefield.
- STODDARD, Ph.D., EDWARD L., *r.* St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.
- THROOP, MONTGOMERY H., *r.* St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.
- VALENTINE, O., *r.* St. John's Church, Bayonne.
- WARREN, D.D., DANIEL F., *r.* St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.
- WEBBER, E. N., *r.* Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

CLERGY BELONGING TO THE DIOCESE,

NOT RESIDING WITHIN ITS LIMITS.

APPLETON, J. HERVEY, residing in New York.
BISHOP, DAVID D., residing in Cheshire, Conn.
DEGEN, HENRY V., residing in Roxbury, Mass.
DRUMM, JAMES O., residing in New York City.
GREAVES, FREDERICK, residing in Nyack, N. Y.
HOLCOMBE, B.D., T. I., 346 West 55th street. New York.
MAYNARD, D.D., NEWLAND, residing in New York City.
MOFFETT, GEORGE H., residing in New York City.
STANLEY, ALBERT U., residing in Marietta, Ga.
WALSH, D.D., GEORGE H., residing in Philadelphia, Pa.
WESTON, D.D., D. C., 2 Rutherford Place, New York.

Number of Clergy, 11.

List of the Clergy

IN ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE.

MAY 8, 1894.

*Those marked with * were present.*

The Rt. Rev. *THOMAS ALFRED STARKEY, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese; P. O. East Orange.

PRESBYTERS.

The Rev. *ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, D.D., Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown, and President of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. *JOSEPH H. SMITH, A.M., Missionary in charge of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg, and of St. Thomas' Church, Vernon.

The Rev. SPENCER M. RICE, D.D., residing in Jersey City.

The Rev. HORACE S. BISHOP, D.D., Rector Emeritus, residing in East Orange.

The Rev. WILLIAM G. FARRINGTON, D.D., residing in Orange.

The Rev. *EDWARD B. BOGGS, D.D., residing in Newark.

The Rev. *JAMES CAMERON, Missionary in charge of the Church of the Ascension, Jersey City.

The Rev. HANNIBAL GOODWIN, residing in Newark.

The Rev. *WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Hackensack.

The Rev. *ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Orange.

The Rev. JOHN A. PARSONS, residing in Hackensack.

The Rev. *WILLIAM T. WEBBE, D. D., Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.

The Rev. *CHARLES DOUGLAS, Rector of Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.

The Rev. *GEORGE F. FLICHTNER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.

The Rev. HENRY V. DEGEN, residing in Roxbury, Mass.

The Rev. *D. C. WESTON, D.D., residing in New York City.

The Rev. *JOHN P. APPLETON, Rector of Grace Church, Franklin, Secretary of the Convention, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *LEVI JOHNSTON, Missionary at St. Mark's Church, Mendham.

The Rev. WYNANT VANDERPOOL, Missionary to the City Alms House, Newark; residing in Morristown.

The Rev. *CORNELIUS S. ABBOTT, Rector of Christ Church, Belleville, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. GEORGE H. WALSH, D.D., residing in Philadelphia, Pa.

The Rev. *J. ISIDOR MOMBERT, D.D., residing in Paterson.

The Rev. EDWARD L. STODDARD, Ph. D., Rector of St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.

The Rev. *CHALMERS D. CHAPMAN, Rector of Grace Church, Greenville, Jersey City.

The Rev. *GEORGE C. HOUGHTON, Rector of Trinity Church, Hoboken, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *WILLIAM RICHMOND, Rector of All Saints' Church, Orange.

The Rev. *GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Newark, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *FREDERICK E. MORTIMER, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, in charge of St. Agnes' Chapel, Lafayette, Jersey City, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. DAVID D. BISHOP, residing in Cheshire, Conn.

The Rev. FREDERICK GREAVES, residing in Nyack, N. Y.

The Rev. *THEODORE I. HOLCOMBE, residing in New York City.

The Rev. *WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Hoboken, Archdeacon of Jersey City, and Secretary of the Standing Committee.

The Rev. *CHARLES H. MEAD, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Newark.

The Rev. *HAROLD ARROWSMITH, Rector of Trinity Church, Bergen Point, Bayonne.

The Rev. *STEPHEN H. GRANBERRY, Rector of St. Barnabas' Church, Roseville, Newark.

The Rev. JAMES O. DRUMM, residing in New York City.

The Rev. *FREDERICK B. CARTER, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

The Rev. *FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Rector of Grace Church, Rutherford, and in charge of St. Thomas' Chapel, Lyndhurst.

The Rev. *N. BARROWS, Rector of Christ Church, Short Hills.

The Rev. GEORGE HERBERT MOFFETT, residing in New York City.

The Rev. *JOHN KELLER, Missionary in charge of Trinity Mission, Arlington, Chaplain to the Bishop, and Honorary Local Secretary to the Church House, London.

The Rev. *EDWIN E. BUTLER, Rector of Grace Church, Madison.

The Rev. *O. VALENTINE, Rector of St. John's Church, Bayonne.

The Rev. *WILLIAM PECK BRUSH, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. *ALEXANDER MANN, Associate Rector of Grace Church, Orange.

The Rev. *GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, Rector of Grace Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. REEVE HOBIE, Rector of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

The Rev. DANIEL F. WARREN, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's Church, Jersey City, and Chaplain of Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

The Rev. *WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., Rector of the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.

The Rev. *THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr., Rector of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, in charge of St. Luke's Mission Chapel, South Paterson, and Examining Chaplain.

The Rev. *GEORGE N. MEAD, Rector of St. John's Church, West Hoboken.

The Rev. *J. HERVEY APPLETON, residing in New York City.

The Rev. *WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY, Rector of St. John's Church, Dover, and in charge of Missions on Lake Hopatcong.

The Rev. *CHARLES H. W. STOCKING, D.D., Missionary in charge of the Holy Innocents' Mission, West Orange.

The Rev. *CYRUS B. DURAND, Rector of St. James' Church, Newark.

The Rev. *JOHN SAMUEL MILLER, Rector of the House of Prayer, Newark.

The Rev. *RICHARD HAYWARD, Rector of St. James' Church, Upper Montclair.

The Rev. ALBERT U. STANLEY, residing in Marietta, Ga.

The Rev. NEWLAND MAYNARD, D.D., residing in New York City.

The Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK, residing in Jersey City.

The Rev. *E. N. WEBBER, Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

The Rev. *M. M. FOTHERGILL, Rector of the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly.

The Rev. *LOUIS S. OSBORNE, Rector of Trinity Church, Newark.

The Rev. *JOHN C. HEWLETT, Rector of Christ Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. *MILLIDGE WALKER, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newark, and Archdeacon of Newark.

The Rev. FRANK L. HUMPHREYS, residing in Morristown.

The Rev. *JAMES A. MCCLEARY, Minister in charge of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.

The Rev. *ELMER S. FORBES, Assistant Minister of St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.

The Rev. *HENRY M. LADD, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood, and in charge of Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale.

The Rev. *FRANK A. SANBORN, Rector of St. John's Church, Woodside, Newark.

The Rev. *FRANK B. REAZOR, Rector of St. Mark's Church, Orange.

The Rev. *GEORGE M. DORWART, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.

The Rev. *BENJAMIN BREWSTER, Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.

The Rev. *EDWIN A. WHITE, Rector of Christ Church, Bloomfield.

The Rev. *W. H. C. LYLURN, Rector of Christ Church, Newark.

The Rev. *H. P. SCRATCHLEY, Assistant Minister of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

The Rev. *CHARLES L. STEEL, Rector of Christ Church, Newton.

The Rev. *WALTER M. SHERWOOD, Rector of St. James' Church, Ridgefield, and in charge of Missions at Leonia and Fort Lee.

The Rev. *RICHARD M. SHERMAN, Jr., Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.

The Rev. *JOHN W. WILLIAMS, Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

The Rev. *GEORGE D. SPARKS, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark.

The Rev. *WILLIAM J. TILLEY, Assistant Minister of Trinity Church, Newark, and in charge of Christ Mission Church, Harrison.

The Rev. *CLARENCE H. BEERS, Missionary in charge of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.

The Rev. *GUSTAVUS W. MAYER, Missionary in charge of St. Matthew's German Church, Newark.

The Rev. *PERCY T. FENN, Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.

The Rev. *ROWLAND S. NICHOLS, Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

The Rev. *AMASA W. SALTUS, Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, Orange.

The Rev. *SAMUEL H. BISHOP, Rector of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.

The Rev. *GEORGE H. YOUNG, Rector of Zion Church, Belvidere, and of St. James' Church, Knowlton.

The Rev. *THOMAS MCCLINTOCK, Rector of Christ Church, Pompton.

The Rev. *WILLIAM C. MAGUIRE, Assistant to the Rector of Trinity Church, Bergen Point.

The Rev. *ARTHUR WHITAKER, Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Roseville, Newark.

The Rev. *WALKER GWYNNE, Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.

The Rev. JAMES B. WASSON, Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.

The Rev. *ERNEST L. JENNER, Assistant to the Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

The Rev. *MONTGOMERY H. THROOP, Rector of St. Matthews' Church, Jersey City.

The Rev. *CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Assistant to the Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

The Rev. *EDWARD H. CLEVELAND, Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

The Rev. *GEORGE C. BETTS, Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.

The Rev. *WILLIAM W. DAVIS, Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

The Rev. *HERBERT G. SHARPLEY, Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church, Orange.

DEACONS.

The Rev. *HENRY KIERSTED BICKER, Missionary at St. George's Mission, Maplewood.

The Rev. *THURSTON W. CHALLEN, Assistant to the Rector of St. Mark's Church, Orange.

Clergy belonging to the Diocese:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 101; Deacons, 2.....104

Clergy present at this Convention:

Bishop, 1; Presbyters, 80; Deacons, 2.....83

Clergy present during the Convention entitled to vote 66

List of Candidates for Holy Orders.

FOR PRIESTS' ORDERS.

CORNELIUS STEVENSON ABBOTT, Jr., admitted June 12, 1891.
WILLIAM C. HICKS, Jr., admitted July 3, 1891.
CHARLES HARRIS HAYES, admitted August 1, 1891.
GEORGE H. HOOVER, admitted December 9, 1891.
HARRY LEOPOLD JEFFREYS, admitted December 6, 1892.
THURSTON W. CHALLEN, received from the Ecclesiastical Authority of
the Diocese of Albany, on April 3, 1893; his candidate-
ship dates from October 27, 1890.
APPLETON GRANNIS, admitted January 5, 1894.
ARTHUR W. WILDE, admitted April 28, 1894.

Whole Number, 8.

POSTULANTS.

FRANKLIN VANDEVEER HARRIS, received February 4, 1890.
CALEB B. K. WEED, received March 14, 1890.
SOLOMON STODDARD, received September 12, 1892.
ARCHIBALD R. BALSLEY, received February 27, 1894.

Whole Number, 4.

List of the Parishes and Missions

OF THE DIOCESE.*

BERGEN COUNTY.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
Allendale	Epiphany	
EDGEWATER	†MEDIATOR	James A. McCleary
ENGLEWOOD	†ST. PAUL'S	George F. Flichtner
FORT LEE	GOOD SHEPHERD	Walter M. Sherwood
HACKENSACK	††CHRIST	Wm. W. Holley, D.D.
Hillsdale	Holy Trinity	Henry M. Ladd
Leonia		Walter M. Sherwood
Lyndhurst	St. Thomas'	Francis J. Clayton
NORWOOD	††HOLY COMMUNION	Henry M. Ladd
RIDGEWOOD	†CHRIST	Edward H. Cleveland
RIDGEFIELD	St. JAMES'	Walter M. Sherwood
RUTHERFORD	†GRACE	Francis J. Clayton
TENAFLY	†ATONEMENT	M. M. Fothergill

ESSEX COUNTY.

BELLEVILLE	††CHRIST	C. S. Abbott
BLOOMFIELD	†CHRIST	Edwin A. White
FRANKLIN	††GRACE	John P. Appleton.
IRVINGTON	TRINITY	W. T. Webbe, D.D.
Maplewood	St. George's	Henry K. Bicker.
MILLBURN	†ST. STEPHEN'S	James B. Wasson
MONTCLAIR	†ST. LUKE'S	F. B. Carter
"	"	Claudius M. Roome, <i>a. m.</i>
"	UPPER ST. JAMES'	Richard Hayward
NEWARK	†CHRIST	W. H. C. Lylburn
"	††GRACE	G. M. Christian, D.D.
"	"	Charles H. Mead, <i>a. m.</i>
"	St. Alban's	

* Parishes in union with Convention are printed in SMALL CAPITALS.

† Parishes thus marked have a Parsonage.

‡ Parishes thus marked have a School House or Room.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
NEWARK	††St. BARNABAS'	S. H. Granberry
"	††St. JAMES'	Cyrus B. Durand
"	††St. JOHN'S (W'dside)	Frank A. Sanborn
"	†St. MATTHEW'S	Gustavus W. Mayer
"	††St. PAUL'S	Millidge Walker
"	St. PHILIP'S	Reeve Hobbie
"	"	H. P. Scratchley, <i>a. m.</i>
"	†St. STEPHEN'S	Richard M. Sherman, Jr.
"	St. Thomas'	Arthur Whitaker
"	††HOUSE OF PRAYER	John S. Miller
"	††TRINITY	Louis S. Osborne
"	"	George D. Sparks, <i>a. m.</i>
"	"	William J. Tilley, <i>a. m.</i>
"	St. Barnabas' Hospital	
"	City Alms House	Wynant Vanderpool
ORANGE	††ALL SAINTS'	William Richmond
"	"	Herbert G. Sharpley, <i>a. m.</i>
"	††GRACE	A. Schuyler, D.D.
"	"	Alexander Mann, <i>a. r.</i>
"	††St. MARK'S	Frank B. Reazor
"	"	Thurston W. Challen, <i>a. m.</i>
"	"	Amasa W. Saltus, <i>a. m.</i>
" (EAST)	†CHRIST	William W. Davis
" "	St. PAUL'S	John W. Williams
" (SOUTH)	†HOLY COMMUNION	Benjamin Brewster
" "	St. Andrew's	Samuel H. Bishop
" (WEST)	Holy Innocents'	C. H. W. Stocking, D.D.
SHORT HILLS	†CHRIST	N. Barrows

HUDSON COUNTY.

Arlington	Trinity Mission	John Keller
BAYONNE	CALVARY	
"	†St. JOHN'S	O. Valentine
"	††TRINITY	H. Arrowsmith
"	"	William C. Maguire, <i>a. m.</i>
GREENVILLE	GRACE	C. D. Chapman
Harrison	Christ	William J. Tilley
HOBOKEN	††HOLY INNOCENTS'	E. N. Webber
"	"	Ernest L. Jenner, <i>a. m.</i>
"	††St. PAUL'S	Wm. R. Jenvey
"	††TRINITY	G. C. Houghton

LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

<i>Places.</i>	<i>Churches and Missions.</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
HOBOKEN (WEST).....	†St. JOHN's.....	George N. Mead
JERSEY CITY.....	†Ascension.....	James Cameron
"	†CHRIST.....	John C. Hewlett
"	†GRACE.....	George Stephen Bennitt
" (Lafayette)St. Agnes' Chapel....	F. E. Mortimer	
"	†St. JOHN's FREE.....	E. L. Stoddard, Ph.D.
"	"	Elmer S. Forbes, <i>a. m.</i>
"	†St. MARK's.....	F. E. Mortimer
"	†St. MARY's.....	Daniel F. Warren, D.D.
"	†St. MATTHEW's.....	Montgomery H. Throop
"	†St. PAUL's.....	William P. Brush
"	Christ Hospital.....	Daniel F. Warren, D.D.
Town of Union.....	Grace	

MORRIS COUNTY.

BOONTON.....	††St. JOHN's.....	Percy T. Fenn
DOVER	††St. JOHN's.....	William M. Pickslay
Landing, (Lake Hopatcong).....	St. Andrew's.....	W. M. Pickslay
MADISON	††GRACE	E. E. Butler
Mendham.....	†St. Mark's Mission..	Levi Johnston
MORRISTOWN	††REDEEMER.....	Wm. M. Hughes, D.D.
"	†St. PETER's.....	R. N. Merritt, D.D.
"	"	Rowland S. Nichols, <i>a. m.</i>
Mt. Arlington.....	St. Peter's.....	W. M. Pickslay

PASSAIC COUNTY.

HALEDON	†St. MARY's.....	
PASSAIC	†St. JOHN's.....	George C. Betts
PATERSON	†HOLY COMMUNION...	George M. Dorwart
"	St. Luke's.....	T. W. Nickerson, Jr.
"	††St. PAUL's.....	T. W. Nickerson, Jr.
" (Totowa).....	††Trinity	Charles Douglas
POMPTON	CHRIST	Thomas McClintock

SUSSEX COUNTY.

Hamburgh	Good Shepherd Miss'n	Joseph H. Smith
NEWTON	†CHRIST	Charles L. Steel

LIST OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

21

<i>Places</i>	<i>Churches and Missions</i>	<i>Clergy.</i>
VERNON	ST. THOMAS'	Joseph H. Smith
Stanhope	Christ	

UNION COUNTY.

SUMMIT	††CALVARY	Walker Gwynne
--------------	-----------------	---------------

WARREN COUNTY.

BELVIDERE... ..	†ZION.....	George H. Young
HOPE	†ST. LUKE'S.....	George H. Young
KNOWLTON	ST. JAMES'.....	George H. Young
PHILLIPSBURGH.....	ST. LUKE'S.....	Clarence H. Beers
Washington.....	††St. Peter's Mission.	

List of Parishes of the Diocese **IN UNION WITH THIS CONVENTION,** **AND OF THE** **Lay Deputies to this Convention.**

MAY 15TH 1894.

*Those marked * were present.*

The letters N. and J. C. stand for the Archdeaconries.

CHURCHES.	DEPUTIES.
<i>Bayonne, Calvary, J. C.</i>	{ *Frederick E. Chamberlin *George Leubbers R. C. H. Knight
<i>Bayonne, St. John's, J. C.</i>	{ *Kenneth Mackenzie *W. F. Moody *John B. Duryee
<i>Bayonne (Bergen Point), Trinity, J. C.</i>	{ Solon Humphreys Thomas Dobson *J. C. Wellman
<i>Belleville, Christ, N.</i>	{ *Henry K. Schuyler Joseph R. Kingsland Frederick W. Ashworth
<i>Belvidere, Zion, N.</i>	{ William L. Anderson Paul Faircloe William Boardman
<i>Bloomfield, Christ, N.</i>	{ Augustus Bleecker *Levi S. Tenney *Joseph L. Clarke
<i>Boonton, St. John's, N.</i>	{ William G. Lathrop Charles A. Norris J. Alden Gaylord
<i>Dover, St. John's, N.</i>	

CHURCHES	DEPUTIES
<i>East Orange, Christ, N.</i>	{ Frank Kellogg *Robert Andrews Briton Richardson
<i>East Orange, St. Paul's, N.</i>	{ *Stephen Gilson Thomas Creede William Daily
<i>Edgewater, Mediator, J. C.</i>	{ George Prindle Joseph B. Jamieson George H. Nash
<i>Englewood, St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ *William A. Burdett William L. Whittemore Horace Carlyle Deland
<i>Franklin (Nutley), Grace, N.</i>	{ James R. Hay *George S. Coe *Herbert M. Bingham
<i>Greenville, Grace, J. C.</i>	{ George A. De Forest Samuel Ross *Joseph Ross
<i>Hackensack, Christ, J. C.</i>	{ *Henry K. Bruns *Alfred T. Holley *Robert A. Hewitt
<i>Haledon, St. Mary's, J. C.</i>	{ J. L. Blamire *J. Andrews *George Law
<i>Hoboken, Holy Innocents', J. C.</i>	{ *R. H. Alberts *E. A. Stevens Louis Tillman
<i>Hoboken, St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ *Johannes H. Cuntz *Walter F. Whittemore *William E. Campbell
<i>Hoboken, Trinity, J. C.</i>	{ *Edwin A. S. Lewis Edwin A. S. Brown J. Mercer Garnet
<i>Hope, St. Luke's, J. C.</i>	
<i>Irvington, Trinity, N.</i>	{ Joshua Birkin *William A. Reeve
<i>Jersey City, Christ, J. C.</i>	
<i>Jersey City, Grace, J. C.</i>	{ *James Flemming *Florence M. Relyea *William Holcomb

CHURCHES	DEPUTIES
<i>Jersey City, St. John's Free Church, J. C.</i>	{ Edlow W. Harrison *Edward F. Emmons Augustus A. Bliss
<i>Jersey City, St. Mark's, J. C.</i>	{ John G. Crawford Charles Elkin *Thomas J. Burger
<i>Jersey City, St. Mary's, J. C.</i>	{ *Louis A. Noble *Enoch W. Perry George H. Murwin
<i>Jersey City, St. Matthew's, J. C.</i>	{ *Thomas H. Hall Joseph F. Sperry *Shepard I. Franz
<i>Jersey City (Bergen), St. Paul's, J. C.</i>	{ *Edwin Butler *Tinsly Rowe Charles E. Graff
<i>Knowlton, St. James', N.</i>	{ William Craig William H. Hartung Albert Silverthorn
<i>Madison, Grace, N.</i>	{ Cornelius Fellows Alfred Coren Howard Condit
<i>Millburn, St. Stephen's, N.</i>	{ Israel D. Condit Edward S. Renwick *George M. Keasbey
<i>Montclair, St. Luke's, N.</i>	{ *Robert Weir D. M. Sawyer *Eugene Croker
<i>Montclair (Upper), St. James, N.</i>	{ *Ira C. Chase Charles Richards *Edwin H. Littell
<i>Morristown, Redeemer, N.</i>	{ *J. Edward Taylor *George S. Wylie *T. Olney Hill
<i>Morristown, St. Peter's, N.</i>	{ *Alfred Mills Henry W. Miller *Edward Q. Keasbey
<i>Newark, Christ, N.</i>	{ Robert J. Bennett Joseph N. Webb Robert G. Lewis
<i>Newark, Grace, N.</i>	{ E. C. Drake *George G. Frelinghuysen *A. C. Neumann

CHURCHES	DEPUTIES
<i>Newark, St. Barnabas', N.....</i>	{ *Richard F. Stevens *Alexander Grant *George W. Taylor
<i>Newark, St. James', N.....</i>	{ *George Billar Frank B. Adams Sydney N. Ogden
<i>Newark (Woodside), St. John's, N....</i>	{ *Charles H. Munson DeLancey Robinson George M. Stone
<i>Newark, St. Matthew's, N</i>	
<i>Newark, St. Paul's, N.....</i>	{ *Arthur E. Barlow *James Kidd Oliver Anketell
<i>Newark, St. Philip's, N.....</i>	{ *William H. DeMund J. G. Evans U. Grant Taylor
<i>Newark, St. Stephen's, N.....</i>	{ John I. Young *John J. S. Rutan John A. Sutherland
<i>Newark, The House of Prayer, N....</i>	{ *D. Smith Wood Samuel H. Pennington, Jr. *William J. Pain
<i>Newark, Trinity, N.....</i>	{ *Cortlandt Parker *James D. Orton Christopher Richardson
<i>Newton, Christ, N.....</i>	{ *Samuel C. Dunn *R. F. Goodman J. L. Hallock
<i>Norwood, Holy Communion, J. C.....</i>	{ John H. Bloodgood Charles Biggs
<i>Orange, All Saint's, N.....</i>	{ *John B. Van Wagenen *Cornelius G. Kidder *Harry R. Terhune
<i>Orange, Grace, N.....</i>	{ *William M. Franklin *Thomas S. P. Fitch, M.D. *Philip H. Patriarche

CHURCHES	DEPUTIES
<i>Orange (West), St. Mark's, N.....</i>	{ *Charles A. Lighthipe *Stephen W. Williams *Frank Hill
<i>Passaic, St. John's, J. C.....</i>	{ Charles G. Hanks Washington Hart *William A. Long
<i>Paterson, Holy Communion, J. C.....</i>	{ *Harmon B. Goodridge *A. A. Van Hovenberg *James N. Slater
<i>Paterson, St. Paul's, J. C.....</i>	{ *Pierrepoint E. Johnson *William Jay Holmes *Charles Crane
<i>Phillipsburgh, St. Luke's, N.....</i>	{ Joseph C. Kent *William Frame J. H. Tanner
<i>Pompton, Christ, J. C.....</i>	{ *James G. Ludlum John De Mille
<i>Ridgefield, St. James', J. C....</i>	{ *William H. Goodday William R. Palmer S. E. Stohr
<i>Ridgewood, Christ, J. C.....</i>	{ *Edward A. Walton *Henry Hales *Alexander Bell
<i>Rutherford, Grace, J. C.....</i>	{ *John F. Whitfield *John C. Wade *Flavel H. Wickware
<i>Short Hills, Christ, N.....</i>	{ *William M. Deen *Charles B. Perry *Wm. Fellowes Morgan
<i>South Orange, Holy Communion, N...</i>	{ *Thomas G. Conway Walter D. Osborne *G. Walter Wood
<i>Summit, Calvary, N.....</i>	{ *A. F. Dohrman *J. L. Truslow, Jr. *J. C. Hinchman
<i>Tenafly, Atonement, J. C.....</i>	{ *Henry Torrance Lewis D. Lee Maurice D. Lindsay

CHURCHES

DEPUTIES

Vernon, St. Thomas', N.

West Hoboken, St. John's, N...... { Thomas Hopkins
*Ebenezer Davis
*Francis C. Hoyt

ORGANIZED MISSIONS

Jersey City, Ascension, J. C...... Richard P. Graham, *Warden.*
Allendale, Epiphany, J. C...... *Daniel A. Smith, *Warden,*
West Orange, Holy Innocents, N... D. Robinson, Jr., *Warden.*
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd, J. C..... Carl Richter, *Warden.*
Maplewood, St. George's, N...... W. F. L. Aigeltinger, *Warden.*

Number of Parishes in union with the Convention..... 65
Number of Parishes represented in this Convention..... 50
Number of Deputies present in this Convention..... 95

Rules of Order

1. Each meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. When the President takes the chair, each member shall be seated.
3. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS:
 - i. The calling over by the Secretary of the names of the members, Clerical and Lay, and entering the names of those present on the Minutes.
 - ii. The appointment of a Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.
 - iii. The Report of the existing Committee on Rules of Order.
 - iv. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members. (Title I, Canon 1, § I, [2].)
 - v. The appointment by the Convention of a Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies. (Title I, Canon 1, § II, [3].)
 - vi. The election of a Secretary.
 - vii. The appointment of a Committee on New Parishes.
 - viii. The appointment of a Committee on Finance.

- ix. The appointment of a Committee on Rules of Order.
- x. The appointment of a Committee on Securities.
- xi. The appointment of a Committee on State Legislation.
- xii. The appointment of a Committee on Unfinished Business.
- xiii. Report of Committee on Constitution and Canons; the recommendations of which shall be deemed to be adopted unless objection be made, in which case the consideration thereof shall be postponed and be the order of business before XVIII (Miscellaneous Business).
- xiv. The election of a Committee on the Constitution and Canons. (Title III, Canon 3, § I)
- xv. i. Nominations of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention (when such Deputies are to be elected), of one Clerical and one Lay Member of the General Missionary Council (when such Members are to be elected), of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, and of a Registrar.

ii. The Secretary of the Convention shall cause the names of the persons thus nominated to be printed upon two separate tickets, one for the use of the Clergy, and one for the use of the Laity, the offices for which they are nominated to be clearly indicated. At the time of voting each elector shall use one of the tickets so printed as his ballot, indicating his choice by erasing the names of those for whom he does not wish to vote, or by writing the names of any persons not thus nominated (should he desire to vote for any such persons) under such head as he desires.
- xvi. Reports of Trustees, Officers and existing Committees :

i. Of the Episcopal Fund.

ii. Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

- iii. Of the Treasurer.
- iv. Of the Auditing Committee.
- v. On Securities.
- vi. On Finance.
- vii. On New Parishes.
- viii. Of the Standing Committee.
- ix. Of the Registrar.
- x. Of the Hospitals of the Diocese.
- xvii. Presentation of Parochial Reports.
- xviii. Miscellaneous Business.
- 4. THE ORDER OF BUSINESS AFTER THE FIRST DAY SHALL BE AS FOLLOWS:
 - i. Reading, correcting and approving the Minutes.
 - ii. Order for the day at 10 o'clock shall be the reading of the Bishop's Address.
 - iii. Missionary business.
 - iv. The election of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of one Clerical and one Lay Member of the General Missionary Council, of a Treasurer and an Auditing Committee, and of a Registrar; such election to be simultaneous and in accordance with Section xv of Rule 3.
 - v. Reports of Committees.
 - vi. Unfinished Business.

vii. Motions, Resolutions, and Miscellaneous Business.

5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered.
6. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and, when made, shall be the property of the Convention, without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.
7. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the JOURNAL.
8. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking, confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
9. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply) in the same debate, without leave of the Convention.
10. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
11. All questions shall be decided *viva voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
12. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention may be taken by orders voting separately, and the names shall be entered on the Minutes.
13. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
14. No member shall leave the Convention without permission.

15. In all elections, those persons only who shall have a majority of all the votes given shall be deemed elected; but if in any case more than the required number of persons shall have a majority of votes, the required number of persons having the highest number of votes shall be deemed elected, and in case of a tie between two or more candidates there shall be a new ballot.
16. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone it to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it, or to divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
17. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order, he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
18. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate: but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.
19. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.
20. The Convention shall meet the first day at 10 A. M., and on subsequent days at 9 A. M.; with a recess of one hour on each day between 1 and 2 o'clock.
21. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.

JOURNAL.

GRACE CHURCH, }
ORANGE, N. J., May 15, 1894. }

This being the time appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark for the meeting of the annual Convention of said Church, a number of the Clergy and Lay Deputies assembled for Divine Service in Grace Church, Orange, at 10 o'clock A. M.

The Bishop celebrated the Holy Communion, assisted by the Rector of the Parish, the Rev. Anthony Schuyler, D.D., the Rev. Doctors Merritt and Holley, and the Rev. Messrs. Mann and Keller.

The Bishop delivered such portions of his Annual Address as did not refer to the Missions of the Diocese.

After Divine Service, the Convention assembled in the Church, the Bishop took the chair and the Convention came to order.

The Secretary then called the names of the Clergy* entitled to seats in the Convention, and the names of

*For the names of the Clergy present in this Convention, see List of the Clergy, page 11.

the Lay Deputies of such parishes as had sent in the Certificates of Election in accordance with the requirements of the Canon, and announced that there was present a constitutional quorum, both of the Clergy and of the Laity.

The Bishop appointed as the Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies, the Rev. E. E. BUTLER and Messrs. CHARLES A. LIGHTHIPE and ROBERT WEIR.

The Rev. DR. HUGHES presented the Report of the Committee on Rules of Order, as follows:

The Committee on Rules of Order beg leave to report, and to recommend that the Rules of Order of the last Convention be adopted with the following amendments which the Committee were instructed to report to this present Convention, by a resolution of the last Convention, to be found on page 68 of the Journal of 1893, viz:

Insert as section XV of Rule 3 (with corresponding changes in the following sections):

1. Nominations of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention (when such Deputies are to be elected), of one Clerical and one Lay Member of the General Missionary Council (when such members are to be elected), of a Treasurer and Auditing Committee, and of a Registrar.

2. The Secretary of the Convention shall cause the names of persons thus nominated to be printed upon two separate tickets, one for the use of the Clergy, and the other for the use of the Laity, the offices for which they are nominated to be clearly indicated. At the time of voting each elector shall use one of the tickets so printed as

his ballot, indicating his choice by erasing the names of those for whom he does not wish to vote, or by writing the names of any persons not thus nominated (should he desire to vote for any such persons) under such head as he desires.

Amend Rule 4, Section IV (with corresponding changes in numbering) so as to read:

The election of Standing Committee, of Deputies to the General Convention, of one Clerical and one Lay Member of the General Missionary Council, of a Treasurer and an Auditing Committee, and of a Registrar; such election to be simultaneous and in accordance with Section XV of rule 3.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM M. HUGHES,
J. S. MILLER,
JOHN P. APPLETON,
WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN.

On motion, the Report of the Committee was adopted.

On motion of the Rev. WM. RICHMOND, the Rev. C. S. ABBOTT, the Rev. JOHN KELLER, and Mr. C. G. KIDDER, were appointed a Committee on the Rights of Clerical Members.

On motion of the Rev. G. S. BENNITT, the Rev. PERCY T. FENN, Mr. CHAS. A. NORRIS and Mr. I. D. CONDIT, were appointed a Committee on the Rights of Lay Deputies.

The election of Secretary being in order, the Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON was elected Secretary for the en-

suing year. He announced his appointment of the Rev. JOHN KELLER, as Assistant Secretary.

The Chair appointed the following Committees:

ON NEW PARISHES.

Rev. RICHARD HAYWARD, Rev. WILLIAM P. BRUSH,
Mr. E. Q. KEASBEY.

ON FINANCE.

Messrs. P. EDWARDS JOHNSON, CHAS. ELKIN, GEO.
G. FRELINGHUYSEN, GEO. S. WYLIE, JAMES R. HAY,
HENRY HAYES, Treasurer, *ex officio*.

ON RULES OF ORDER.

Rev. Dr. HUGHES, Rev. J. S. MILLER, Rev. JOHN
P. APPLETON, Secretary, *ex officio*, Mr. WILLIAM M.
FRANKLIN, and Mr. FRANK KELLOGG.

ON SECURITIES.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD, and Mr. ALFRED A. VAN
HOVENBERG.

ON STATE LEGISLATION.

Rev. GEO. C. HOUGHTON, Mr. CORTLANDT PARKER,
Mr. GEO. G. FRELINGHUYSEN.

ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, Rev. CHALMERS D.
CHAPMAN, Mr. CHARLES B. PERRY.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, presented Report No. 1.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons respectfully report that they have had under consideration the amendment to Canon 3, of Title III, referred to the Committee by the Convention of 1893, (Journal, page 70), and recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That Canon 3, of Title III, is hereby amended by adding

§ III. All new Canons and Amendments to Canons, shall take effect on the first day of September following the adoption thereof, unless it be otherwise ordered by the Convention.

Resolved, That § III, of Canon 3, of Title III, take effect immediately.

All which is respectfully submitted.

WM. RICHMOND,
WM. M. HUGHES,
EDWIN A. WHITE,
F. W. STEVENS,
J. B. VAN WAGENEN.

There being no objections, this report was adopted according to Rule 3, XIII of the Rules of Order.

The Rev. Mr. RICHMOND, then presented Report No. 2, of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Committee on Constitution and Canons respectfully report that they have had under consideration the amendment to § II, of Canon 6, of Title I, referred to the Com-

mittee by the Convention of 1893, (Journal, page 68), as follows:

"In all churches male communicants, of full age, not under suspension, shall be eligible to office and entitled to vote at any election, provided they (1) have been for at least six calendar months next before said election regular contributors to the current expenses of the parish holding the election, and (2) have been worshippers therein for at least the same period."

The object of the amendment as proposed is to admit to the franchise in churches in which all or some of the pews are rented, a class of voters not admitted under the present canon. The Committee have endeavored to prepare an amendment so as best to accomplish this end, not, however, requiring the admission of such class of voters in all cases, but permitting it in any church when deemed best by the corporation thereof. This amendment has no effect whatever in the case of free churches. In presenting the amendment it has been thought best incidentally to transfer the clause now at the end of (3) to the end of the whole section with necessary change of language.

The Committee accordingly recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, That [3] of § II, of Canon 6, of Title I, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

[3] Any baptized male, of full age and good moral character, shall be eligible to office in any Parish, or entitled to vote at an election of Church officers, who (1) professes to adhere to the Protestant Episcopal Church and to no other religious body, and who (2) for six calendar months next before said election has been a worshipper in the Church of said Parish, and (3) the holder of a sitting therein, and (4) paid the rent due thereon at the end of the last quarter before the election.

Resolved, That [5] of § II, of Canon 6, of Title I, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

[5] In all churches, male communicants of full age, not under suspension, who have been admitted communicants on confirmation in the parish holding the election, or received on canonical certificate from another parish, shall be eligible to office and entitled to vote at any election, provided they (1) have been worshippers in the Church of the parish holding the election for six calendar months next before said election; and (2) have in writing at least six calendar months before said election presented their names as voters to the Rector or Senior Warden, and (3) have been for at least six calendar months next before said election regular contributors to the current expenses of the parish holding the election, according to a specific mode adopted and prescribed by the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the parish for the purpose of this canon at least six calendar months before the election: provided, however, that no person not otherwise entitled to vote and hold office shall be entitled to vote and hold office under this sub-section until the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen shall have adopted and prescribed such specific mode.

Resolved, That § II, of Canon 6, of Title I, is hereby amended by the addition of the following sub-section:

[6] In parishes which have charters wherein the qualifications of voters are prescribed, no provisions of this canon that may conflict with such charter shall apply.

All which is respectfully submitted.

WM. RICHMOND,
WM. M. HUGHES,
EDWIN A. WHITE,
FREDERICK W. STEVENS,
J. B. VAN WAGENEN.

Objection being made to the passage of the Resolutions contained in this Report, its consideration was postponed, according to Rule 3, XIII.

The hour of 1 P. M. having passed, a recess was taken until half past two.

GRACE CHURCH, Orange,

2.30 P. M., May 15, 1894.

The Bishop took the chair and called the Convention to order.

On motion the following gentlemen were elected

THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND
CANONS.

The Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, the Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., the Rev. EDWIN A. WHITE, Mr. JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN, and Mr. GEO. G. FRELINGHUYSEN.

Nominations for certain Officers and Committees being called for, according to section 15 of Rule 3, the following nominations were made:

NOMINATIONS.

For Standing Committee.

CLERICAL MEMBERS.

The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D.,
 “ “ W. W. HOLLEY, D.D.,
 “ “ WM. R. JENVEY,
 “ “ N. BARROWS,
 “ “ J. S. MILLER.

LAY MEMBERS.

Mr. HENRY HAYES,
 “ FREDERICK W. STEVENS,
 “ E. A. STEVENS,
 “ ALFRED MILLS.

For Treasurer.

Mr. HENRY HAYES.

For Auditing Committee.

Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN,

" J. J. S. RUTAN.

For Registrar.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.

The Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, presented by Mr. E. Q. KEASBEY, was read by the Secretary as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND FOR THE YEAR 1893-4.

RECEIPTS OF INCOME.

Balance on hand at last report.....	\$3,274 75
Interest on Parish Bonds.....	\$2,326 10
Interest on Bond and Mortgage.....	649 60
Interest on Note.....	36 00
Interest on Orange and Newark R. R. Bonds.....	90 00
Assessments from Treasurer.....	680 00
Total Income for the year.....	<u>\$3,781 70</u>
Total.....	\$7,056 45

DISBURSEMENTS OF INCOME.

Paid Bishop Starkey to April 1, 1893.....	\$4,000 00
Paid for stamped envelopes.....	4 36
Balance on hand.....	<u>3,052 09</u>
Total.....	7,056 45

RECEIPTS OF PRINCIPAL.

From House of Prayer, Payment on Note.....	\$100 00
--	----------

ADDITIONS.

There have been no additions to the principal of the Fund during the year.

ARREARAGES.

The following Parishes are in arrears, for two years and upwards.

Bloomfield—Christ	Unpaid since April, 1892
Greenville—Grace.....	" April, 1892
Newark—House of Prayer.....	" April, 1892
Rutherford—Grace.....	" April, 1892

The following are in arrears, for less than two years.

Franklin—Grace.....	Unpaid since April 1893
Jersey City—Grace... ..	" April 1893
Jersey City—St. Paul's.....	" April 1893
Millburn—St. Stephen's... ..	" April 1893
Newark—St. John's....	" April 1893
Newark—St. Paul's.....	" April 1893

The following are long in arrears, but the arrearages have been remitted by the Convention, as follows:

Bayonne—St. John's.....	Remitted to April 1893
Jersey City—St. Mary's.....	" April 1892
Jersey City—St. Matthew's.....	" April 1891
Newark—Christ.....	" April 1892
Passaic—St. John's.....	" April 1892
Paterson—Holy Communion.....	" April 1893

TOTAL AMOUNT OF THE FUND.

Parish Bonds as reported last year.....	\$52,280 00
Bond and Mortgage, R. W. Parker.....	5,100 00
" " R. P. Keasbey.....	6,500 00
" " John H. Adams.....	500 00
" " Theodore Curran.....	2,500 00
Endorsed Note, House of Prayer.....	500 00
Orange and Newark Horse R. R. Bonds.....	1,500 00
Cash on Deposit.....	100 00
Total.....	\$68,980 00

MISSIONARY FUND.

Bond and Mortgage, W. K. McClure.....	6,000 00
“ “ J. N. Akarman.....	5,000 00
Newark City Bonds.....	1,500 00
Orange and Newark Horse R. R. Bonds.....	1,000 00
Philadelphia National Bank Stock.....	100 00
Total.....	<u>\$13,600 00</u>

All the interest due upon these securities has been collected, and the Trustees have paid to the Treasurer of the Convention \$1000, and have on hand a balance of \$46.44

All which is respectfully submitted.

EDW. H. WRIGHT,
E. A. STEVENS,
DANIEL DODD,
EDWARD Q. KEASBEY,
JOHN L. BLAKE.

NEWARK, May 14, 1894.

On motion of Mr. E. A. STEVENS, it was

Resolved, That a Committee of three be appointed by the chair to consider the list of delinquent parishes reported by the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and to report what action, if any, be taken by the Convention.

The chair appointed Rev. F. B. CARTER, REV. A. MANN, and Mr. HENRY HAYES, as such Committee.

The Rev. W. R. JENVEY read the Report of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RECEIVED.

Interest	\$1,189 63	
Contributions from Parishes (see schedule)...	1,698 40	
	<hr/>	\$2,888 03

APPROPRIATED.

To four Annuitants.....	\$1,325 00	
To Printing.....	3 00	\$1,328 00
	<hr/>	
Balance accrued this year.....		\$1,560 03
Balance as by last report.....		30,189 45
		<hr/>
Present amount of permanent fund.....		\$31,749 48

The Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, report the same correct, and that the capital fund now amounts to \$31,749.48, of which \$30,525. is secured by bond and mortgage on real estate in this state, and \$1,224.48 is cash in bank.

W. R. JENVEY,
E. A. STEVENS.
Auditing Committee.

NEWARK, May 15, 1894.

The Report of the Standing Committee was read by its Secretary, the Rev. WM. R. JENVEY.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that it has held eight meetings during the past conventional year.

On the 17th of May, 1893, the Committee organized by electing the Rev. ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, D.D., President, and the Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Secretary.

On the eleventh day of June, 1893, a communication was received from the Rt. Rev., the Bishop of the Diocese, constituting the Committee the Ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese, from June 8th, 1893, to September 16th, 1893, by reason of his absence from the country. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, D.D., Bishop-elect of Massachusetts; to the consecration of the Rev. THOMAS F. GAILOR, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect of Tennessee; and to the consecration of the Rev. ELLISON CAPERS, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect of South Carolina.

On the 2nd of October, 1893, the Committee confirmed the official actions of its president since the last meeting.

The Rev. HAMILTON SCHUYLER, Deacon, and the Rev. SAMUEL D. VAN LOAN, Deacon, were recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. JOSEPH BLOUNT CHESHIRE, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect of North Carolina.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Bloomfield, to mortgage their church property for the sum of \$12,500. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Belleville, to exchange a lot owned by them for another of equal value, but better located.

On the 11th of December, 1893, Messrs. ARTHUR H. WILDE and JACOB MORRIS COERR, were recommended to the Bishop as candidates for Holy Orders.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Trinity Church, Paterson, to mortgage their Rectory lot, for the sum of \$300. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. A. C. A. HALL, D.D., Bishop-elect of Vermont.

On the 3d of January, 1894, permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. John's Church,

Passaic, to sell or lease their church property, to mortgage the same for the sum of \$8,000 or less, pending sale; to mortgage the newly purchased property for the sum of \$15,000. or less, and to sell, if necessary, a portion, say 70x150 feet, of the new lot. Mr. APPLETON GRANNIS was recommended to the Bishop as a candidate for Holy Orders.

On the 5th day of February, 1894, the Rev. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests. As all the conditions of study had been fully satisfied, for good and sufficient reasons a dispensation of nine months' time was granted Mr. ROOME. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Bloomfield, to cancel an existing mortgage on their property of \$12,500 at 6 per cent, and to execute a new one for \$16,000 at 5 per cent. A petition from the Rectors of All Saints', Orange Valley, and Holy Communion, South Orange, asking for the establishment of a boundary line between their parishes, was laid on the table. A petition from the Rev. Dr. STOCKING, asking that the boundary line between the organized mission of The Holy Innocents, Orange Mountain and All Saints' parish, Orange Valley, was also laid on the table.

On the 7th day of May, 1894, Messrs. CORNELIUS STEVENSON ABBOTT, Jr., CHARLES HARRIS HAYES and WILLIAM CLEVELAND HICKS, Jr., were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Sacred Order of Deacons, and the Rev. THURSTON WALKER CHALLEN, Deacon, was recommended to the Bishop for ordination to the Sacred Order of Priests. Consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. JOHN BROCKENBOROUGH NEWTON, M.D., Coadjutor Bishop-elect of Virginia. Permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. John's Church, Bayonne, to cancel a mortgage of \$7,000 on their church property and to execute a new one for \$5,000. Permission was also given

them to sell a building used for school purposes for the sum of \$500.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights, to mortgage their church property for the sum of \$10,000 at 5 per cent interest.

Permission was given the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Calvary Church, Summit, to sell their old rectory for the sum of \$6,000. A former permission to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Bloomfield, to sell a lot owned by them, was so amended as to permit them to sell or mortgage.

On the 15th of May, 1894, the Committee approved the Report of the Secretary for the year, and ordered it read to the Convention.

Attest:

W. R. JENVEY,
Secretary.

The report of the Registrar of the Diocese was read by the Secretary.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR.

NEWARK, N. J., May 15th, 1894.

The Registrar respectfully reports that the files of Diocesan Journals, and those of the General Conventions, and of the Diocese of New Jersey, and other books and papers are filed at his office, corner of Broad and Mechanic streets, Newark, in the absence of a more suitable place, which the Diocese has not yet provided.

D. SMITH WOOD.
Registrar.

The report of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, was read by its President, the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT. (See Appendix II.)

Mr. HENRY HAYES, the Treasurer of the Diocese, read his report as follows:

REPORT OF THE TREASURER.

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE CONVENTION.

DR.

Balance as by last report.....	\$4,114 22
Cash received as follows:	
For the Bishop's salary, assessments, etc. . . . \$ 680 00	
For expenses of the Convention.....	1,805 50
For interest on Hackettstown Church Fund.	92 50
For income of Missionary Funds.....	1,125 00
For Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.....	30 01
	<hr/>
	\$3,733 01
	<hr/>
	\$7,847 23

CR.

By cash paid—

For Convention expenses, viz.:	
The Bishop's Secretary.....	\$500 00
T. B. Allen.....	140 00
W. W. Hullfish.....	15 00
Rev. J. P. Appleton, Secretary.....	300 00
Insurance on the Bishop's residence.....	22 50
Daily Advertiser.....	242 31
Printing and postage.....	64 53
	<hr/>
	\$1,284 34

Trustees Episcopal Fund, for the Bishop's salary	630 00
From income Missionary Funds, viz.:	
Rev. J. A. Mc Cleary.....	\$50 00
Rev. J. C. Joralemon.....	233 33
Rev. S. F. Adam.....	58 32
Mr. D. Smith Wood.....	60 00
St. Peter's Church, Washington	105 65
	<u>507 30</u>
	2,471 64
Balance.....	<u>\$5,375 59</u>
	\$7,847.23

NEWARK, N. J., May 1, A. D. 1894.

The undersigned, the Committee appointed to examine the Treasurer's accounts, do hereby report, that they have examined said accounts, compared them with the vouchers, and have found them correct. The following balances remained in the hands of the Treasurer, at the date of his report.

Hackettstown Church Fund.....	\$2,235 89
Funds for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen..	261 07
Fund for Rectory at Stanhope.....	31 82
Income of Missionary Funds.....	2,550 62
For Convention expenses....	296 19
	<u>————— \$5,375 59</u>

D. C. WIGHTMAN,
JOHN I. YOUNG.

Auditing Committee.

The Report of the Committee on Finance was read by the Secretary.

The Committee on Finance recommend that an assessment be made for the current year of seven (7) per cent on the present salaries of the Clergy for paying the Bishop's salary, upon all parishes which have

not given bonds to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and of two and one-half ($2\frac{1}{2}$) per cent on the salaries for the Convention expenses and other liabilities.

Which was adopted.

Mr. LIGHTHIPE presented the Report of the Committee on the Certificates of Lay Deputies.

The Committee on the certificates of Lay Deputies report that there have been referred to them, the certificates from Christ Church, Newark, Grace Church, Newark, and Christ Church, East Orange, that these certificates are in proper form, and that they recommend that the Deputies named in them be received.

Which was adopted, and the Secretary read the names of such Deputies.

On motion of the Rev. F. J. CLAYTON, it was

Resolved, That Clergymen of other dioceses, Clergymen of this Diocese not otherwise entitled to seats, and candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, be admitted to honorary seats in this Convention, and that they be requested to hand their names to the Secretary.

Under this resolution, the Rev. WILLIAM H. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., of Western Michigan, the Rev. HAMILTON SCHUYLER, of Rhode Island, and the Rev. W. F. CAPEL, of London, England, took seats in the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. HAYWARD presented the Report of the Committee on new Parishes.

The Committee reported that no new parishes had applied to be admitted to union with the Convention.

The Rev. Mr. RICHMOND moved the first resolution contained in Report No. 2 (see page 38) of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, as follows:

Resolved, That [3] of § 2 of Canon 6 of Title I, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

[3] Any baptized male, of full age and good moral character, shall be eligible to office in any Parish, or entitled to vote at an election of Church officers, who (1) professes to adhere to the Protestant Episcopal Church and to no other religious body, and who (2) for six calendar months next before said election has been a worshipper in the Church of said Parish, and (3) the holder of a sitting therein, and (4) paid the rent due thereon at the end of the last quarter before the election.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. RICHMOND then moved the following Resolution.

Resolved, That § II of Canon 6, of Title I, is hereby amended by the addition of the following sub-section.

[6] In Parishes which have charters wherein the qualifications of voters are prescribed, no provision of this Canon that may conflict with such charter shall apply.

Which was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. RICHMOND then moved the following.

Resolved: That [5] of § II of Canon 6 of Title I is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

[5] In all churches, male communicants of full age, not under suspension, who have been admitted communicants on confirmation in the parish holding the election, or received on canonical certificate from another parish, shall be eligible to office and entitled to vote at any election, provided they (1) have been worshippers in the church of the parish holding the election for six calendar months next before said election; and (2) have in writing at least six calendar months before said election presented their names as voters to the rector or senior warden; and (3) have been for at least six calendar months next before said election regular contributors to the current expenses of the parish holding the election, according to a specific mode adopted and prescribed by the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the parish for the purposes of this canon at least six calendar months before the election; provided, however, that no person not otherwise entitled to vote and hold office shall be entitled to vote and hold office under this sub-section until the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen shall have adopted and prescribed such specific mode.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT moved the following as a substitute for Rev. Mr. RICHMOND's Resolution.

Resolved, That Title I, Canon 6, § 2, be amended by striking out sub-sections [3], [4], [5] and substituting a new sub-section [3], to read as follows:

[3] Any baptized male of full age and good moral character, shall be eligible to office in any parish, or entitled to vote at an election of church officers, who (1) professes to adhere to the Protestant Episcopal Church, and to no other religious body, and (2) for six calendar months next before said election has been a worshipper in the

church of said parish and (3) for six calendar months next before said election has been a regular contributor to the current expenses of the parish, according to the mode or modes adopted therein by the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen.

This section shall not apply to Parishes which have charters wherein the qualification of voters are prescribed.

The Rev. Mr. BENNITT moved that this substitute, with the original resolution, be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rev. JAMES CAMERON moved that the whole subject be laid on the table; which was lost.

The question being put on Mr. BENNITT's motion to refer, it was carried.

The Report of the Committee on Securities was read by Mr. A. A. VAN HOVENBERG, as follows:

The Committee on Securities beg leave to report that they have examined the securities held by the Treasurer of the Diocese and find the same to consist of

A Bond and Mortgage on the Mission Property at Washington, N. J., for.....	\$1,850 00
A Deposit in the Howard Savings Institution of Newark, amounting to.....	283 29
Making in all.....	\$2,133 29

D. SMITH WOOD,
ALFRED A. VAN HOVENBERG.

On motion the Convention adjourned.

GRACE CHURCH, Orange,

9 A. M., May 16, 1894.

Morning Prayer was said by the Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER.

The Bishop took the chair and called the Convention to order.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER,

Resolved, That the following telegram be sent by the Secretary, to the Secretary of the Convention of the Diocese of Long Island, now assembled in Garden City:

The Bishop, Clergy, and Laity of the Diocese of Newark, in Convention assembled, send cordial greetings and congratulations to the Right Reverend, the Bishop, and to the Convention, of the Diocese of Long Island, on the happy completion of their first quarter-century of corporate life, and the twenty-five years' fruitful Episcopate of their beloved Diocesan.

To this telegram the following response was received:

GARDEN CITY, N. Y., May 16, 1894.

The Rev. JOHN P. APPLETON,

Secretary of the Diocese of Newark.

The Bishop, and Clerical and Lay Delegates of the Convention of the Diocese of Long Island, beg leave to return their grateful thanks for the cordial greetings received

on the Commemoration of the 25th Anniversary of his Episcopate and of the Diocese, from the Right Rev. the Bishop of Newark, and the members of his Convention, and to assure them of our fraternal regard and best wishes for all time to come.

T. STAFFORD DROWNE,
Secretary of the Convention.

The Bishop then read the portion of his address relating to Diocesan Missions.

The Missionary business of the Diocese being the order of the day:

The Rev. MILLIDGE WALKER, Archdeacon of Newark, read his report to the Bishop of the Missionary work in his Archdeaconry. (*See appendix to the Episcopal Address.*)

The Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City, read his report to the Bishop of the Missionary work in his Archdeaconry. (*See appendix to the Episcopal Address.*)

The Report of the Board of Missions was then read by its Secretary, the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Board of Missions of the Diocese reports to the Convention as follows:

Five meetings of the Board have been held during the past Diocesan year.

Twelve Mission stations have been maintained.

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

Church of the Ascension, Jersey City, in charge of the Rev. JAMES CAMERON.

St. John's, Bayonne, in charge of the Rev. O. VALENTINE.

The Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, in charge of the Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD.

Holy Trinity, Hillsdale, in charge of the Rev. HENRY M. LADD.

St. Luke's, Paterson, in charge of the Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr.

IN THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

Zion, Belvidere, } in charge of the Rev. GEORGE
St. James', Knowlton, } H. YOUNG.

The Good Shepherd, Hamburg, } in charge of the Rev.
St. Thomas', Vernon, } JOSEPH H. SMITH.

Trinity, Arlington, in charge of the Rev. JOHN KELLER.

St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh, in charge of the Rev. CLARENCE H. BEERS.

St. Mark's, Mendham, in charge of the Rev. LEVI JOHNSTON.

St. Peter's, Washington, in charge of the Rev. JAMES A. MCCLEARY.

Christ, Stanhope, in charge of the Rev. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY.

The Treasurer's Report is appended.

The amount which each Parish has contributed may be seen from the printed schedule which is in the hands of the Convention.

In accordance with the provision of the Canon, the Board reports that it has secured nothing for its work from the following Parishes and Missions during the past year:

Christ Church.....	East Orange
St. Paul's.....	Englewood
St. Mary's.....	Jersey City
St. Matthew's.....	Jersey City
Holy Innocents'.....	West Orange
St. James'.....	Ridgefield
Grace.....	Town of Union
Holy Communion.....	Norwood

According to the Treasurer's Report which closes May 1st, there was a balance in the Treasury of \$50.58; but there was also due the Missionaries on that date \$378.12. There is therefore a deficit for the year of \$330.00 in round numbers. We hope that the Convention will not allow the new Board of Missions to begin its year's work hampered with this debt. Last year we raised on the floor of the Convention by personal pledges \$790.00. This amount was expended in making good the deficit of last year, amounting to about \$450.00, and the balance was by resolution of the Convention applied to the payment of salaries due the Missionaries prior to the enactment of the present Missionary Canon. We are glad to say that all old debts have been settled, and that this sum of \$330.00 now due the Missionaries represents our whole indebtedness. This amount we ask the Convention to raise by personal pledges that the new Board may start free of debt.

It is not pleasant for the Board to come before the Convention again and confess a deficiency in the Missionary Treasury. True, the amount is not large, but it is mortifying to have any deficiency whatever. We do not think that we can be charged with extravagance. It will be remembered that the last Convention authorized the Board

to base its appropriation for the present year upon the expectation of receiving \$4000.00. As a matter of fact our appropriations for the year have been only \$3025. Our receipts, including balance from last year, pledges at Convention, and canonical offerings, amounted to \$3910.98. Of this sum, however, \$1067.50 was expended in settlements of arrears due prior to April 30, 1893, leaving the amount available for this year only \$2843.48. Unless, therefore, the Parishes of the Diocese increase their offerings for Missions, we must either still further reduce our scanty appropriations, or face an annual deficit at Convention. The responsibility, the Board feels, rests not with the Laity, but with the Clergy of this Diocese. If all Rectors would only strive to interest their people in the cause of Diocesan Missions, and would urge with some enthusiasm the duty of sustaining them, there would be no difficulty in raising annually the small amount of \$4000.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

The Rev. GEO. S. BENNITT, *Pres.*
 " ALEXANDER MANN, *Sec'y.*
 " MILLIDGE WALKER,
 " LOUIS S. OSBORNE,
 " THOS. W. NICKERSON, JR.,
 " F. B. CARTER,
 Mr. DELANCEY CLEVELAND,
 " GEO. S. WYLIE,
 " GEO. G. FRELINGHUYSEN,
 " JAS. M. ERSKINE,
 " CHAS. K. HITCHCOCK,
 " ROBERT A. HEWITT,
 " HENRY HAYES, *Treas.*

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
BOARD OF MISSIONS.

DEBIT.	<i>General Purposes.</i>	<i>Special Purposes.</i>
To Balance as by last report...	\$ 161 63	.....
" Contributions from Parishes (see schedule)...	3,584 27	\$ 592 79
" " " Rev. Dr. Weston...	50 00	.....
" " " Mr. E. A. Dougherty...	100 00	.....
" Collection at the Convention.....	15 08	.....
	<u>\$3,910 98</u>	<u>\$592.79</u>

CREDIT.

By payments as follows:		
Rev. Joseph H. Smith,.....	\$ 400 00	\$275 90
" Charles Douglas.....	189 58	.....
" Levi Johnston.....	100 00	.....
" J. A. McCleary.....	400 00	.....
" John Keller.....	200 00	10 00
" James Cameron.....	575 00	231 00
" O. Valentine.....	337 50	.....
" G. N. Mead.....	112 50	.....
" W. M. Sherwood.....	109 38	.....
" H. M. Ladd.....	87 50	42 47
" George H. Young.....	160 42	.....
Dr. C. K. Nelden, for Stanhope.....	300 00	.....
Mr. C. Crane, for St. Luke's Mission, Paterson...	275 00	.....
Mr. J. C. Kent, for St. Luke's Church, Phillips-		
burgh.....	467 50	.....
Interest on property at Washington.....	92 50	.....
Printing and Postage.....	53 52	.....
St Paul's Chapel, Nordhoff.....		33 42
Balance.....	50 58	.....
	<u>\$3,910 98</u>	<u>592 79</u>

NEWARK, N. J., April 30, A. D. 1894.

Balance by last report.....	\$ 161 63
Received from pledges.....	790 00
Received from contributions and gifts.....	2,959 35
	<u>\$3,910 98</u>

ANNUAL CONVENTION.

61

PAID.

For Arrears due prior to April 30, 1891.....	\$ 350 00	
" " April 30, 1892.....	260 00	
" " April 30, 1893.....	457 50	
To Missionaries during the past year.....	2,739 38	
For Printing and postage.....	53 52	
	<hr/>	\$3,860 40
Balance on hand.....		\$ 50 58
Due the Missionaries April 30, 1894.....	\$378 12	

The undersigned at the request of the Board of Missions, have examined the accounts of the Treasurer, and have found them correct supported by the proper vouchers.

At the date of his report, there was a balance of \$50.58 in his hands.

D. C. WIGHTMAN,
JOHN I. YOUNG,
Auditing Committee.

NEWARK, N. J., May 14, A. D. 1894.

HENRY HAYES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
BOARD OF MISSIONS.

SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

DEBIT.

St. Paul's Church, Englewood.....	\$ 33 42
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	50 00
Good Shepherd Church, Hamburg.....	222 50
St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.....	60 00
Grace Church, Jersey City.....	51 00
St. John's Free Church, Jersey City.....	30 00
Trinity Church, Newark.....	20 00
Holy Communion Church, Norwood.....	22 47
Grace Church, Orange.....	50 00
St. Thomas' Church, Vernon.....	53 40
	<hr/>
	\$592 79

CREDIT.

St. Luke's Mission, Hillsdale.....	\$ 42 47	
Trinity " Arlington.....	10 00	
St. Paul's " Nordhoff.....	33 42	
Sussex Co. " 	275 90	
Ascension Church, Jersey City.....	231 00	
		<hr/>
		\$592 79

NEWARR, N. J., May 1, A. D. 1894.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. HUGHES,

Resolved, That the members of this Convention be called upon to make pledges to meet the deficiency for the Diocesan Missions for the current year, of about \$330.

The roll of Parishes was called by the Assistant Secretary and the following pledges were made:

Christ, East Orange.....	\$50 00
Grace, Franklin.....	10 00
Grace, Greenville.....	5 00
St. Mary's, Haledon.....	5 00
Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....	10 00
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....	10 00
Trinity, Hoboken.....	20 00
Grace, Jersey City.....	15 00
St. Matthew's, Jersey City.....	3 50
St. Paul's, Jersey City.....	10 00
Grace, Madison.....	10 00
St. Luke's, Montclair.....	10 00
St. James', Upper Montclair....	10 00
Redeemer, Morristown.....	10 00
Grace, Newark.....	25 00
St. Barnabas', Newark.....	10 00
St. Paul's, Newark.....	5 00
St. Philip's, Newark.....	5 00

St. Stephen's, Newark.....	15 00
All Saints, Orange.....	25 00
Grace, Orange.....	25 00
St. Mark's, Orange.....	25 00
Holy Communion, Paterson.....	10 00
St. Paul's, Paterson.....	10 00
Trinity, Paterson.....	5 00
St. Luke's, Phillipsburgh.....	2 00
Christ, Ridgewood.....	10 00
Christ, Short Hills.....	10 00
Calvary, Summit.....	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$380 50

Mr. WILLIAM M. DEEN, moved the following:

Resolved, That the sum of \$4000 be raised for Missionary purposes of the Diocese by apportionment among the Parishes on the basis of the salary paid to the Rector.

The Rev. Dr. HUGHES offered the following as a substitute:

Resolved, That the question of apportionment for the Missionary funds of the Diocese be referred to the Board of Missions, with instructions to report to the next Convention a method to put the same into effect.

The Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER offered the following as a substitute, which was accepted by Mr. DEEN, the mover of the original resolution.

Resolved, That the Secretary call the roll of parishes, and that a response be asked from, each for its pledge towards a sum of not less than \$4,000. for Diocesan Missions, during the ensuing year.

Which was agreed to.

After discussion, the Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER, moved a reconsideration of this resolution, and his motion was carried.

The question was then taken on the resolution offered by Dr. HUGHES, which was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. RICHMOND offered the following:

Resolved, That the Board of Missions is hereby authorized to make and send to the different parishes a statement of the least amount that should be given by each parish for Diocesan Missions for the present Convention year, on such plan of apportionment as they may deem best, on a basis of expenditure of \$4,000. and that the clergy are hereby urged to honour such apportionment.

Which was adopted.

On motion it was

Resolved, That a Committee of three be appointed to nominate a Board of Missions.

The chair appointed as such Committee, the Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND, the Rev. F. B. REAZOR, and Mr. HENRY HAYES.

This Committee nominated the following: the Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT, the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, the Rev. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, the Rev. LOUIS S. OSBORNE, the Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr., the Rev. F. B. CARTER, Mr. DE LANCEY CLEVELAND, Mr. GEORGE S. WYLIE, Mr. GEORGE G. FRELINGHUYSEN, Mr. JAMES M. ERSKINE, Mr. RICHARD F.

STEVENS, Mr. ROBERT A. HEWITT. The Rev. Mr. OSBORNE having declined, the Rev. F. B. REAZOR'S name was substituted.

On motion of Rev. Mr. RICHMOND, there being no dissent, a *viva voce* vote was taken and the persons nominated were unanimously elected, so that the following gentlemen constitute the Board of Missions.

THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

The Rev. GEORGE S. BENNITT,	Mr. DELANCEY CLEVELAND
“ ALEXANDER MANN,	“ GEORGE S. WYLIE,
“ BENJAMIN BREWSTER,	“ JAMES M. ERSKINE,
“ T. W. NICKERSON, JR.,	“ ROBERT A. HEWITT,
“ F. B. CARTER,	“ G. G. FRELINGHUYSEN,
“ F. B. REAZOR,	“ RICHARD F. STEVENS.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. BENNITT, it was

Resolved, That the suggestions contained in the Report of the Archdeacon of Newark, concerning the appointment of a General Missionary for the Diocese, be referred to the Board of Missions for their consideration.

The hour of 1 P. M. having arrived, a recess was taken for one hour.

GRACE CHURCH, ORANGE,

May 16, 2 P. M. 1894.

The election of certain Officers and Committees for which nominations were made yesterday, (see page 41) being in order, the chair appointed as tellers for the Clerical vote, the Rev. Dr. HUGHES and Mr. WILLIAM M. FRANKLIN, and for the Lay vote, the Rev. Mr. MANN and Mr. CHARLES G. HANKS. The official ballots were distributed and the rolls of Clergy and of parishes were called by the Secretaries. The Tellers retired to count the votes.

The Rev. Mr. OSBORNE, Chairman of the Committee on the Increase of the Episcopal Fund, reported as follows:

The Committee appointed at the last Convention "to prepare and present a plan for the increase of the Episcopal Fund," begs leave to present the following report:

The extraordinary financial depression which has prevailed during the past year, and which still exists, will make any effort to increase the Episcopal Fund at the present time a work of difficulty, and any plan for such increase should be carefully devised and adapted to the financial situation.

This Committee suggests that in the preparation of such plan the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be authorized and requested to co-operate.

L. S. OSBORNE, *Chairman*.
F. B. CARTER,
ALFRED MILLS,
E. A. STEVENS,
WM. M. FRANKLIN.

The Finance Committee reported the following:

The Finance Committee recommend that the following amounts due on account of Convention Expenses be remitted to the Parishes named.

Grace Church, Greenville.....	\$ 50 00
St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.....	116 00
Christ Church, Newark.....	92 50
St. James' Church, Ridgefield.....	45 00

P. EDWARDS JOHNSON,
G. G. FRELINGHUYSEN,
GEORGE S. WYLIE,
HENRY HAYES.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

On motion the following were appointed the Committee on the Episcopal Residence.

The Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D., Mr. P. EDWARDS JOHNSON,
" W. W. HOLLEY, D.D., " HENRY HAYES,
" BENJAMIN BREWSTER, " HENRY W. MILLER,
" WM. R. JENVEY, " JOHN B. VAN WAGENEN,
Mr. A. H. VERNAM.

The Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER made the following report on the American Church Building Fund Commission.

AMERICAN CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS.

The amount received for this fund from the Diocese of Newark during the Conventional year, according to the report of the Special Secretary, HON. L. BRADFORD PRINCE, is \$405.45.

The following are contributing parishes, to wit: Christ Church, Hackensack; Grace Church, Jersey City; Church of the Redeemer, Morristown; Mrs. Frances C. Henderson, Grace Church, Orange; All Saints, Orange; St. Paul's, Paterson; A. C., Calvary Church, Summit; St. John's, West Hoboken; Grace, Greenville.

This is a slight improvement over former years in the number of contributing parishes. But they are only one sixth of the whole number, and even a less proportion of the larger parishes of the Diocese. Considering the conceded usefulness and importance of this fund to the Church at large, and especially in the North and West, we call the attention of the Clergy and Laity of the non-contributing parishes to their duty in the premises.

ANTHONY SCHUYLER,
P. EDWARDS JOHNSON,
Commissioners.

The Tellers for the Lay vote reported that the following persons, having received a majority of the votes cast for the Committees and Officers named, were elected by the Laity.

For Standing Committee: Mr. HENRY HAYES, Mr. FREDERICK W. STEVENS, Mr. EDWIN A. STEVENS, Mr. ALFRED MILLS.

For Treasurer: Mr. HENRY HAYES.

For Auditing Committee: Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN, and Mr. J. J. S. RUTAN.

For Registrar: Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.

On motion of Rev. Dr. HOLLEY, the Clergy concurred in the election of the Lay Members of the Standing Committee.

On motion of the Rev. F. J. CLAYTON, it was

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized and directed to pay to the Bishop's Secretary and Chaplain, the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the Convention year, 1894-95.

On motion of the Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND,

Resolved, That the papers relating to Canon 6, of Title I, referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, be recalled from this Committee.

The Tellers on the Clerical vote reported that the following persons, having received a majority of the votes cast, were elected.

For the Standing Committee, the Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D., the Rev. WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D.D., the Rev. WILLIAM R. JENVEY, the Rev. N. BARROWS.

For Treasurer, Mr. HENRY HAYES.

For Auditing Committee, Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN and Mr. J. J. S. RUTAN.

For Registrar, Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.

On motion, the Laity concurred in the election of the Clerical members of the Standing Committee, so

that the following are elected by the Clerical and Lay vote.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. R. N. MERRITT, D.D., Mr. HENRY HAYES,
 " WM. W. HOLLEY, D.D., " FREDK. W. STEVENS,
 " WILLIAM R. JENVEY, " EDWIN A. STEVENS,
 " N. BARROWS, " ALFRED MILLS.

TREASURER.

MR. HENRY HAYES.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

Mr. D. C. WIGHTMAN, Mr. J. J. S. RUTAN.

REGISTRAR.

Mr. D. SMITH WOOD.

The Rev. Mr. BENNITT by permission withdrew the substitute offered by him for the Resolution of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, now recalled from that Committee.

The Report of the Committee being now before the Convention, after debate, the Resolution therein recommended, was, on motion of the Rev. Mr. BENNITT, laid upon the table.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. HAYWARD,

Resolved, That the thanks of the Convention are hereby tendered to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Orange, and especially to the ladies of the Parish for their courteous hospitality during the session of the Convention.

Resolved, That the usual sum of fifteen dollars be paid to the Sexton of the Church for his services.

The Rev. Mr. MANN presented the Report of the Special Committee on the List of Delinquent Parishes in payment of interest on Parish Bonds (see page 43) reported as follows.

The Special Committee to which was referred the matter of remission of arrears on parish bonds for the Bishop's salary, reports:

That, in its judgment, this matter should be left in the hands of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, as being the men best qualified to judge of the merits and needs of each particular case, and would therefore recommend that this course be pursued.

FREDERICK B. CARTER,
ALEXANDER MANN,
HENRY HAYES.

The recommendation of the Committee was adopted.

The Rev. Mr. CLAYTON, for the Committee on Unfinished Business, reported that the committee on State Legislation had not reported.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. BENNITT,

Resolved, That a Committee of three be appointed to take into consideration the changes made by the last General Convention in the Constitution of the Church, reported to this Convention, and to report on the same to the next Diocesan Convention.

The Chair appointed as such Committee the Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D., the Rev. J. S. MILLER, and Mr. E. Q. KEASBEY.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. BENNITT,

Resolved, That the portion of the Bishop's address relating to the matter of *ex-officio* members of the Convention be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, that they may report to the next Convention, whether any changes are needed in regard to the same.

The Bishop called the Rev. Mr. WALKER to occupy the chair.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. SCHUYLER,

Resolved, That the Secretary have printed 800 copies of the JOURNAL of this CONVENTION.

The Bishop resumed the chair.

On motion,

Resolved, That, after the reading of the minutes and the usual devotions, this Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The minutes of this day's session were read and approved.

The Convention joined in singing a hymn and in prayer, and, after the benediction by the Bishop, adjourned *sine die*.

THOMAS A. STARKEY, D.D.,

President.

ATTEST:

JOHN P. APPLETON,

Secretary.

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS

OF THE

Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

DEAR BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY :

Once more I ask you to accept my cordial greeting on this fifteenth occasion of our annual meeting in Diocesan Council and to unite with me in the heartfelt prayer that each coming year which God vouchsafes to us, may witness in our hearts and lives the presence and power of a more entire devotion to Himself and to the sacred and responsible work which He has given us to do.

There has been nothing of a specially marked character to record in the history of the Diocese during the year just closed ; only the steady progress in a quiet way which is perhaps not the worst sign of a strengthening life. In the world, on the other hand, at least in our American portion of it, there has been widespread financial disaster and distress. I have no need to remind the older men among you, how these seasons of monetary disturbance have

recurred at intervals with an almost mathematical regularity in the past industrial history of the country. Although this is not the occasion for a discussion of the causes to which such phenomena are due, I am, nevertheless, far from admitting that the Church has no interest or mission in connection with the rapidly increasing alienation of capital and labor, or the alarming strain growing more and more tense with each passing year between employers and employed.

The Church's heart—whatever misinformed men may say—has always beaten, stroke by stroke, with the agitations of Humanity, and she can and does and will ever continue to bear witness, whether men hear or forbear, until both of these classes are compelled to accept her witness as true, that there is a higher standard for business men to accept than the mere dicta of selfish interests, or present personal convenience, and that, for both employer and employed, righteous dealing and mercifulness are not mere matters of abstract moral theory, but actual conditions of the successful business relations to be maintained permanently between man and man.

While on this subject, I may be allowed, perhaps, to turn over a page in my own memory, as I refer to the great change which has taken place during the past forty years in the relations sustained by this Church toward what are called the working classes. Less than half a century ago, it was known and always spoken of as the Church of the wealthy and cultured class, for these were then almost synonymous terms. Now it is becoming rapidly a Church for workingmen as much as for the others. With such

changed conditions come new responsibilities and new sources of anxiety, as the question comes up continually, how are our churches in cities where the character of the population has changed, as the beds of swiftly flowing rivers change under the swing of strong and varying currents, to be sustained, when left alone where the tenement of the artisan or the laborer has taken the place of the rich man's mansion.

Parish endowments, generally speaking, are not desirable. They make men dependent and call out their latent selfishness. But in the case of these changed city Churches they seem to me indispensable. Churchmen are alive on this subject in Philadelphia, a city where there is more interest in such things than in our cities generally, and where some of their down-town churches have already secured large endowments.

This Diocese is notable, small as its territory is, for the number and contiguity of its large and growing manufacturing cities. These are filling up with a population which is to become, through the influence of religion and morality, the safeguard of liberty and law—or else, in their absence, a menace and terror. I care, I confess, little for what seem to me, at times, the vagaries of what is called Christian Socialism; but I do believe that our people are selfishly negligent of a great and primary duty and obligation. There are plenty of men generous or ambitious, or both, who will endow our colleges where the sons of the rich or the well-to-do are educated. Who will endow the Church among the poor in our cities? No grander object of charity makes its appeal to our wealthy laity to-day than this one.

I have received the following from the Secretary of the General Convention, and now lay it before you for your action.

The General Convention

OF THE

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

To the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Newark.

RIGHT REVEREND SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of Title III., Canon 1, Section iii., of the Digest, I would hereby give particular notice that the following alterations of the Constitution of the Church are proposed: to wit, those comprised in the two resolutions subjoined, said resolutions having been constitutionally adopted by a General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church. held in the city of Baltimore, Maryland, in October A.D. 1892, to wit:

First.—It was by concurrent action of the two Houses of the Convention (*vide* Journal pages 338, 118.)

Resolved, That Article 8 of the Constitution be amended by striking out the clause "No alteration, etc.," and inserting in lieu thereof the following: "No alteration or addition shall be made in the Book of Common Prayer or other Offices of the Church, or the Articles of Religion, unless the same shall be first proposed in one General Convention, by the vote of a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to seats in the House of Bishops, and by the vote of a majority of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies, and by a resolve of the General Convention made known to the Convention of every Diocese, and adopted at the subsequent General Convention in the same manner in which it was proposed."

so that the Article as thus amended shall read as follows:

ARTICLE 8.

A Book of Common Prayer, Administration of the Sacraments and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, Articles of Religion, and a Form and Manner of Making, Ordaining and Consecrating Bishops, Priests, and Deacons, when established by this or a future General Convention, shall be used in the Protestant Episcopal Church in those Dioceses which shall have adopted this Constitution. No alteration or addition shall be made in the Book of Common Prayer or other Offices of the Church, or the Articles of Religion, unless the same shall be first proposed in one General Convention, by the vote of a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to seats in the House of Bishops, and by the vote of a majority of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies, and by a resolve of the General Convention made known to the Convention of every Diocese, and adopted at the subsequent General Convention in the same manner in which it was proposed; *Provided, however*, that the General Convention shall have power from time to time to amend the Lectionary; but no act for this purpose shall be valid which is not voted for by a majority of the whole number of Bishops entitled to seats in the House of Bishops, and by a majority of all the Dioceses entitled to representation in the House of Deputies.

Second.—It was by concurrent action of the two Houses of the Convention (*vide* Journal pages 394, 395, 152.)

Resolved, That the following changes be made in the Constitution and that the proposed changes be made known to the several Diocesan Conventions in order that they may be adopted in the ensuing General Convention, in accordance with provisions of Article 9 of the Constitution:

Strike out the words "Assistant Bishop" wherever they occur, and insert in their place the words "Bishop Coadjutor."

In Testimony Whereof, I have this day hereunto affixed my name.

CHAS. L. HUTCHINS,

Secretary of the House of Deputies.

CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS,

February 14, A. D. 1894.

Four of our Bishops have died within the Conventional year, the Right Reverend ALEXANDER GREGG, of Texas; the Right Reverend THEODORE B. LYMAN, of North Carolina; the Right Reverend JOHN A. PADDOCK, of Olympia; and the Right Reverend HORATIO SOUTHGATE, once Missionary Bishop of Constantinople, but for many years retired. With the first three I had some personal acquaintance, enough to bear witness to their high character and self-denying work. With the last I had not exchanged a word for many years. Indeed Bishop SOUTHGATE seemed to have dropped out of sight of his contemporaries. He was a man of learning and of more than average natural ability.

Two of our Diocesan Clergy have died within the same time, the Rev. JOHN B. COLHOUN, M. D., at Rutherford, on the sixth of last November, and the Rev. DANIEL I. EDWARDS, on the twenty-ninth of the same month, in Ohio. Few of you probably knew either of these Presbyters, only the last of whom ever did any pastoral work in this Diocese, and he but for a short time. Both were faithful men and deserve respectful and honorable mention.

Two sentences of deposition were pronounced in the course of the year. On Thursday, November 9th, 1893, WILLIAMS HOWLAND, Presbyter, was, at his own request, deposed by me in Grace Church, Orange, in the presence of the Rev. ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D., and of the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, Presbyters. This act of discipline was under the provisions of Title II, Canon 5, Section i, of the General Digest.

On Saturday, January 6th, 1894, GEORGE H.

YARNALL, Presbyter, was, at his own request, deposed by me in Grace Church, Newark, in the presence of the Rev. GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., and of the Rev. JOHN KELLER, Presbyters. This act of discipline was under the provisions of Title II, Canon 5, Section i, of the General Digest.

My custom has been, as you know, to make each Annual Address a record of our Diocesan progress or hindrances, and this will probably continue to the end; for if there are two convictions which with more than the usual tenacity are rooted in my mind, they are these: that as the only possible expression of Christian Unity is that which inheres in the Body Corporate, the Church, so a true interest in the success of the parish means of necessity an equal interest in that of the Diocese and the Church at large. For his own portion of the field, that which is his assigned sphere of labor, the parish priest has a responsibility which is all the more exacting, because no one can share it with him. But as you and I, brethren of the clergy, are what we are, *i. e.* priests, only as He by His Spirit works in us and by us, Who is Himself the One Great High Priest and Bishop of souls, and Whose Body is the Church and His field the world, our interest in the diocese and in the whole Church is of necessity a common interest, shared in by the laity who are themselves priests unto God, members one of another, sharing in the rejoicing and equally in the suffering of the whole Body.

The last two or three years may be characterized as a building epoch in the diocese. Two of our

churches, as you know, were destroyed last year by fire. The Church at Bloomfield is rebuilt on a new and better site than before, of stone instead of wood, and is now large enough to provide effectually for its work in the future. I cannot speak too highly of the indomitable energy of the Rector or of the faithful co-operation of his laity.

The congregation at Summit, whose Church was destroyed last year, worships in its new parish building. Here, too, another and better site has been secured. The new church promises to be in size, ecclesiastical style, and convenience, all that can be desired. It is to be begun this summer, and will, so our friends think, require a year for its completion. I cannot let Summit pass without referring with pleasure to the large and conspicuously situated piece of ground which has been purchased. It is irregular in shape and averages about four hundred feet in length by one hundred and sixty-five in breadth. I earnestly hope that not a foot of it will be parted with. Our ancestors well understood the sound policy from even a worldly point of view of giving to God's House the dignity of aloneness secured by a wide environment of land.

The new St. Andrew's Church, in South Orange, was opened formally by me on the 29th of November last. Only the nave is completed as yet. Transepts and choir are to be added when needed. Everything promises well in this new enterprise, which, humanly speaking, is sure to strengthen with the steadily growing population of the neighborhood.

The new parish of St. Thomas, in Newark, has

completed a small frame structure seating perhaps two hundred and fifty people, which is now in use for Divine service. Newark is so rapidly approaching East Orange with radii of population, which widen out continually until they join together, that the future of the churches on the outskirts is mainly a question of wise and unselfish devotion on the part of those who are responsible for their existence and conduct.

The new St. John's Church, in Passaic, removed to another, and, as the Vestry think, a better location, is being constructed rapidly. Although this picturesque structure is built solidly of stone and will seat between four and five hundred people, its cost owing to the stress of the times, will be comparatively moderate.

Another and important enterprise is that of the new St. Paul's Church in Paterson, which, the old property having been condemned, paid for, and torn down—is to be rebuilt in the new and most rapidly improving portion of the town, where the presence of the Church is absolutely necessary.

On a former occasion I alluded with expressions of satisfaction to the large number of parishes in the diocese which were in possession of comfortable rectories, reminding my friends of the laity especially, that these clergy-houses are not luxuries but endowments in the best sense of the word. Let me now ask your attention to another indication of increasing life and interest which tells the story of growing parochial activities. I mean the Parish House.

There were few gathering places provided forty years ago for the exercise of an activity which could scarcely be said to exist. The outcome of the Hanoverian epoch was certainly depressing. Church life like its architecture was low-browed. The Wednesday and Friday evening lecture or prayer-meeting in addition to the Sunday services fulfilled the rubrical and liturgical obedience exacted or rendered in that day; and the female society for visiting the poor was the average expression of its charity. It was a day however when piety was deep and strong, if narrow. People were more easily moved on their religious side then than they are now. Perhaps one reason why we have more agencies at work to-day than our fathers had then, is that we need them more. In our time an active priest and zealous people are almost lost without the parish house. In our eighty-nine or ninety parishes and missions, there are already twenty-six of these gathering places for work, twenty of them the outgrowth of the last ten years. In this enumeration I do not include separate or distinct chapels for occasional worship within or without the church proper, but simply Parish Houses, and of these, four have been opened within the year. The building at Montclair is as solid and commodious in its way as the church itself and admirable in every respect. Another is at Bloomfield and another at Summit, all of stone, while that attached to the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, which I had the pleasure of opening with a service of benediction in February last, although simple and inexpensive in construction, is remarkably well arranged

and convenient, and had this charm for me that it was a *memorial*, one more useful far than a mural tablet or plate of brass, the memorial of a lady who amongst many other benefactions which will cause her to be remembered, endowed two beds in perpetuity for our Hospital of St. Barnabas.

The two hospitals are doing their beneficent work, but with increased expenditure which is the corollary of increased efficiency; and unless our people mean to let them gradually die out, they must be more generally and effectively sustained by annual gifts or endowments or both. These institutions, besides the work of absolute charity which they do, and no charity could be more absolute, for it is dispensed with all that trained skill can effect, without reference to social condition or religious belief or unbelief, give influence and prestige to the Church which sustains them in a way which few people consider or are aware of. Our people of the Diocese of Newark are abundantly able to place these institutions, if they will to do so, high on the rock above the water floods. To the medical staff of both, my tribute is justly due for skill, and interest shown in the great and growing reputation as well as the success of the hospitals. In St. Barnabas', through the efforts of Dr. ARCHIBALD MERCER, an operating room has been constructed, which, as I am assured, will bear comparison with any for neatness and convenience and, in a word, perfect adaptedness to its purpose. Let me here once more bear witness to the courage and undaunted fidelity of the women who work unweariedly from year to year, and to whom more than to any one else,

these hospitals owe their continued and useful existence. These institutions will amply repay a visit made to them by any one interested in the work of Christian charity, and I can assure all who may accept this invitation now made, that they will receive cordial and courteous welcome from the Sisters or others who may be in charge.

For the work done in the other charitable institutions of the Diocese, I refer all who are interested in their success to the reports of these charities published in brief as an appendix to the Journal. And I would here express the hope that in turning over the pages of our Convention Journal, no Churchman will overlook these reports which convey in substance what has been accomplished in the way of charitable work outside of parochial organizations.

Before closing this portion of my address, I will say a word on a subject which has only once or twice engaged your attention during fourteen years, but which would seem to deserve more careful consideration than it has received. I refer to the admission of unemployed clergy to ex-officio membership in this Convention, under a certain clause of Article 4 of the Constitution of the Diocese which reads as follows: "nor shall this right (of ex-officio membership) be forfeited when any such Presbyter, after having been for five years connected with the Diocese, shall by reason of age or infirmity, be disabled from the performance of the active duties of his ministry."

Of course in the case provided for, the right of the Presbyter claiming a seat ex-officio, not being apparent upon its face, but being dependent upon

testimony, the question of right must be decided by the house itself. It has been thought by some among us that the language of the article is not clear, and that it may be interpreted to mean that a presbyter, still canonically resident but without title, who had been years before connected as Rector with a parish which he had resigned for some other cause than ill health or infirmity, may apply at any time for admission ex-officio and be received.

But is the clause really susceptible of such interpretation? Can a right be said to be forfeited which is not possessed, or, which is more to the point, can a right once possessed and then forfeited be properly spoken of as a right still in possession? On the other hand it may be said that the ex-officio membership is not absolutely forfeited by a canonically resident clergyman who gives up his charge, but is in abeyance, to be resumed at any time when he becomes a rector or missionary. At all events, the question ought not to remain open. Some dioceses put no restrictions of any kind on right of the clergy to ex-officio membership, except that involved in the loss of a good name; but with us it is different, and I think most of us agree that at least active work for the Church should be exacted in all cases as a qualification, the cases of sickness and infirmity excepted.

DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

The general mission work has progressed favorably during the year where such progress was possible, which means simply that there are one or two places

in the Diocese in which missions were formed years ago, and where the conditions prevailing have been such as either to neutralize or greatly impede their advancement, I do not suppose that this diocese is peculiar in this respect. On the contrary, I am confident that we are exceptionally favored in the small number of such missionary parishes and stations.

The work generally, as I have said, is prospering. In the Archdeaconry of Jersey City, the missionary parish at Bayonne has, within a few years, bought a fine piece of land in the best and most improving part of the town, built a church which cost seven thousand dollars, and owes at this time not more than thirty-five hundred dollars. The congregations are good and increasing, and there are one hundred and fifty communicants.

The mission chapel at Lafayette is not Diocesan, but was originated by and remains under the care of the rector of St. Mark's Church, Jersey City. It has a congregation and Sunday school which fill the building. Fifteen of its people were confirmed by me on Easter day.

The Church of the Ascension, Jersey City Heights, once really forlorn in the desolateness of its outlook, is now a bright and cheery place; has a large congregation and more than one hundred and sixty communicants. It paid on old debts last year nearly one thousand dollars besides current expenses, yet there is hardly one person of means in the congregation.

The Mission of St. Luke's, Paterson, is doing remarkably well under its Lay Reader, whose work is supervised by the Rector of St. Paul's Church. The

congregation worshipping in its neat but small chapel are all working people. Forty-four persons belonging to this mission were confirmed in the past year.

I only make particular reference in this part of my address to those mission points where there is something especial to speak of. The rest are maintaining themselves and something more, perhaps.

It had always been matter of regret that Stanhope had no outlying station to stimulate the courage and ambition of a missionary; for Stanhope, with its brave little flock, refused to be set aside when some, perhaps, judged that it should be.

The hoped-for opportunity has presented itself on Lake Hopatcong, where we have a large summer congregation at Mount Arlington, and a smaller one at the Landing. I have called these mission points, St. Peter's and St. Andrew's. Mount Arlington Mission pays its own expenses for the summer. The Rev. Mr. PICKSLAY, of Dover, has charge of these new stations as well as the oversight of Stanhope. I cannot praise too highly his self-denying interest in and devotion to the work. Two or three weeks ago I confirmed a class of six in Stanhope, and on a Thursday morning celebrated there, administering the Holy Communion to twenty devout members of the Church. These all came out, leaving their household work to do so. I must confess that their interest appealed to me, and I wished that, like the great Bishop of Constantinople, I could go golden-tongued about the diocese, to tell the story of these scattered little flocks of the Good Shepherd to those whose hearts point the way, and who need not to learn painfully the lesson

that the strong should care for and protect the weak.

St. Peter's Mission Church, Washington, has just parted with its pastor, who has done so much in the past three years to unite and consolidate it, and is now under the charge of his brother, the Rev. JOHN W. McCLEARY. This Mission has grown strong even in these hard times. The people composing the congregation are all poor, but they work together cordially and take a warm interest in their unique and attractive church and its dignified and devout services. There are nearly eighty communicants here, who are not solely interested in themselves or absorbed in their own local interests. Last year a young women's guild belonging to the mission furnished a large amount of useful and attractive work for a branch of our Woman's Auxiliary. In a word, the mission fully justifies all that you have done in past years to make its continued existence possible.

Trinity Mission, Arlington, has an entirely united people. The remaining indebtedness on the property having been paid off, it is free from debt, and the grounds about the building have been graded and made attractive.

Early in October a mission was established at Maplewood, a small but growing place about two miles on the rail road west of South Orange, by the Rev. Mr. BREWSTER. A piece of ground has since been given for the erection of a church building, and as those interested preferred an independent organization, it has, with the consent of Mr. BREWSTER, become an organized mission of the Diocese, under the name of

St. George. The Rev. Mr. BICKER conducts the services.

For other and more detailed accounts of mission work, I refer you to the reports of the Archdeacons.

Affectionately your Bishop,

THOMAS A. STARKEY.

Official Acts.

The following is a record of Official Acts performed by me since the close of the last Convention :

A. D. 1893.

May 17.—Wednesday. Re-appointed the Rev. Archdeacon JENVEY, Archdeacon of Jersey City and the Rev. Archdeacon WALKER, Archdeacon of Newark.

May 18.—Thursday. Received notice from the Standing Committee that they recommended Mr. THURSTON W. CHALLEN, for ordination to the Diaconate.

Evening. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

May 19.—Friday. Received a request from the Bishop of Pennsylvania that I would advance the Rev. C. P. B. JEFFERYS, one of his Deacons, to the Priesthood.

May 21.—Whitsun Day.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church, Hoboken, confirmed twenty-eight persons and made an address. Celebrated the Holy Communion. Confirmed in private a sick person belonging to this parish.

May 24.—Wednesday.—Ember Day. Received notice from the Examining Chaplains that Mr. THURSTON W. CHALLEN had passed satisfactorily his three examinations for Priest's Orders.

May 26.—Friday.—Ember Day. Visited St. Luke's Mission Church, South Paterson; confirmed twenty persons; made an address.

May 28.—Trinity Sunday.—Morning. In St. Mark's Church, Orange, I ordained to the Diaconate, THURSTON W. CHALLEN, who was presented by the Rev. F. B. REAZOR. At the same time and place, I ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. CHARLES P. B. JEFFERYS and the Rev. A. WRIGHT SALTUS, Deacons. The first by request of the Bishop of Pennsylvania and the latter by request of the Bishop of New Hampshire. The presenter was the Rev. F. B. REAZOR. The Sermon was preached by

the Rev. Archdeacon OLMSTED of Cooperstown, New York. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

May 29.—Monday. Notified the Bishop of Pennsylvania and the Bishop of New Hampshire of the above ordinations.

Received notice from the Missionary Bishop of Montana that he had removed the names of HENRY BURTON and NORTON F. BRAND from the list of Candidates for Holy Orders in his jurisdiction.

May 31.—Wednesday. Renewed the license of Mr. FRANCIS E. HOYT as a lay reader under the Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD.

June 1.—Thursday. Appointed the Rev. JESSE C. JORALEMON to the charge of St. Alban's Mission, Newark, and also as Chaplain to the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Advisory Committee of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions.

June 2.—Friday.—Evening. Visited Trinity Church, Irvington; confirmed six persons and addressed them.

June 3.—Saturday. Appointed Mr. CARL L. RICHTER as the Warden of the Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.

June 4.—First Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Instituted the Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, Jr., as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.

June 6.—Tuesday. Gave my consent to the sale of a piece of ground connected with the cemetery, by the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.

June 7.—Wednesday. Constituted the Standing Committee as the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese from the 8th of June to 16th of September of this year.

June 29.—St. Peter's Day.—Thursday. Gave my consent to the consecration of the Rev. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, D.D., as Bishop of Massachusetts.

July 15.—Saturday. Gave my consent to the consecration of the Rev. THOMAS F. GAILOR, D.D., as Assistant Bishop of Tennessee.

July 21.—Friday. The letter dimissory of the Rev. PERCY T. FENN, Priest, from the Bishop of New York, was accepted.

Aug. 1.—Tuesday. Licensed Mr. HENRY I. WINNER, as Lay Reader under the Rev. C. B. DURAND.

Aug. 4.—Friday.—Received notice from the Bishop of Long Island, that on July 21st, 1893, he had suspended the Rev. E. HUNTINGTON SAUNDERS, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.

- Aug. 12.—Saturday. Received notice from the Bishop of New York that on July 16th, 1893, he deposed HENRY A. ADAMS, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Sept. 29.—Michaelmas.—Friday. Gave my consent to the consecration of the Rev. JOSEPH B. CHESHIRE, D.D., as Assistant Bishop of North Carolina.
- Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of New Hampshire, transferring the Rev. A. WRIGHT SALTUS, Priest, to this Diocese.
- Licensed Mr. ROBERT WEIR, Mr. BAYARD WHITEHORNE, and Mr. ERNEST J. JAMES as Lay Readers under the Rev. FREDERICK B. CARTER, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- Oct. 1.—Eighteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited Grace Church, Franklin; confirmed six persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Oct. 2.—Monday.—Morning. Present at a meeting of the Standing Committee. Gave my consent to the placing of a mortgage of \$12,500 on the property of Christ Church, Bloomfield. Gave my consent to an exchange of land by the Vestry of Christ Church, Belleville. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
- Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.
- Oct. 3.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Standing Committee that the testimonials of the Rev. HAMILTON SCHUYLER, and the Rev. SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN, candidates for Priest's Orders, had been signed.
- Oct. 4.—Wednesday. Licensed Mr. CHARLES FISKE as Lay Reader under the Rev. FRANK B. REAZOR.
- Oct. 5.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Confirmed one person in St. Mark's Church, Orange, at a special visitation.
- Oct. 6.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of Albany that on 28th of September, 1893, he deposed WILLIAM R. WOODBRIDGE, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Oct. 7.—Saturday. Transferred the Rev. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH, Priest, to the Diocese of Ohio. Licensed Mr. ARTHUR W. WILDE as a Lay Reader under the Rev. FRANK A. SANBORN.
- Oct. 8.—Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. In Grace Church, Orange, I ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN and the Rev. HAMILTON SCHUYLER, Deacons. The former was presented by the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN and the latter by the Rev. THOMAS RICHEY, D.D., who

- also preached the sermon. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Oct. 10.—Tuesday.—Evening. Visited St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh. Confirmed one sick person in private and afterwards eleven persons in the Church. Made an address.
- Oct. 11.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited St. Peter's Mission Church, Washington, and preached. Afterwards, with Archdeacon WALKER and Mr. KELLER, met the congregation in the parish room where there was a large attendance.
- Oct. 12.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Visited St. Thomas' Church, Vernon and preached.
- Evening. Visited the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; confirmed two persons and preached. Transferred the Rev. HAMILTON SCHUYLER, Priest, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.
- Oct. 14.—Saturday. Renewed Mr. HERBERT S. PARMELEE's license as a Lay Reader under the Rev. H. S. BISHOP, D. D.
- Appointed the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN as a delegate to the Missionary Council at Chicago in the place of the Rev. L. S. OSBORNE who had declined.
- Received Mr. APPLETON GRANNIS as a Postulant.
- Oct. 15.—Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. At St. Paul's Church, Paterson, on the occasion of the last service in the building, previous to its demolition. Celebrated the Holy Communion. After an historical sermon by the Rector, the Bishop made an address.
- Oct. 17.—Tuesday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. SAMUEL H. BISHOP, Priest, to this diocese.
- Licensed Mr. HENRY HAYDEN MEEDER as Lay Reader at the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, and at Maplewood under the Rev. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, Rector.
- Transferred the Rev. SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN, Priest, to the Diocese of Albany.
- Oct. 18.—St. Luke's Day.—Wednesday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. GEORGE H. YOUNG, Priest, to this diocese.
- Oct. 19.—Thursday. Made the opening prayer at the dedication of the Trenton Battle Monument.
- Oct. 20.—Friday. Sent out a circular letter to all the clergy, appointing Sunday morning, October 29th, as the time for making the first annual collection for Diocesan Missions.
- Afternoon. Met with the Rev. Mr. SHERWOOD, and a com-

mittee of the vestry of Christ Church, Ridgefield, who came to consult with me on parish affairs.

- Oct. 22.—Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church, Bergen Point; preached; confirmed 12 persons and addressed them.
- Oct. 24.—Tuesday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. THOMAS MCCLINTOCK, Priest, to this diocese.
- Oct. 28.—St. Simon and St. Jude's Day.—Saturday Evening. Visited Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale; preached; confirmed two persons.
- Oct. 29.—Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood; preached; confirmed a sick person in private.
Afternoon. Visited the Church of the Atonement, Tenafly; preached; confirmed one person.
- Nov. 1.—All Saints' Day.—Wednesday.—Afternoon. Visited St. Thomas' Mission Chapel, Lyndhurst; confirmed one person and made a short address.
Evening. Visited Grace Church, Rutherford; confirmed nine persons and addressed them.
Sent out notices and invitations for the annual meeting of the Diocesan Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.
- Nov. 5.—Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater; preached; confirmed four persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
Evening. Visited the Mission Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; preached; confirmed six persons and addressed them. Afterwards met many of the congregation.
- Nov. 7.—Tuesday.—Morning. Blessed the altar, altar cross and other furniture of the altar in the Chapel of St. Mark's Church, Orange. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Nov. 8.—Wednesday. Presided at the annual meeting of the Diocesan Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, held in Trinity Church, Newark. Celebrated the Holy Communion. Made a brief introductory address. Addresses were made by Bishop FERGUSON of Cape Palmas, Africa, and the Rev. L. S. OSBORNE, the Rector of the parish. In the afternoon, Bishop TALBOT, the Rev. Mr. CHAPMAN of Alaska, and the Rev. Mr. WILMER of Virginia, also addressed the meeting. The attendance was very large all day filling the Church.

- Nov. 9.—Thursday.—Morning. In Grace Church, Orange, deposed WILLIAMS HOWLAND, Priest, from the sacred ministry in the presence of the Rev. A. SCHUYLER, D.D. and the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN. The action was taken under the provisions of Title II, Canon 5, Section i, of the Digest.
- Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Mississippi transferring the Rev. WILLIAM C. MAGUIRE, Priest, to this diocese.
- Nov. 10.—Friday. Licensed Mr. CHARLES H. HAYES of the General Theological Seminary as a Lay Reader.
- Nov. 11.—Saturday. Received Mr. ARTHUR W. WILDE as a Postulant, he being recommended by the Rev. FRANK A. SANBORN.
- Nov. 12.—Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity.—Afternoon. Visited St. John's Church, West Hoboken; addressed the Sunday School; confirmed eight persons and made an address.
- Nov. 13.—Monday.—Morning. Visited the Hospital of St. Barnabas and inspected the new operating room just completed and made one of the best in the country. Also visited the old hospital building which has been completely renovated during the past summer and which now furnishes all the rooms required for the nurses.
- Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Long Island transferring the Rev. ARTHUR A. WHITAKER, Priest, to this diocese.
- Nov. 14.—Tuesday. Appointed the Rev. WM. M. PICKSLAY, Rector of St. John's Church, Dover, to the charge of Mission work at Lake Hopatcong.
- Sent out a notice of discipline to the Bishops of this Church and Ecclesiastical Authorities.
- Afternoon. Attended the regular meeting of the Board of Managers of Domestic and Foreign Missions.
- Nov. 16.—Thursday.—Evening. Visited St. John's Church, Boonton; confirmed thirty-seven persons; preached. After the services met nearly the entire congregation in the Rectory.
- Nov. 17.—Friday. Appointed texts for the canonical sermons to be prepared by Mr. WM. C. HICKS.
- Nov. 19.—Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Jersey City; confirmed fifteen persons and addressed them; preached.
- Evening. Visited St. Paul's Church, Jersey City; confirmed thirteen persons, one being from St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights. Made an address to the congregation.

- Nov. 21.—Tuesday.—Evening. Present with fourteen of the clergy at the anniversary of the Choir of Trinity Mission, Arlington; made an address.
- Nov. 22.—Wednesday.—Afternoon. Officiated at a wedding in St. John's Church, Boonton, being assisted by the Rev. PERCY T. FENN, Rector of the parish.
Evening. Visited Grace Church, Madison; confirmed four persons and preached.
- Nov. 23.—Thursday. Sent to the Standing Committee my consents to the applications of MESSRS. GRANNIS, COERR and WILDE, to be recommended as candidates for Holy Orders. Sent out circular letters to the clergy of the Archdeaconry of Newark, requesting that collections be made on Thanksgiving Day for the Hospital of St. Barnabas.
- Nov. 25.—Saturday. Licensed the Rev. HORATIO W. P. HODSON, Deacon, of the Diocese of Spokane, to officiate in this diocese.
- Nov. 26.—Sunday next before Advent.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Newark; confirmed fourteen persons and addressed them; preached.
Afternoon. Visited the Sunday School of St. Alban's Mission, Newark; addressed the school.
Evening. Visited St. Alban's Mission, Newark; confirmed five persons and made an address to the congregation which overflowed the room.
- Nov. 27.—Monday. Renewed the license for one year from this date of Mr. ROBERT PERINE, Lay Reader at St. Luke's Mission Chapel, Paterson, under the Rev. THOMAS W. NICKERSON, Jr.
- Nov. 28.—Tuesday.—Evening. Visited St. Stephen's Church, Milburn; preached; confirmed six persons.
- Nov. 29.—Wednesday.—Evening. Attended a meeting of the parishioners of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange. Afterwards, formally opened St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, which has been used for Divine service several months. Made a short address. Addresses were also made by the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, Rev. Mr. ROOME and the Rev. Mr. BISHOP, Rector of the parish.
- Nov. 30.—St. Andrew's Day.—Thursday.—Thanksgiving Day.—Morning. Present and officiated in Divine service at Grace Church, Orange.
Wrote to the Secretary of the Church Congress declining

the election which had been made of me as a member of the General Committee.

- Dec. 1.—Friday. Met some gentlemen by appointment to consider measures to be taken for the liquidation of a debt due by the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.
- Dec. 2.—Saturday. Received canonical notice from the Bishop of Quincy, that acting at the request of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Vermont, the ecclesiastical authority during the vacancy in the Episcopate, on the November 27th, 1893, he had deposed WILLIAM BOGERT WALKER, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.
- Dec. 3.—First Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange; confirmed fifteen persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
Evening. Visited All Saints' Church, Orange; confirmed eleven persons and addressed them.
- Dec. 7.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building Fund held in the Bible House, New York.
Evening. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, held in Trinity Church rooms, Newark, when measures were taken to provide for the Hayes legacy indebtedness.
- Dec. 10.—Second Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Paterson, where the congregation is worshipping temporarily in the Sunday School Building. Confirmed twenty-four persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
Evening. Visited Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson; confirmed twenty persons; made an address. Afterwards met almost the entire congregation.
- Dec. 11.—Monday. Attended a meeting of the Standing Committee of the Diocese. Later: Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund held in Trinity Church rooms, Newark.
- Dec. 12.—Tuesday. Received notice that the Standing Committee had recommended that Mr. JACOB MORRIS COERR, and Mr. ARTHUR W. WILDE, be received as Candidates for Holy Orders.

Gave my consent as Bishop to placing a mortgage of \$300 on a church lot by the vestry of Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.

Afternoon. Attended a meeting of the Board of Managers of Foreign and Domestic Missions, held in the Bible House, New York.

Dec. 13.—Wednesday.—Afternoon. Visited the Bacquet Institute, Short Hills, in company with the Rev. Mr. BARROWS.

Evening. Visited Christ Church, Short Hills; confirmed ten persons and addressed them.

Dec. 14.—Thursday. Gave my consent to the consecration of the Rev. ARTHUR C. A. HALL, as Bishop of Vermont.

Received Mr. JACOB MORRIS COERR as a Postulant.

Dec. 15.—Friday. Sent printed lists of proposed Winter and Spring visitations of parishes and missions to all the clergy in the Diocese having cures.

Dec. 17.—Third Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited St. James' Church, Newark; confirmed twenty-five persons; addressed the congregation.

Afternoon. Visited St. John's Church, Newark; confirmed twenty-one persons and made an address.

Dec. 18.—Monday. Received a petition signed by members of the Mission Church, of the Holy Innocents, West Orange, asking that metes and bounds may be assigned to that Mission.

Received canonical notice from the Bishop of Quincy, that on December 14, 1893, he deposed FREDERICK J. VINCENT, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

Dec. 19.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Fond du Lac, that on December 16, 1893, he had removed the names of CHARLES T. SANDERSON and DERLIN S. BENEDICT from the list of Candidates for Holy Orders in his Diocese.

Dec. 20.—Wednesday.—Ember Day. Accepted letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Deacon, to this diocese. A certificate from the Bishop of successful examinations in all studies for Candidates for Priest's Orders accompanied the letter.

Dec. 21.—St. Thomas' Day.—Thursday.—Evening. Received canonical notice from the Bishop of Long Island, that on December 19, 1893, he deposed ANSON T. COLT, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.

Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Maine, transferring the Rev. WALKER GWYNNE, Priest, to this Diocese.

Evening. Visited St. Thomas' Church, Newark. The congregation is temporarily worshipping in a school house on Ninth Street. Confirmed eight persons and addressed them.

Afterwards met the people at the house of Mr. DAWSON.

- Dec. 22.—Friday. Accepted a letter dimissory of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of New York (acting as the ecclesiastical authority in the temporary absence of the Bishop,) transferring the Rev. JAMES B. WASSON, Priest, to this diocese.
- Dec. 24.—Fourth Sunday in Advent.—Morning. Visited Grace Church, Newark; confirmed forty-five persons and addressed them. Celebrated Holy Communion; preached.
- Dec. 25.—Christmas Day.—Monday.—Morning. Took part in Divine service at Grace Church, Orange. Celebrated the Holy Communion.
- Dec. 26.—St. Stephen's Day.—Tuesday. Sent canonical notice to the Rectors and parishes of St. Mark's, Orange, and All Saints', Orange, that I had been requested to assign boundaries to the Mission of the Holy Innocents, West Orange.
- Dec. 28.—The Holy Innocents' Day.—Thursday.—Afternoon. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the American Church Building Fund Commission, held in New York.
Evening. Made a special visitation of St. Matthew's German Mission Church, Newark. Made an address.
- Dec. 31.—Sunday after Christmas.—Morning. Visited the Mission Church of the Holy Innocents, West Orange; confirmed two persons and preached. Afterwards attended a meeting of the congregation held in the chapel to present to me their wishes concerning boundary lines.
- 1894.
- Jan. 1.—Feast of the Circumcision.—Monday. Attended a service at Grace Church, Orange.
- Jan. 2.—Tuesday. Authorized Miss EUGENIA COLLINS, a deaconess of the Diocese of Pennsylvania, to work in the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, under the Rev. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, D.D., Rector of the parish.
- Jan. 3.—Wednesday. Present at a meeting of the Standing Committee, held in Hoboken. Gave my consent in conjunction with that of the Standing Committee to the placing of a mortgage on the real property of St. John's Church, Passaic, by the Vestry of that parish.
- Jan. 4.—Thursday. Received notice that the Standing Committee had recommended Mr. APPLETON GRANNIS, as a Candidate for Holy Orders.
- Jan. 5.—Friday. Received Mr. APPLETON GRANNIS, as a Candidate for Priest's Orders.

- Jan. 6.—Feast of the Epiphany.—Saturday. Licensed Mr. WILLIAM A. LONG, as Lay Reader at St. John's Church, Passaic, under the Bishop.

Afternoon. In Grace Church, Newark, deposed GEORGE H. YARNALL, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry, in the presence of the Rev. GEORGE M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., and the Rev. JOHN KELLER, Presbyters. The action was taken under the provisions of Title II, Canon 5, Section i, of the Digest.

- Jan. 9.—Tuesday. Received the Rev. ERNEST LASCELLES JENNER, Priest, from the Diocese of Llandaff in Wales.

- Jan. 13.—Saturday. Received a certificate from the Examining Chaplains through Professor G. H. HOOPER, dated December 29, 1893, that Mr. HOOPER had passed satisfactorily the examination prescribed in Title I, Canon 7 of the Digest.

Sent out a notice of discipline to all the Bishops of this Church, and Ecclesiastical Authorities.

- Jan. 20.—Saturday. Transferred the Rev. MOSES HOGE HUNTER, Priest, to the Diocese of Michigan.

- Jan. 26.—Friday. Licensed Mr. WILLIAM S. CURREN, as a Lay Reader under the Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS, Rector of St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

Sent out printed notices to all rectors and missionaries in the diocese appointing a collection for the Hospital of each Archdeaconry on Quinquagesima Sunday.

- Jan. 28.—Sexagesima Sunday.—Morning. Preached the sermon at St. Paul's Church, East Orange.

- Jan. 29.—Monday. Licensed the Rev. ROBERT C. CASWELL, Priest, of the Diocese of Toronto in Canada, to officiate for two months, more or less, in the parish of All Saints, Orange.

- Feb. 1.—Licensed the Rev. SAMUEL F. ADAM, Priest, of the Diocese of Connecticut, to take charge and officiate in St. Alban's Mission, Newark, from this date.

- Feb. 2.—Feast of the Purification of the B. V. M.—Friday. Received formal requests from the Rev. Messrs. RICHMOND and BREWSTER, asking for the fixing of boundary lines between their respective parishes.

- Feb. 4.—Quinquagesima Sunday.—Afternoon. Visited St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City; confirmed three persons and addressed them.

Evening. Presided at the anniversary service of Christ Hospital, Jersey City, which was held in St. Mary's Church, Jersey City. The annual report was read by the Rev.

GEORGE S. BENNITT and the sermon was preached by the Rev. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON. The Bishop made an address.

- Feb. 5.—Monday.—Morning. Present at a meeting of the Standing Committee and gave my consent to the placing of an additional mortgage on the property of Christ Church, Bloomfield.

Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen held in Trinity Church rooms, Newark.

- Feb. 6.—Tuesday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of Chicago, transferring the Rev. MONTGOMERY H. THROOP, Priest, to this Diocese.

- Feb. 7.—Ash Wednesday. Received notice that the Standing Committee at the meeting held on February 5th had given consent to an increase of the mortgage on the Bloomfield Church property to \$16,000 at 5 per cent, and also had recommended the Rev. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Deacon, for ordination to the Priesthood.

- Feb. 8.—Thursday. Licensed Mr. ARCHIBALD R. BALSLEY as a Lay Reader at St. John's Church, Woodside, under the Rev. FRANK A. SANBORN, Rector of that parish.

- Feb. 10.—Saturday. Blessed the new lectern and two new prayer desks in the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown, also the new parish house (a memorial of EDWARD CRARY LORD and EMILY, his wife.) After an address by the Rector, the Bishop made an address on "Memorial Gifts."

- Feb. 11.—First Sunday in Lent.—Morning. In St. Luke's Church, Montclair, ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Deacon. The sermon was preached by the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN who also presented the Candidate. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

- Feb. 15.—Thursday.—Morning. Presided at a Missionary Council, for the Orange Churches, held in Grace Church, Orange. Celebrated the Holy Communion; made a brief opening address. Addresses were made by Bishop TALBOT, Bishop BARKER and the Rev. Mr. TYNG of the Japan Mission.

- Feb. 16.—Friday.—Ember Day. Transferred the Rev. EDMUND KERSHAW, Priest, to the Bishop of Bombay.

- Feb. 17.—Saturday.—Ember Day. Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts that on the 13th of February, 1894, he deposed JOHN ALMA BEVINGTON, Presbyter, from the Sacred Ministry.

Feb. 18.—Second Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited Christ Mission Church, Harrison; confirmed twenty-nine persons; made an address.

Evening. Visited St. Paul's Church, Newark; confirmed nineteen persons. Made an address.

Feb. 19.—Monday. Received notice from the Bishop of Pennsylvania that on the 5th of February, 1894, he deposed A. W. F. MANIFOLD, Priest, from the Sacred Ministry.

Wrote a communication to the Editor of the "Independent" declining to enter into a discussion on the subject of "ministerial exchanges" in connection with the Chicago-Lambeth Articles on the ground that they had been set forth by the Episcopate "*in solidum*."

Feb. 20.—Tuesday.—Afternoon. Attended the commemorative services at St. Mark's Church, Orange, of the consecration of the Church in 1829, on the 20th of February. Made an address. Addresses were also made by the Rev. Mr. LIGHTHIPE and the Rev. WILLIAM RICHMOND.

Feb. 24.—St. Matthias' Day.—Saturday. Met a committee of gentlemen to consider the matter of establishing a mission and building a church at Maplewood.

Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York transferring the Rev. EDWARD H. CLEVELAND, Priest, to this diocese.

Feb. 25.—Third Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited St. Barnabas' Church, Newark; confirmed twenty persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited Trinity Mission Church, Arlington; confirmed three persons in the church and one sick person in private; preached.

Licensed Mr. CHARLES F. WALKER as a Lay Reader at Stanhope, under the Rev. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY.

The Rev. Mr. PICKSLAY reported to me that he had established another mission at Lake Hopatcong, making two stations on the lake shore, St. Peter's and St. Andrew's.

Feb. 27.—Tuesday. Received Mr. ARCHIBALD R. BALSLEY as a Postulant, presented by the Rev. FRANK A. SANBORN, of St. John's Church, Newark.

Gave a temporary license to Mr. A. H. BROWN as Lay Reader at Lake Hopatcong under the Rev. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY.

- Feb. 28.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited St. Andrew's Church, South Orange; confirmed four persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 1.—Thursday.—Evening. Presided at a meeting of the Trustees' of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, held in Trinity Church rooms, Newark.
- Mar. 2.—Friday. Sent a circular letter to all the Clergy, appointing Passion Sunday morning, March 11th, as the time for making the Second Annual Collection for Diocesan Missions.
- Mar. 4.—Fourth Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Hoboken; preached; confirmed thirty-four persons and addressed them.
- Evening. Visited the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken, and confirmed twenty-three persons. Preached.
- Mar. 9.—Friday. Renewed the license of Mr. WILLIAM A. BURDETT as a Lay Reader under the Rev. GEORGE F. FLICHTNER.
- Mar. 11.—Fifth (Passion) Sunday in Lent.—Morning. Visited Trinity Church Newark, confirmed thirty-three persons and addressed them.
- Evening. Visited the House of Prayer, Newark; confirmed forty-two persons; made an address.
- Mar. 13.—Tuesday. Attended a regular meeting of the Board of Managers of Foreign and Domestic Missions held in the Church Missions House, New York City.
- Transferred the Rev. JESSE C. JORALEMON, Priest, to the Diocese of Easton.
- Mar. 14.—Wednesday. Received an application from a number of persons residing in or near Maplewood, requesting my consent to the formation there of an organized mission, to be known as St. George's.
- Sent a notice of the above application to the Rev. Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, according to the provisions of Canon 9, Section i, Title I, of the Diocesan Code.
- Mar. 15.—Thursday.—Evening. Visited St. John's Church, Dover; confirmed eighteen persons and made an address. Met the people after the service.
- Mar. 18.—Palm Sunday.—Morning. Visited St. Mark's Church, Orange; confirmed thirty-five persons; made an address.
- Evening. Visited Grace Church, Orange; preached; confirmed thirty-one persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 19.—Monday before Easter. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. GEORGE C. BETTS, Priest, to this diocese.

- Mar. 20.—Tuesday before Easter. Received a committee of laymen from Paterson who came to talk over the spiritual needs of the neighborhood after St. Paul's Church service shall have been removed from the lower part of the town.
- Mar. 21.—Wednesday before Easter. Afternoon. Confirmed one person in St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.
Evening. Visited St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights; confirmed sixty-eight persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 22.—Maundy Thursday. Afternoon. Made a special visitation of the House of Prayer, Newark; confirmed two persons.
- Mar. 23.—Good Friday.—Afternoon. Visited Christ Church, East Orange; confirmed eleven persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 25.—Easter Day.—Morning. Visited St. Mark's Church, Jersey City; confirmed forty-five persons; preached; celebrated the Holy Communion.
Evening. Visited St. Stephen's Church, Newark; preached; confirmed twelve persons and addressed them.
- Mar. 26.—Easter Monday. Gave my consent to the consecration of the Rev. JOHN BROCKENBOROUGH NEWTON, as Assistant Bishop of Virginia.
- Mar. 27.—Easter Tuesday. Met with the Rector and one of the wardens of Grace Church, Greenville, to consult on parish affairs.
- Mar. 28.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited St. Philip's Church, Newark; confirmed six persons and made an address.
- Mar. 30.—Friday.—Evening. Visited specially and for the second time this conventional year, St. Luke's Mission Church, South Paterson; confirmed twenty-four persons and addressed the congregation.
- April 1.—First Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited Grace Church, Jersey City; confirmed thirty-two persons, one being from St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City; preached; celebrated the Holy Communion.
Evening. Visited St. Mary's Church, Jersey City; confirmed twenty-three persons and addressed them.
- April 3.—Tuesday. Notified the Rev. Mr. APPLETON, Secretary, that the next Convention of the Diocese would be held in Grace Church, Orange.
- April 4.—Wednesday. Accepted a letter dimissory from the Bishop of New York, transferring the Rev. WILLIAM WHITING DAVIS, Priest, to this Diocese.
Evening. Visited Grace Church, Town of Union; confirmed fourteen persons and addressed them.

- April 5.—Thursday. Received a letter from persons living in the locality of the old St. Paul's Church, Paterson, asking for counsel in attempting to organize a mission in that part of the city wholly abandoned by the recent action of the vestry of St. Paul's.
- April 6.—Friday. Furnished the testimonials required by the new canons on Ordination, to Messrs. ABBOTT, HAYES and HICKS, Candidates for Priest's Orders.
- April 8.—Second Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited St. Paul's Church, Englewood; preached; confirmed twenty-four persons and addressed them.
 Afternoon. Visited the mission chapel at Nordhoff and spoke a few words to the teachers and children.
 Evening. Visited St. James' Church, Ridgefield; confirmed ten persons and addressed them; preached; afterwards met the congregation in the church.
- April 10.—Tuesday. Received notice from the Bishop of Massachusetts that he had removed the names of CHARLES G. GRISWOLD and JOHN A. SILVER, from the List of Candidates for Priest's Orders in his diocese.
- April 11.—Wednesday. Wrote to the rectors of the Orange parishes concerned, that the Bishop and Standing Committee would meet on May 7th, at Trinity Church, Newark, to consider the proposed boundaries of certain Orange parishes.
 Received the consent of the Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, to the formation of an independent mission at Maplewood.
- April 12.—Thursday.—Evening. Visited Grace Church, Greenville; confirmed eight persons; made an address.
- April 15.—Third Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Belleville; preached; confirmed seven persons from the parish and one from St. John's Church, Woodside.
 Evening. Visited Christ Church, Bloomfield; service held in the new church. Confirmed three persons from the parish, three from Grace Church, Newark, and one from the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange; preached.
- April 18.—Wednesday. Licensed Mr. FRANK KELLOGG and Mr. S. W. WHITEMORE, as Lay Readers at Christ Church, East Orange, under the Rev. W. W. DAVIS, Rector of the parish.
 Evening. Visited the Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson; confirmed twenty-two persons; made an address. After service met two members of the vestry of a parish in a neighboring city.

April 20.—Friday. Met with the Rev. Mr. BICKER and a friend on business connected with the new mission at Maplewood. Gave my official consent to the formation of an organized mission at Maplewood, County of Essex, to be called St. George's, and sent the written application with accompanying consent to the Secretary of the Convention.

Appointed Mr. W. F. L. AIGELTINGER as Warden of St. George's Mission, Maplewood.

Appointed the Rev. H. K. BICKER, Deacon, as Missionary in charge of St. George's Mission, Maplewood.

April 22.—Fourth Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited Christ Church, Hackensack; preached; confirmed twenty-two persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited Grace Church, Nutley; preached; confirmed fifteen persons and addressed them.

April 25.—St. Mark's day.—Wednesday.—Evening. Visited Christ Church, Newton; preached; confirmed seven persons and addressed them.

April 26.—Thursday.—Morning. Visited Christ Mission Church, Stanhope; confirmed six persons and addressed them. Celebrated the Holy Communion.

Later, visited two new mission stations on Lake Hopatcong in company with the Rev. Mr. PICKSLAY, of Dover, who is in charge of the work.

April 27.—Friday. Received notice from the Bishop of New York that the name of WALDEN MYR had been removed from his list of Candidates for Deacon's and Priest's Orders.

April 28.—Saturday. Received certificates from the Examining Chaplains that Messrs. ABBOTT, HICKS and HAYES had passed satisfactorily in the three canonical examinations for Priest's Orders. Also received certificates from the Examining Chaplains that Messrs BALSLEY and WILDE had passed their literary examinations.

Received Mr. ARTHUR W. WILDE as a Candidate for Priest's Orders.

April 29.—Fifth (Rogation) Sunday after Easter.—Morning. Visited St. Peter's Church, Morristown; preached; confirmed sixteen persons and addressed them.

Evening. Visited the Church of the Redeemer, Morristown; preached; confirmed twenty-four persons and addressed them.

April 30.—Monday.—Rogation Day. Received a Committee representing the movement in Paterson to establish services in the lower part of the town.

Appendix

TO THE EPISCOPAL ADDRESS.

ORDINATIONS.

Trinity Sunday, May 28, 1893.—In St. Mark's Church, Orange, ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. THURSTON WALKER CHALLEN. Candidate presented by the Rev. F. B. REAZOR.

Same time and place, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. CHARLES P. B. JEFFERYS, at the request of the Bishop of Pennsylvania. Candidate presented by the Rev. F. B. REAZOR.

Same time and place, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. A. WRIGHT SALTUS, at the request of the Bishop of New Hampshire. Candidate presented by the Rev. F. B. REAZOR. The sermon on this occasion was preached by the Rev. Archdeacon OLMSTEAD, of Cooperstown, New York.

The Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity, October 8, 1893.—In Grace Church, Orange, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN. Candidate presented by the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN.

Same time and place, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. HAMILTON SCHUYLER. Candidate presented by the Rev. Prof. THOMAS RICHEY, D.D. The sermon on this occasion was preached by Dr. RICHEY.

The First Sunday in Lent, February 11, 1894.—In St. Luke's Church, Montclair, ordained to the Priesthood, the Rev. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME. The candidate was presented by the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, who also preached the sermon.

CHANGES IN THE DIOCESE.

March 3, 1893.—The Rev. ALBERT U. STANLEY ceased to be Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn. (Notice from the Wardens received too late for insertion in the Journal of 1893.)

May 31, 1893.—The Rev. JESSE C. JORALEMON ceases to be Rector of Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.

June 1, 1893.—The Rev. JESSE C. JORALEMON becomes Priest in charge of St. Alban's Mission, Newark, and Chaplain of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

June 11, 1893.—The Rev. CHARLES DOUGLAS becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Totowa, Paterson.

July 1, 1893.—The Rev. FREDERICK GREAVES ceases to be Minister in charge of Grace Church, Union Hill.

July 21, 1893.—The Rev. PERCY T. FENN becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Boonton.

July 24, 1893.—The Rev. E. B. BOGGS, D. D., ceases to be Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.

August 15, 1893.—The Rev. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH ceases to be Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.

August 16, 1893.—The Rev. WILLIAM T. WEBBE, D.D., becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Irvington.

September 1, 1893.—The Rev. GEORGE CLARKE COX ceases to be Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

September 13, 1893.—The Rev. ROWLAND S. NICHOLS becomes Assistant Minister of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

September 24, 1893.—The Rev. ELMER S. FORBES ceases to be Rector of St. Mary's Church, Haledon.

September 26, 1893.—The Rev. CHARLES DOUGLAS ceases to be Rector of Zion Church, Belvidere, and of St. James' Church, Knowlton.

September 29, 1893.—The Rev. AMASA W. SALTUS becomes Assistant Minister of St. Mark's Church, Orange.

October 1, 1893.—The Rev. ELMER S. FORBES becomes Assistant Minister of St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.

October 17, 1893.—The Rev. SAMUEL H. BISHOP becomes Rector of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.

October 18, 1893.—The Rev. GEORGE H. YOUNG becomes Rector of Zion Church, Belvidere, and of St. James' Church, Knowlton.

November 13, 1893.—The Rev. ARTHUR WHITAKER becomes Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Newark.

November 25, 1893.—The Rev. H. P. SCRATCHLEY ceases to be Assistant Minister of the House of Prayer, Newark.

December 8, 1893.—The Rev. GEORGE C. YARNALL ceases to be Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.

December 22, 1893.—The Rev. JAMES B. WASSON becomes Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.

December 31, 1893.—The Rev. WALKER GWYNNE becomes Rector of Calvary Church, Summit.

January 15, 1894.—The Rev. E. N. WEBBER becomes Rector of the Church of the Holy Innocents, Hoboken.

January 31, 1894.—The Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD ceases to be Rector of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.

January 31, 1894.—The Rev. JESSE C. JORALEMON ceases to be Priest in charge of St. Alban's Mission, Newark, and the Chaplain of the Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark.

February 1, 1894.—The Rev. WALTER M. SHERWOOD becomes Rector of St. James' Church, Ridgefield.

February 1, 1894.—The Rev. JOSEPH A. NOCK ceases to be Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

February 6, 1894.—The Rev. MONTGOMERY H. THROOP becomes Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.

March 1, 1894.—The Rev. EDWARD H. CLEVELAND becomes Rector of Christ Church, Ridgewood.

March 19, 1894.—The Rev. GEORGE C. BETTS becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Passaic.

March 31, 1894.—The Rev. H. S. BISHOP, D.D., ceases to be Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

April 4, 1894.—The Rev. W. W. DAVIS becomes Rector of Christ Church, East Orange.

April 8, 1894.—The Rev. H. P. SCRATCHLEY becomes Assistant Minister of St. Philip's Church, Newark.

April 20, 1894.—The Rev. H. K. BICKER becomes Minister in charge of St. George's Mission, Maplewood.

April 25, 1894.—The Rev. J. W. McCLEARY becomes Minister in charge of the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.

April 30, 1894.—The Rev. J. W. McCLEARY ceases to be Missionary at St. Peter's Mission Church, Washington.

May 8, 1894.—The Rev. HERBERT G. SHARPLEY becomes Assistant Minister of All Saints' Church, Orange.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

July 21, 1893.—The Rev. PERCY T. FENN, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

September 13, 1893.—The Rev. ROWLAND S. NICHOLS, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

September 29, 1893.—The Rev. AMASA W. SALTUS, Priest, from the Diocese of New Hampshire.

October 17, 1893.—The Rev. SAMUEL H. BISHOP, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

October 18, 1893.—The Rev. GEORGE H. YOUNG, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

October 24, 1893.—The Rev. THOMAS H. MCCLINTOCK, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

November 9, 1893.—The Rev. WILLIAM C. MAGUIRE, Priest, from the Diocese of Mississippi.

November 13, 1893.—The Rev. ARTHUR WHITAKER, Priest, from the Diocese of Long Island.

December 20, 1893.—The Rev. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, Deacon, from the Diocese of New York.

December 21, 1893.—The Rev. WALKER GWYNNE, Priest, from the Diocese of Maine.

December 22, 1893.—The Rev. JAMES B. WASSON, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

January 9, 1894.—The Rev. ERNEST L. JENNER, Priest, from the Diocese of Llandaff.

February 6, 1894.—The Rev. MONTGOMERY H. THROOP, Priest, from the Diocese of Chicago.

February 24, 1894.—The Rev. EDWARD H. CLEVELAND, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

March 19, 1894.—The Rev. GEORGE C. BETTS, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

April 4, 1894.—The Rev. WILLIAM W. DAVIS, Priest, from the Diocese of New York.

May 8, 1894.—The Rev. HERBERT G. SHARPLEY, Priest, from the Diocese of Nebraska.

LICENSED TEMPORARILY.

November 25, 1893.—The Rev. HORATIO W. P. HODSON, Deacon, of the Diocese of Spokane.

January 29, 1894.—The Rev. ROBERT C. CASWELL, Priest, of the Diocese of Toronto.

February 1, 1894.—The Rev. SAMUEL F. ADAM, Priest, of the Diocese of Connecticut.

May 4, 1894.—The Rev. HERBERT G. SHARPLEY, Priest, of the Diocese of Nebraska.

CLERGY DISMISSED.

August 25, 1893.—The Rev. JOHN A. TRIMMER, Priest, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

September 9, 1893.—The Rev. GEORGE C. COX, Priest, to the Diocese of New York.

October 7, 1893.—The Rev. JOHN F. BUTTERWORTH, Priest, to the Diocese of Ohio.

October 12, 1893.—The Rev. HAMILTON SCHUYLER, Priest, to the Diocese of Rhode Island.

October 17, 1893.—The Rev. SAMUEL DIES VAN LOAN, Priest, to the Diocese of Albany.

January 20, 1894.—The Rev. MOSES H. HUNTER, Priest, to the Diocese of Michigan.

February 16, 1894.—The Rev. EDMUND KERSHAW, Priest, to the Diocese of Bombay.

March 13, 1894.—The Rev. JESSE C. JORALEMON, Priest, to the Diocese of Easton.

CLERGY DECEASED.

November 6, 1893.—The Rev. JOHN B. COLHOUN, M.D., Priest.

November 29, 1893.—The Rev. DANIEL I. EDWARDS, Priest.

CLERGY DEPOSED.

November 9, 1893.—WILLIAMS HOWLAND, Priest.

January 6, 1894.—GEORGE H. YARNALL, Priest.

RECTOR INSTITUTED.

June 4, 1893.—The Rev. RICHARD M. SHERMAN, JR., Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Newark.

LAY READERS LICENSED.

May 31, 1893.—FRANCIS E. HOYT under the Rev. GEORGE N. MEAD. (Renewed).

August 1, 1893.—HENRY I. WINSER under the Rev. C. B. DURAND.

September 29, 1893.—ROBERT WEIR under the Rev. F. B. CARTER.

September 29, 1893.—BAYARD B. WHITEHORNE under the Rev. F. B. CARTER.

September 29, 1893.—ERNEST J. JAMES under the Rev. F. B. CARTER.

October 4, 1893.—CHARLES FISKE under the Rev. F. B. REAZOR.

October 7, 1893.—ARTHUR W. WILDE under the Rev. F. A. SANBORN.

October 14, 1893.—HERBERT S. PARMELEE under the Rev. H. S. BISHOP, D.D. (Renewed.)

October 17, 1893.—HENRY H. MEEDER under the Rev. BENJAMIN BREWSTER.

November 10, 1893.—CHARLES H. HAYES under the BISHOP.

November 27, 1893.—ROBERT PERINE under the Rev. T. W. NICKERSON, JR.

January 6, 1894.—WILLIAM A. LONG under the BISHOP.

January 26, 1894.—WILLIAM S. CURREN under the Rev. JOHN W. WILLIAMS.

February 8, 1894.—ARCHIBALD R. BALSLEY under the Rev. F. A. SANBORN.

February 26, 1894.—CHARLES F. WALKER under the Rev. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY.

February 27, 1894.—A. H. BROWN under the Rev. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY.

March 9, 1894.—WILLIAM A. BURDETTE under the Rev. GEORGE F. FLICHTNER. (Renewed.)

April 18, 1894.—FRANK KELLOGG under the Rev. W. W. DAVIS.

April 18, 1894.—S. W. WHITTEMORE under the Rev. W. W. DAVIS.

NEW MISSIONS.

October 1, 1893.—St. George's, Maplewood.

February 26, 1894.—St. Peter's, Mt. Arlington, Lake Hopatcong.

February 26, 1894.—St. Andrew's, Lake Hopatcong Landing.

ORGANIZED MISSION.

April 20, 1894.—St. George's, Maplewood.

NEW CHURCHES OPENED.

November 29, 1893.—St. Andrew's, South Orange.

March 22, 1894.—St. Thomas', Roseville, Newark.

March 25, 1894.—Christ, Bloomfield.

CORNER STONE LAID.

July 8, 1893.—Christ Church, Bloomfield.

CHURCHES ENLARGED.

September 3, 1893.—Christ Mission Church, Harrison.
 March 25, 1894.—St. Agnes' Chapel, Lafayette.

PARISH HOUSES OPENED.

October 1, 1893.—Christ Church, Bloomfield.
 February 10, 1894.—Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.
 April 1, 1894.—Calvary Church, Summit.
 April 10, 1894.—St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

CHURCH AND CHAPEL FURNITURE BLESSED.

November 7, 1893.—Chapel of St. Mark's Church, Orange.
 February 10, 1894.—Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.

NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED.

July 16, 1893.—HENRY A. ADAMS, Priest, by the Bishop of New York.

July 21, 1893.—E. HUNTINGTON SAUNDERS, Priest, suspended by the Bishop of Long Island.

September 28, 1893.—WILLIAM R. WOODBRIDGE, Priest, by the Bishop of Albany.

November 27, 1893.—WILLIAM B. WALKER, Priest, by the Bishop of Quincy, acting for the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Vermont.

December 14, 1893.—FREDERICK J. VINCENT, Priest, by the Bishop of Quincy.

December 19, 1893.—ANSON T. COLT, Priest, by the Bishop of Long Island.

February 5, 1894.—A. W. F. MANIFOLD, Priest, by the Bishop of Pennsylvania.

February 13, 1894.—JOHN A. BEVINGTON, Priest, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.

BISHOP'S FUND.

Trinity Church, Hoboken.....	\$31 67
Grace Church, Franklin.....	8 57
St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia.....	4 01
St. Peter's Church, Washington.....	2 41
St. Thomas, Vernon and Good Shepherd, Haverhill.....	12 98
Trinity Church, Bergen Point.....	22 27
Grace Church, Redford.....	7 58
Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.....	7 68
Mission Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee.....	5 00
St. John's Church, West Hoboken.....	5 20
St. John's Church, Boston.....	7 11
Christ Church, Jersey City.....	15 94
St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.....	14 09
Grace Church, Madison.....	4 09
Unknown.....	5 09
Holy Communion, South Orange.....	22 64
St. Paul's Church, Paterson.....	20 60
Trinity Church, Dover, Paterson.....	8 51
Christ Church, Short Hills.....	11 07
St. James' Church, Newark.....	8 88
St. John's Church, Newark.....	5 74
St. Thomas Church, Newark.....	6 15
Trinity Mission Church, Arlington.....	6 30
St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.....	11 71
Church of the Holy Immaculate, Hoboken.....	15 00
Trinity Church, Newark.....	65 45
House of Prayer, Newark.....	5 00
St. John's Church, Dover.....	6 08
Grace Church, Orange.....	57 47
St. John's Free Church, Jersey City.....	19 11
Christ Church, East Orange.....	12 30
St. Stephen's Church, Newark.....	12 93
St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.....	10 50
Grace Church, Union Hill.....	12 04
Christ Mission Church, Stanhope.....	3 50
Christ Church, Newton.....	4 26
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	25 61
Holy Communion, Paterson.....	14 61
Christ Church, Bloomfield.....	15 46
Christ Church, Belleville.....	15 15
St. James' Church, Ridgefield.....	6 04

Confirmations

IN PARISHES, MISSIONS AND INSTITUTIONS.

Trinity Mission Church, Arlington.....	4
Calvary Church, Bayonne (Pamrapo).....	8
Trinity Church, Bayonne (Bergen Point)....	12
Christ Church, Belleville.....	7
Christ Church, Bloomfield.....	3
St. John's Church, Boonton.....	37
St. John's Church, Dover.....	18
Christ Church, East Orange.....	11
Church of the Mediator, Edgewater.....	4
St. Paul's Church, Englewood.....	24
Grace Church, Franklin (Nutley).....	21
Good Shepherd Mission, Fort Lee.....	6
Grace Church, Greenville.....	8
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	22
Mission Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg.....	2
Holy Trinity Mission, Hillsdale....	2
Holy Innocents' Church, Hoboken.....	23
St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.....	34
Trinity Church, Hoboken.....	29
Trinity Church, Irvington.....	6
Christ Church, Jersey City.....	15
Grace Church, Jersey City.....	31
St. John's Free Church, Jersey City Heights.....	69
St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.....	46
St. Mary's Church, Jersey City.....	23
St. Matthew's Church, Jersey City.....	1
St. Paul's Church, Jersey City Heights....	12
St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst.....	1
Grace Church, Madison.....	4

St. Stephen's Church, Millburn.....	6
Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.....	24
St. Peter's Church, Morristown.....	16
Christ Church, Newark.....	14
Grace Church, Newark.....	48
St. Alban's Mission, Newark.....	5
St. James' Church, Newark.....	25
St. Barnabas' Church, Newark.....	20
St. John's Church, Newark.....	21
St. Paul's Church, Newark.....	19
St. Philip's Church, Newark.....	6
St. Stephen's Church, Newark.....	12
St. Thomas' Church, Newark.....	8
House of Prayer, Newark.....	44
Trinity Church, Newark.....	33
Christ Mission Church, Newark (East).....	29
Christ Church, Newton.....	7
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.....	1
All Saints' Church, Orange..	11
Grace Church, Orange.....	31
St. Mark's Church, Orange.....	36
Church of the Holy Communion, Paterson.....	22
St. Luke's Mission, Paterson.....	44
St. Paul's Church, Paterson.....	24
Trinity Church, Paterson.....	20
St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh.....	12
St. James' Church, Ridgefield.....	10
Grace Church, Rutherford.....	9
Christ Church, Short Hills.....	10
Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange.....	16
St. Andrew's Church, South Orange.....	4
Christ Mission Church, Stanhope.....	6
Church of the Atonement, Tenaflly.....	1
Grace Church, Town of Union.....	14
St. John's Church, West Hoboken.....	8
Mission Church of the Holy Innocents, West Orange.....	2
St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.....	5

Total,	1104
--------	------

SUMMARY.

RECEIVED FROM OTHER DIOCESES:		
Priests.....	16	
Deacon.....	1—	17
ORDINATIONS:		
Priest.....	5	
Deacon.....	1—	6
DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES:		
Priests.....	8	
Deacon.....	0—	8
DIED:		
Priests.....		2
DEPOSED:		
Priests.....		2
CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE:		
Bishop.....	1	
Priests.....	101	
Deacons.....	2—	104
POSTULANTS.....		4
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS:		
For the Order of Deacons.....	0	
For the Order of Priests.....	7—	7
CLERGY LICENSED TEMPORARILY.....		4
LAY READERS LICENSED.....		19
RECTOR INSTITUTED.....		1
NEW MISSIONS.....		3
ORGANIZED MISSION.....		1
NEW CHURCHES OPENED.....		3
CORNER-STONE LAID.....		1
CHURCHES ENLARGED....		2
PARISH HOUSES OPENED....		4
CHURCH AND CHAPEL FURNITURE BLESSED.....		2
NOTICES OF DISCIPLINE RECEIVED:		
Priests Deposed.....	8	
Deacons Deposed.....	0—	8
MARRIAGE.....		1
HOLY COMMUNION CELEBRATED (times).....		19
SERMONS AND ADDRESSES.....		100
MEETINGS ATTENDED.....		58
CONFIRMATIONS:		
Private.....	4	
Public.....	1100	
Total number of persons confirmed.....		1104

Reports.

I have received the following reports from the Reverend, the Archdeacons of the two Archdeaconries:

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D., Bishop of Newark:

A review of the missionary work of the past year in the Archdeaconry of Newark presents much that is encouraging. The missions generally are in a satisfactory condition. Some discouragements, of course, have been encountered, but in spite of all, substantial progress has been made.

It would seem as if the recent business depression had resulted favorably for Church work. Possibly the enforced idleness of such large numbers of our people has given them more time to attend to their church duties. In almost every case our missionaries report that the financial condition of their missions is fully up to the average, if not beyond it. This simply means that there has been a greater degree of self denial exercised than heretofore, and that adversity is more conducive to spiritual growth than prosperity.

Two changes in our working forces have been made during the past year. The Rev. Charles Douglas, for more than twenty years our faithful Missionary at Belvidere and Knowlton, has removed to the other Archdeaconry. He has been succeeded by the Rev. George H.

Young. It has been a trying year for these two Missions; there is little or no growth in these old towns and the work is chiefly a strengthening of the things that remain. Still it is work that must be done, and withal it is profitable work. Those who grow up in the Church in those places are not lost to the Church because they move away.

Some time ago, about one-half of the entire number of the communicants of St. James' Church, Knowlton, migrated to the West in the same year. It can easily be imagined what a severe blow this was to that venerable Parish, and how discouraging to the Missionary, but we trust there was no loss to the whole state of Christ's Church militant, and to-day the old Parish has recovered and is about as strong as before that exodus. There can be no better way of helping on the growth of the Church in what is familiarly known as the domestic field than by the sustentation of our country missions. The cry that is not infrequently heard, "Shut up that straggling mission, what is the use of trying to keep it alive," is the sheerest treason to all kinds of missionary work, and evinces the utter lack of the true missionary spirit.

The other change referred to has been in connection with St. Peter's Mission, Washington. The Rev. J. A. McCleary, after three years of faithful service, has resigned and been succeeded by his brother, the Rev. J. W. McCleary.

Washington is a thriving town and the growth of the Church has been in an equal, if not greater, proportion, to the growth of the town. It is but a few years since this Mission was established. Services were first held in an unattractive and inconvenient rented room; now the Mission owns a handsome church and parish room, a commodious brick Rectory and ample grounds comprising in all an extremely valuable property. But above all, some eighty communicants have been added to the Church.

It is much to be regretted that still another change is in prospect. The Rev. C. H. Beers, who, for the past eighteen months, has been Rector of St. Luke's Church, Phillipsburgh, will, on June 1, resign that cure and enter on another field of labor in New York. The work in Phillipsburgh has prospered under Mr. Beer's charge. The number of communicants has considerably increased. But circumstances, over which the Rector has no control, tend to render the situation somewhat trying for the immediate future.

St. Luke's is about to lose its most prominent and liberal family—a family chiefly responsible for its existence and maintenance as a parish. I refer to the family of Mr. J. C. Kent, who has been for many years a delegate to this Convention. His removal from Phillipsburgh will be a severe blow to the parish, but it is to be hoped that those who remain may feel a greater responsibility in sustaining the work and that eventually good may result from seeming evil. An additional appropriation for the coming year will be an imperative necessity.

Perhaps the most encouraging report of all comes from the Missionary in charge of Stanhope and parts adjacent. This Mission is under the care of the Rev. W. M. Pickslay, Rector of St. John's, Dover. During a portion of the past year he has had the assistance of two Lay Readers—one maintaining the services at Stanhope and the other occupying two points on Lake Hopatcong. As the Missionary says in his report, "The work has not only been kept up but a steady advance has been made—the faithful are growing in knowledge and grace; the young are being instructed; interest is being roused in strangers, and new members are being added to the Church. The attendance at the services in Stanhope for the past year has shown a decided improvement. In spite of many obstacles the Mission does not fail—the people are singularly grateful and responsive, bravely doing all in their power for the

spread of Christ's Kingdom in their midst. This Mission should encourage the Diocese to give itself more heartily to the leading duty in its commission; the preaching of the Gospel within our own borders; working in the vineyard where Christ has placed us; doing something of the work He has given us to do; ministering, at least less grudgingly to those lying at our gate. If we believe that this Church has a true mission to the people of this land, then is not the work plainly before us in our own field? Did our Master order us to wait for invitations and pledges of support before we set out to preach the Gospel? Is He not saying, 'Go ye and preach the Gospel' throughout the Diocese of Newark as well as throughout the world?"

During the summer months of 1892-3 we have had exclusive use of the stone chapel on the grounds of the Hotel Breslin, Lake Hopatcong, and regular services have been maintained there, the expense of which has been fully met by the contributions of the summer residents.

Last season a considerable sum, about \$500, was given, part of which was expended in fitting up the interior of the chapel in a more churchly manner, and the balance in securing the services of various prominent clergymen. Evening services were also held at the Forrest Club House on the opposite site of the lake.

Not content with ministering merely to summer guests, permanent missions have been opened during the past winter at Mt. Arlington and at Hopatcong Landing. At the former place morning service and Sunday-school were undertaken and evening service at the latter. All this has been done through the untiring efforts of the Rev. Mr. Pickslay, to whom all the credit is due. It should not be forgotten that the entire cost of this new work has been covered by the generous offerings of certain gentlemen, summer residents at Mount Arlington, who are interested in the work of the Church in that neighborhood.

for any new mission stations throughout this missionary district, but I do see a great field for work, and abundant opportunity to preach the gospel.

A live man who would go throughout the length and breadth of our northern counties, spend a Sunday now and then with our lonely and perhaps discouraged missionaries, then come to some of our highly respectable but not over-generous wealthy parishes and tell them about the work, its needs and its results, would do more for the cause of missions in this Diocese than we have any idea of. *And it can be done.* It simply rests with the churchmen of the Diocese to open their hearts *and their pockets* in order to effect its accomplishments. And further, such work would more than pay for itself in the long run by the increase of offerings which it would produce. All that is needed to set it in operation would be for a few of our interested laymen to guarantee a possible deficiency resulting from the added expense. And when this point has been reached, let us take our whole missionary system and pull it up by the roots for fear of its going to seed; eradicate the all too-prevailing tone of parochialism; give your Archdeacon a corps of men who can be moved from place to place by a force something less than that of a hundred-ton locomotive, and let us see to it that he keeps them on the move, and not let them spend their whole time in a village that can be walked over in half an hour. If the average business concern covered no more territory with its agents, than we do with our missionaries, it would soon be left far behind in the competition of life.

We need no new canons; what we want is to unlimber what we have, and get them into action. We are slow to adapt the splendid machinery of our Church to the peculiar needs of the work. We send an inexperienced man (for perhaps he is the only one that can be found willing to go) to a certain mission, with the conviction that the

chances are about even whether he will run it into the ground or build it up. If he is fairly successful he is soon called away to a better place; if he is not in demand he is more likely to stay and cripple the work.

The very isolation of our workers tends to lessen their successes and aggravate their mistakes. A man, that may make an utter failure in one phase of the work, might be fairly successful in some other, if his faculty for work could be more closely observed and his motions directed. If our efforts at Church extension are to amount to anything, what we need is a more flexible line of skirmishers operating as a unit under one leader; and not here and there a solitary soldier shut up in a block house endeavoring to defend his own little patch of territory.

Respectfully submitted,

MILLIDGE WALKER,
Archdeacon of Newark.

THE ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

To the Right Reverend Thomas A. Starkey, D.D., Bishop of Newark:

It is with deep thanksgiving that the Archdeacon reports much of progress, and much of hope and encouragement in the mission work of this Archdeaconry.

St. John's Church, Bayonne, though a parish, because of exceptional and imperative conditions is sufficiently connected with the Board of Missions to justify mention in this report. Three years ago, the Missionary in charge, the Rev. O. Valentine, because of pressing needs was compelled to borrow \$7000 on bond and mortgage. By careful and successful management he has been able to reduce this to \$5000. At a recent meeting of the Standing Committee, permission was given to cancel the former mortgage of \$7000 and to execute a new one for \$5000. The burden of debt is thus immensely relieved, and complete freedom from it will soon be.

The church property is being put in more perfect condition. The building is to be painted, the church lot improved, and a fence erected. The bread cast upon those waters is returning after these many days. There have been twenty-five baptisms and fifteen burials. The Bishop has not yet made his visitation.

The Church of the Ascension, Jersey City Heights, has done all it was asked to do a year ago and a great deal more.

The Archdeacon then promised to raise \$500 from friends without the mission, if the people within the mis-

sion would raise another \$500; the whole \$1000 to be applied to the reduction of the mortgage indebtedness of \$5000. Long before he succeeded in his endeavor the people of the mission had their amount securely in hand. Encouraged by this, the Missionary, the Rev. James Cameron, promised to furnish \$200, if the people would raise an additional \$300, the total amount, \$500, to be applied to the reduction of the debt upon the rectory. This too has been done. Thus in a year of terrible financial depression, among a people who feel such depression more quickly and more keenly than most people, for they all earn their daily bread by daily toil, the sum of \$1500 has been applied to the reduction of the heavy indebtedness upon the mission property. ♦

The Archdeacon is deeply indebted to the Bishop of the Diocese, the Rev. Dr. Holley, the Rev. Dr. Stoddard, the Rev. Alexander Mann, the Rev. Mr. Bennitt, the Rev. Mr. Nickerson, and Messrs. Smith D. Mackey, Henry Hayes, E. H. Dougherty, Geo. S. Wylie, and St. Paul's Church, Hoboken, for generous sums generously given to this purpose. The Archdeacon has also been able to furnish this Mission with a complete and handsome set of chancel furniture. It was made by Geissler, is of solid oak, is beautifully constructed, and consists of Altar with pace, Bishop's chair, Rector's chair, two clergy stalls, and prayer desks, and chancel rail. He is indebted for this handsome addition to the church's appointments to the Ladies of the Newark Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, the Bishop of the Diocese and others. This marks but one side of the good work done in this Mission. The other is the spiritual side, and is partly revealed in the report made. There have been twenty-three baptisms, twenty have been confirmed; there have been twenty burials and six marriages. The Mission Church of the Ascension is now abundantly justifying all that has been done for it in

the past. Much praise is due the faithful Missionary and his equally faithful people.

Trinity Mission, Hillsdale, is also feeling the stringency of the times. Yet, under the leadership of the Rev. Henry M. Ladd, of Norwood, substantial gains have been made in the past year. The people are still worshipping in the chapel. The time has not yet come when a church building can be erected. It will come. The village is growing. It must grow. Those who come to it are buying or building their own houses. This insures a fixed population.

One hundred souls are connected with the Mission. There are fifty-seven children in the Sunday School. There are twenty-eight communicants. There have been two confirmed and two baptized. The offerings have been \$940.

St. Luke's Mission, Paterson, under the general charge of the Rev. Mr. Nickerson of St. Paul's, Paterson, but under the immediate charge of Mr. Perrine, is doing astonishingly well. No portion of the state has been more seriously affected by the hard times than the city of Paterson, and no portion of the city than that ministered to by this Mission. The most of the people are out of work. Yet, so successfully has the work been prosecuted that forty-four have been confirmed since the last report of a year ago. But few of our parishes can present such a record as this. The offerings have been \$710.77. There have been eighteen baptisms, six burials and two marriages. The number of communicants last reported thirty-four, the present number eighty-four.

St. Agnes' Mission, Lafayette, has outgrown the limits of a year ago. An extension has been added to the building to accommodate the increasing numbers of the rapidly growing Sunday School. There are now eighty scholars. The services are very well attended. There

have been thirty baptized and fifteen confirmed. The mission is entirely supported by St. Mark's Church, Jersey City, the Rector of which, the Rev. F. E. Mortimer, has charge of the work.

The Mission of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee, is still under the charge of the Rev. Walter M. Sherwood, of St. James' Church, Ridgefield, with the Rev. A. L. Byron-Curtis, as assistant. A railroad running north from Union Hill, which has been in process of construction for some time, is now completed and in operation. This gives much more rapid transit, and is bound to affect for good the entire section. Two hundred and fifty souls are connected with this Mission. There have been ten baptisms, six confirmed, eight buried and six couples married. The Sunday School numbers one hundred and thirty. The offerings have been \$526.

All Saints' Mission, Leonia, is under the same clergy as the Mission of the Good Shepherd. This is the newest of the missions of the Archdeaconry, and is giving great promise. Seventy-five souls have been gathered to it. There are thirty-four communicants. There are thirty-two in the Sunday School. Since the 1st of January, the offerings have been \$172. The services are held at present in a hired hall. This is both expensive and inconvenient. It is believed that a lot will be given when the time comes to build. The portion of our Diocese ministered to by these two missions will show remarkable development in the near future. A vigilant eye should be kept on opening opportunities, and the Bishop should be so supported financially as to be able to meet them, and improve them when they offer.

The Rev. F. J. Clayton, of Rutherford, still sees to the care of St. Thomas' Mission, Lyndhurst. The time is near at hand when the Missionary Board must aid in giv-

ing fuller service to this place than Mr. Clayton can possibly give it.

The Mission of the Epiphany, Allendale, is still doing the quiet and faithful work which has always characterized it. The warden and lay reader, Mr. D. A. Smith, is entitled to all praise for his devotion during so many years.

The Mission at Nordhoff is supported entirely by St. Paul's Church, Englewood. The reports of its work will be embraced with those of the mother parish.

The future of the Missions of this Archdeaconry is bright with promise. No portion of the Diocese is growing so rapidly as this portion. It is truly missionary ground. The seed sown now will infallibly bring forth in due season some thirty fold, some sixty, and some a hundred.

Very sincerely yours,

W. R. JENVEY.

Appendix 1.

PAROCHIAL, CLERICAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

ALLENDALE, MISSION OF THE EPIPHANY.

Warden, Daniel A. Smith.

Families and parts of families, 29; number of souls, 104; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; marriage, 1; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 43; loss by removal, 4; present number on Parish register, 39; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 27; public services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days, 5; other days, 7; total, 126; Holy Communion: public, 17; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 35; public catechisings, frequent; other Parish agencies, viz: Needle Work Guild. Church: number of sittings, 80; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$213.82; Sunday-school offerings, \$42.42; subscriptions, \$221.75; investments (interest on building fund), \$13.50; other sources, \$255.00; total, \$746.49. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$725.09; other objects within the Parish, viz: for addition to building fund, \$13.50; total Parochial, \$738.59; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$7.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.40; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$2.50; for Bishop's fund, \$4.25; total for Diocesan objects, \$18.15; General: Missions, domestic, \$6.00; total for General objects, \$6.00; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$738.59; Diocesan, \$18.15; General, \$6.00; total of expenditures, \$762.74.

The Mission has been regularly served, by the Rev. C. H. S. Hartman, of the Diocese of New York, during the past year, with con-

sent of the Bishop; but because of his inability to give needed time and attention to the interests of the Mission, Mr. Hartman has felt obliged to discontinue his services, and the Mission is again seeking for a new incumbent. We do not however despair but are hopeful of better things to come. The Ladies' Needle Work Guild has proved a faithful auxiliary in the work of the Mission and has contributed largely to its support.

ARLINGTON, TRINITY MISSION.

THE REV. JOHN KELLER, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 90; number of souls, 236; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 4; marriage, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 126; added by confirmation, 3; otherwise, 7; total gain, 10; loss by removal, 7; death, 3; otherwise, 6; total loss, 16; present number on Parish register, 120; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 109; public services: Sundays, 113; Holy Days, 22; other days, 68; total, 203; Holy Communion: public, 69; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 88; public catechising, number of times, 12; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz: Volunteer Choir of mixed voices; Chapter 559, Brotherhood of St. Andrew; Bethany Chapter, No. 116, Daughters of the King; St. Agnes' Guild for Girls; St. Timothy's Band of Young Crusaders. Church: number of sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$720.48; Sunday-school offerings, \$61.58; subscriptions, \$125.00; other sources, \$177.54; total, \$1,084.60. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$39.20; Sunday-school, \$39.83; repairs and improvements, \$116.85; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$661.26; other objects within the parish, viz: for Bishop's Fund, \$6.30; total Parochial, \$863.44; Diocesan: Missions, \$5.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$19.60; total for Diocesan objects, \$24.60; General: Theological education, \$11.50; total for General objects, \$11.50; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$863.44; Diocesan, 24.60; General, \$11.50; total of expenditures, \$899.54.

BAYONNE, CALVARY CHURCH.

Wardens, Charles M. Allen and Fred. E. Chamberlin.

Families and parts of families, (about) 75; baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 8; communicants: received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 13; total gain, 23; present number on Parish register, 75; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 75; public services: Sundays, 90; Holy Days, 5; other days, 12; total, 107; Holy Communion: public, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 15; pupils, 125; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Parish Circle, Church Guild. Church: number of sittings, (about) 160; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—On hand, May 16, 1893, \$106.76; offerings at Church services, \$274.24; Sunday-school offerings, \$13.00; subscriptions, \$296.47; donations, \$150.00; other sources, \$35.31; total, \$875.78. **Expenditures**—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$209.46; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$532.16; other objects within the parish, viz: for interest on mortgage, \$75.00; insurance premium, \$39.38; total Parochial, \$856.00; Diocesan: Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$5.00; General: Missions, domestic, \$7.20; total for General objects, \$7.20; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$856.00; Diocesan, \$5.00; General, \$7.20; total of expenditures, \$868.20.

The Church building is in perfect repair, steam heat having been added, the building newly painted, brick work and chimneys re-pointed, etc. A new porch has been added on the street front, and the old entrance closed, thus slightly increasing the seating capacity and providing two small rooms in lieu of old entrances. An entrance to the small vestry near chancel has been added.

There is a mortgage of \$1500 the interest on which has been promptly met. All other outstanding bills will be covered by \$150.

An earnest attempt is being made to secure support for a Rector.

BAYONNE, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. O. VALENTINE, RECTOR.

Wardens, Kenneth MacKenzie and Julian L. Duryee.

Families and parts of families, 165; number of souls, 435; baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 3; total, 25; marriages, 5; burials, 15; communi-

cants: number last reported, 200; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 5; otherwise, 10; total gain, 25; loss by removal, 20; death, 4; otherwise, 6; total loss, 30; present number on Parish register, 180; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 180; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 48; other days, 64; total, 268; Holy Communion: public, 126; private, 12; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 180; Bible classes: teacher, 1; members, 5; other Parish agencies, viz: Industrial School, 50; St. Agnes' Guild, 25; Choir Guild of Men, 14. Church: number of sittings, 350; number of free sittings, all; School building, 1.

Receipts—Sunday-school offerings, Building and Organ Funds, and current expenses, \$3,191.79. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$80.00; repairs and improvements, \$21.07; payment of debts, \$1,048.17; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,899.29; total Parochial, \$3,048.53; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$23.64; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$8.63; total for Diocesan objects, \$33.27; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,048.53; Diocesan, \$33.27; total of expenditures, \$3,081.80.

Owing to the ill health of the Rector, there was no confirmation in this Parish the present year. The Bishop expects to make a visitation in the autumn. The mortgage of \$7000 on the church property has been replaced by one of \$5000. This has reduced our monthly assessments to the Building Association which holds the mortgage and shows a reduction of the Church mortgage in three years of \$2000. The Church grounds have been graded and improved, and a neat iron fence is about to be erected around the property. The people of this Mission Parish have done nobly and deserve every praise and commendation for their faithfulness.

BERGEN POINT, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. HAROLD ARROWSMITH, RECTOR.

THE REV. WM. C. MAGUIRE, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Solon Humphreys and Thomas Dobson.

Families and parts of families, 240; number of souls, 750; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 2; total, 20; confirmed, 12; marriages, 7; burials, 8; communicants: number last reported, 290; added by confirmation, 10; otherwise, 15; total gain, 25; loss by removal, 12; death, 3; total loss, 15; present number, 300; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, nearly all; public services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 25; other days, 80; total, 235; Holy Com-

munion: public, 37; private, 2; Sunday-school, including Mission-school: officers and teachers, 50; pupils, 378; public catechising, a monthly children's service. Church: number of sittings, 550; Chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 125; number of free sittings, many; extra Sunday service, free to all, 1; Parish building, 1; Parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$3,359.82; offerings at Church services, \$1,102.82; Sunday-school offerings, \$369.77; subscriptions, \$926.21; other sources, \$238.54; total, \$5,788.06. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$143.75; Sunday-school, \$146.21; repairs and improvements, \$387.16; payment of debts, \$411.20; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,556.54; other objects within the parish, viz: for Trinity Mission, \$866.40; Christmas Festival and other objects, \$276.80; total Parochial, \$5,788.06; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$35.00; convention expenses, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$61.16; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$37.59; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$31.85; for Bishop's Fund, \$22.27; total for Diocesan objects, \$237.87; General: Missions, domestic, \$177.87; foreign, \$252.88; Parochial Mission Society, \$13.15; total for General objects, \$443.90; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,788.06; Diocesan, \$237.87; General, \$443.90; total of expenditures, \$6,469.83.

A Mission has been established in Centreville, in charge of the Rev. Wm. C. Maguire.

BELLEVILLE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. C. S. ABBOTT, RECTOR.

Wardens, H. K. Schuyler and Joseph R. Kingsland.

Families and parts of families, about 100; number of souls, about 500; baptisms: infants, 18; total, 18; confirmed, 7; marriages, 5; burials, 23; communicants: number last reported, 145; added by confirmation, 7; total gain, 7; present number on Parish register, 152; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 124; public services: Sundays, all; Holy Days, nearly all; other days, one weekly; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 150; public catechising, number of times, 12; Bible class, teacher, Rector; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Guild, St. Mary's Guild, St. Stephen's Guild, Christ Chapter

Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Children's Auxiliary; Church: number of sittings, 325; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1. Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$45.54; Sunday-school, \$100; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,996.72; other objects within the Parish, \$25.00; total Parochial, \$2,167.26; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond and assessment), \$28.00; convention expenses, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$34.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.42; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$12.59; Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$15.15; total for Diocesan objects, \$133.26; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$55.65; Jews, \$5.71; Missionary box through Women's Auxiliary, \$50.31; Indians by Children's Auxiliary through Women's Auxiliary, \$3.00; Mission Work at Tomkins Cove, N. Y. by St. Mary's Guild, \$9.00; total for General objects, \$123.67; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,167.26; Diocesan, \$133.26; General, \$123.67; total of expenditures, \$2,424.19.

During the past year a lot in the rear of the Church property and adjoining the same has been purchased and added to the cemetery, making a most desirable addition for burial purposes. It has been laid out in lots which the Vestry are now offering for sale. It is hoped to realize sufficient from the sale of these lots to build a parish house, add a recess chancel to the Church, and leave a balance as a partial endowment of the Parish. The lots are thrown open to all purchasers, whether living in Belleville or elsewhere.

BELVIDERE, ZION CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG, RECTOR.

Families and parts of families, 20; number of souls, 48; baptisms: infants, 4; total, 4; marriages, 3; burials, 1; communicants: number last reported, 32; loss by removal, 7; present number on Parish register, 25; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 25; public services, Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 16; other days, 32; total, 152; Holy Communion: public, 20; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 3; pupils, 20; public catechisings, number of times, 25. Church: number of sittings, 180; number of free sittings, 180; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$169.78; Sunday-school offerings, \$4.50; donations, \$100; other sources, \$34.16; total, \$308.44. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$7.00; Sunday-school, \$0.25; repairs and improvements, \$90.00; payment of debts, \$100; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$183.77; total Parochial, \$382.02; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$1.95; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$1.75; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$3.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$6.70; General: Missions, domestic, \$0.75; Jews, \$0.54; total for General objects, \$1.29; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$382.02; Diocesan, \$6.70; General, \$1.29; total of expenditures, \$390.01.

BLOOMFIELD, CHRIST CHURCH.

THÉ REV. EDWIN A. WHITE, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joseph L. Clarke and Newton Smith.

Families and parts of families, 140; number of souls, 450; baptisms: infants, 28; adults, 1; total, 29; confirmed, 3; marriages, 2; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 145; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 7; otherwise, 49; total gain, 68; loss by removal, 5; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 208; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 170; public services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 18; other days, 54; total, 207; Holy Communion: public, 80; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 150; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz: the Ladies' Guild, the Altar Guild. Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, 50; extra Sunday services, free to all, 12; Parish building, 1. Seats rented, free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,632.50; offerings at church services, \$1,011.77; Sunday-school offerings, \$76.00; subscriptions, \$3,282.71; donations, \$2,923.85; investments (interest on), \$239.75; other sources, \$12,680.00; total, \$21,846.58. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$126.55; repairs and improvements, \$449.79; payment of debts, \$300.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,321.36; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for building of new church and Parish house, \$21,090.03; total Parochial, \$24,586.73; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, General, \$35.44; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.01; Hospital of St. Barna-

bas, Newark, \$10.36; Mountainside Hospital, \$22.65; total for Diocesan objects, \$117.46; General: Missions, domestic, \$49.67; total for General objects, \$49.67; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$24,586.73; Diocesan, \$117.46; General, \$49.67; total of expenditures, \$24,753.86.

During the past year a stone church and stone parish house have been erected at a cost (including memorials and furnishings) of about \$35,000.00. The whole amount of receipts and expenditures for the same is not contained in the above report, as part of the money was received and expended during the last convention year, and was included in last year's report.

The following memorials were presented to the church: Stone altar, stone reredos, stone font, stone choir rail, stone and brass pulpit, brass sanctuary gates, brass eagle lectern, brass cross, oak litany desk, brass and oak communicants' rail, 2 oak sedilia; also two of the columns supporting the lantern tower were given as memorials to two former rectors. The Bishop's chair (oak) and the credence table (stone) were also gifts.

The first service in the new church was held on Easter Day. The parish house was opened for service on the first Sunday in October.

BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. PERCY T. FENN, RECTOR.

Wardens, William G. Lathrop, Jr. and Charles A. Norris.

Families and parts of families, 83; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 16; total, 33; confirmed, 37; marriages, 2; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 107; received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 35; otherwise, 1; total gain, 42; loss by removal, 3; death, 2; otherwise, 3; total loss, 8; present number on Parish register, 141; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 102; public services: Sundays, 119; Holy Days, 21; other days, 85; total, 228; Holy Communion: public, 57; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 118; public catechisings, number of times, 11; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Aid Society, St. Mary's Guild, St. Cecilia's Guild. Church: number of sittings, 160; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings in envelopes \$1,091.97; offerings at church services, \$484.71; subscriptions, account mortgage, \$313.75; other sources, \$5,233.80; total, \$7,124.23. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms charitable purposes, \$61.10; repairs and improvements, \$152.04; pay-

ment of debts, and account mortgage, \$406.08 ; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,172.50 ; for Parish building, \$3,799.33 ; organ, \$1,428.80 ; total Parochial, \$7,019.85 ; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, General, \$4.68 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.33 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7.30 ; for Bishop's Fund, \$8.77 ; retiring clergy Fund, \$2.56 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$35.64 ; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,019.85 ; Diocesan objects, \$35.64 ; total of expenditures, \$7,055.49.

DOVER, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM M. PICKSLAY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles Munson and C. R. Mulligan.

Baptisms: infants, 12 ; adults, 3 ; total, 15 ; confirmed, 18 ; marriages, 5 ; burials, 12 ; communicants: number last reported, 120 ; added by confirmation, 18 ; otherwise, 5 ; total gain, 23 ; loss by removal, 8 ; death, 2 ; otherwise, 2 ; total loss, 12 ; present number on Parish register, 131 ; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 102 ; public services: Sundays, 152 ; Holy Days, 36 ; other days, 215 ; total, 403 ; Holy Communion: public, on all Sundays, Saints' Days and other Holy Days ; private, 2 ; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10 ; pupils, 118 ; public catechisings: number of times, weekly ; Bible class: teacher, 1 ; members, 9 ; other Parish agencies, viz.: Guilds of various kinds. Church: number of sittings, 200 ; number of free sittings, 100 ; Parish building, 1 ; parsonage, 1. Seats, some rented, some free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$592.70 ; offerings at church services, \$288.13 ; subscriptions, \$33.34 ; donations, \$734.79 ; other sources, \$515.00 ; total, \$2,163.96. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$21.00 ; Sunday-school, \$68.00 ; repairs and improvements, \$621.89 ; payment of debts, \$215.00 ; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,352.72 ; total Parochial, \$2,278.61 ; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, General, \$18.50 ; Special, \$10.00 ; total, \$28.50 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.00 ; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$7.00 ; total for Diocesan objects, \$48.50 ; General: Missions, \$26.00 ; total for General objects, \$26.00 ; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,278.61 ; Diocesan, \$48.50 ; General, \$26.00 ; total of expenditures, \$2,353.11.

EAST ORANGE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM WHITING DAVIS, RECTOR.

Wardens, Frank Kellogg and Samuel W. Whittemore.

Families and parts of families, 254; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 6; total, 10; confirmed, 11; marriages, 5; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 640; received from other Parishes, 39; added by confirmation, 12; total gain, 51; loss by removal, 30; death, 4; total loss, 34; present number on Parish register, estimated, 600; Holy Communion: private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 147; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 9; other Parish agencies, viz.; Woman's Working Guild, Young Woman's Guild, Children's Guild, St. Agnes' Guild, St. Agatha's Embroidery Guild. Church: number of sittings, 812.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$6,092.34; offerings at church services, \$4,171.21; Sunday-school offerings, \$425.73; special, \$2,494.00; other sources, legacies, \$1,000; total, \$14,183.28. **Expenditures**—Parochial: communion alms for charitable purposes, \$100.00; Sunday-school, \$177.13; repairs and improvements, \$894.89; payment of debts, \$1,650.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,229.43; for interest, \$1,850.00; Parochial charities, \$73.54; local charities not connected with the Parish, \$176.10; total Parochial, \$13,151.09; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on Bond, or Assessment), \$210.00; Convention expenses, \$75.00; Missions, \$50.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$92.03; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$285.27; total for Diocesan objects, \$712.30; General: Missions, domestic, \$125; colored people (in the South), \$144.13; Indians, \$16.90; Woman's Auxiliary, \$87.45; total for General objects, \$373.48; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$13,151.09; Diocesan, \$712.30; General, \$373.48; total of expenditures, \$14,236.87.

EAST ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN W. WILLIAMS, RECTOR.

Wardens, Stephen Gilson and William F. Zimmermann.

Families and parts of families, 70; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 3; total, 11; marriages, 1; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 176; received from other Parishes, 4; total gain, 4; loss by

death, 1; present number on Parish register, 179; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 120; public services: Sundays, twice each Sunday; Holy Days, once; other days, twice a week; Holy Communion: public, each Sunday. Holy Days and Thursdays, twice on great Festivals; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 173; public catechisings, number of times, frequently; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Paul's Guild, Woman's Auxiliary, Helping Hand, Altar Society, Ladies' Parish Guild, St. Andrew's Brotherhood. Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, all; Parish rooms. Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,757.07; Sunday-school offerings, \$173.38; subscriptions, \$840.00; donations, \$180.00; investments (interest on), \$10.60; other sources, \$1,316.91; total, \$4,277.96. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$143.15; repairs and improvements, \$72.99; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,807.25; lot purchased corner Prospect street and Renshaw avenue, \$1,834.58; Helping Hand Society, \$32.76; total Parochial, \$3,890.73; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on Bond, or Assessment), \$84.00; Convention expenses, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, general and special, \$19.31; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$10.00; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Comfort Club, \$27.25; total for Diocesan objects, \$170.56; General: Missions, foreign, through Helping Hand Society, \$32.00; colored people (in the South), through Helping Hand Society, \$60.00; total for General objects, \$92.00; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,890.73; Diocesan, \$170.56; General, \$92.00; total of expenditures, \$4,153.29.

EDGEWATER, CHURCH OF THE MEDIATOR.

THE REV. JAMES A. MCCLEARY.

Wardens, John Winterburn and Frederick W. Winterburn.

Families and parts of families, 41; number of souls, 161; baptisms: infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 4; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 74; added by confirmation, 4; loss by removal, 8; present number on Parish register, 70; number who have communicated during the year at least once, 60; public services: Sundays, 77; Holy Days, 6; total, 83; Holy Communion: public, 30; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 72; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 11; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Mary's Guild, St. Agnes' Guild.

Church: number of sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 150; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$160.05; Sunday-school offerings, \$147.85; subscriptions, \$650.47; other sources, St. Mary's Guild, \$200.00; total, \$1,158.37. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$121.40; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$792.25; for altar vestments etc., \$200.00; total Parochial, \$1,113.50; Diocesan: convention expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, (general, \$8.07, special, \$7.68), \$15.75; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$9.07; total for Diocesan objects, \$44.82; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,113.50; Diocesan, \$44.82; total of expenditures, \$1,158.32.

The above report is not exact, but is as nearly correct as possible.

ENGLEWOOD, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE FREDERICK FLICHTNER, RECTOR.

MR. W. A. BURDETT, LAY READER.

Wardens, W. E. Tillinghast and H. L. Congdon.

Families and parts of families, 248; number of souls, 924; baptisms: infants, 35; adults, 3; total, 38; confirmed, 24; marriages, 9; burials, 9; Communicants: number last reported, 396; received from other Parishes, 24; added by confirmation, 24; total gain, 48; loss by removal, 34; death, 4; total loss, 38; present number on Parish register, 406; public services, Sundays, 213; Holy Days, 39; other days, 43; total, 295; Holy Communion: public, 72; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 193; public catechisings, number of times, 40; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Auxiliary, Chancel Society, Junior Auxiliary, King's Daughters, etc. Church: number of sittings, 400; chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 125; number of free sittings, 100; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, weekly envelope system and voluntary offerings.

Resources—Pew rents, \$3,895.57; other sources, \$2,994.10; total, \$6,889.67. **Expenditures**—Parochial: communion alms for charitable purposes, \$289.60; Sunday-school, \$141.18; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,824.92; for Chancel Society, \$60.83; Daisy Fields,

\$40.00; Englewood Hospital, \$20.13; total Parochial, \$6,376.66; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (Interest on Bond, or Assessment), \$262.50; Convention expenses, \$62.50; Diocesan Missions, special, \$51.31; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$33.79; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$60.21; for widows and orphans, \$30.01; total for Diocesan objects, \$500.32; General: for Mexico, \$32.86; Mrs. Hooker's Orphanage in City of Mexico (Harriet Appleton Flichtner scholarship), \$80.00; the Rev. Mr. Burleson's Hospital, Fond du Lac, \$27.35; Brazil, \$2.00; Japan, \$2.00; Bishop Talbot work, \$6.00; Missionary boxes, valued at \$376.00; total for General objects, \$526.21; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,376.66; Diocesan, \$500.32; General, \$526.21; total of expenditures, \$7,403.19.

FRANKLIN (NUTLEY), GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN P. APPLETON, RECTOR.

Wardens, Joseph Kingsland and James R. Hay.

Families and parts of families, 130; number of souls, about 450; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 2; total, 15; confirmed, 21; marriages, 3; burials, 13; communicants: number last reported, 173; received from other Parishes, 21; added by confirmation, 21; total gain, 42; loss by removal, 9; death, 5; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 201; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 150; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 21; other days, 45; total, 204; Holy Communion: public, 69; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 131; public catechisings, number of times, 6; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Guild, Girls' Missionary Society, Sewing School, Altar Society. Church: number of sittings, 224; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1. seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,733.87; Sunday-school offerings, \$96.77; subscriptions, \$279.00; donations, \$658.00; Women's Guild, \$600.00; Girls' Missionary Society, \$70.00; total, \$3,437.64. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$10.00; Sunday-school, \$46.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,941.42; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for interest, \$346.90; prayer books, \$25.00; hymnals, \$45.00; additional land, \$600.00; total Parochial, \$3,014.32; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$30.00;

Diocesan Missions, general; \$36.80; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$24.61; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$15.00; Bishop's purse, \$9.95; total for Diocesan objects, \$116.36; General: Missions, domestic, \$26.35; foreign, \$41.35; Holy Cross Mission, New York, for poor, \$33.00; Woman's Auxiliary, money and clothing, \$50.00; total for General objects, \$150.70; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,014.32; Diocesan, \$116.36; General, \$150.70; total of expenditures, \$3,281.38.

PORT LEE, GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION.

THE REV. WALTER M. SHERWOOD, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Warden, Carl L. Richter.

Families and parts of families, 65; number of souls, 250; baptisms; infants, 10; total, 10; confirmed, 6; marriages, 6; burials, 8; communicants, number last reported, 82; added by confirmation, 6; total gain, 6; loss by removal, 3; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 85; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 66; public services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 3; other days, 7; total, 64; Holy Communion: public, 11; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 130; public catechisings, number of times, 10; Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 200.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$94.22; Sunday-school offerings, \$42.49; subscriptions, \$120.21; donations, \$123.55; other sources, \$145.76; total, \$526.23. **Expenditures**—Parochial; Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$6.17; Sunday-school, \$42.49; repairs and improvements, \$30.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$439.57; total Parochial, \$518.23; Diocesan: for Bishop's Fund, \$8.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$8.00; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$518.23; Diocesan, \$8.00; total of expenditures, \$526.23.

The Rev. A. L. Byron-Curtiss, Deacon, has been assisting the Rev. Mr. Sherwood in his work at Fort Lee by conducting the evening services and taking charge of the Sunday-school.

GREENVILLE, JERSEY CITY, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. CHALMERS D. CHAPMAN, RECTOR.

Wardens, George A. De Forest and Samuel Ross.

Families and parts of families, 75; number of souls, 170; baptisms: infants, 13; adults, 3; total, 16; confirmed, 8; marriages, 7; burials,

15; communicants: number last reported, 150; added by confirmation, 8; otherwise, 1; total gain, 9; loss by removal, 12; death, 2; otherwise, 3; total loss, 17; present number on Parish register, 142; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 100; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 19; other days, 87; total, 210; Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 206; public catechisings, number of times, 48; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 8; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Sacred Gift Society, 23; Ladies' Missionary Society, 23; King's Daughters, 24; Teachers' Association, 24. Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all. Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$224.44; Sunday-school offerings, \$159.91; subscriptions, \$669.35; donations, \$26.94; other sources, \$729.52; total, \$1,810.16. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$137.51; repairs and improvements, \$100.65; payment of debts, \$151.65; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,008.13; for Rector's work, \$34.00; home work, \$24.77; insurance, \$26.50; Teachers' Association, \$127.15; Spirit of Missions, \$1.00; Silver Cross, \$2.00; total Parochial, \$1,613.36; Diocesan: Missions, general, \$4.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.50; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5.23; for Bishop's Fund, \$3.00; Clergymen's R. F. S., \$12.00; Hudson County Sunday-school Association, \$1.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$26.73; General: Missions, domestic, \$3.48; foreign, \$1.50; colored people, box to Lynchburg, Va., \$26.50; Jews, \$2.66; Bible and prayer book distribution, \$13.00; American Church Building Fund, \$1.02; Church Temperance Society, \$1.65; Lenten offering for General Missions, \$16.01; Liberty Bell, \$2.00; Central Council of King's Daughters, \$2.10; total for General objects, \$67.92; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,613.36; Diocesan, \$26.73; General, \$67.92; total of expenditures, \$1,708.01.

HACKENSACK, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM WELLES HOLLEY, D.D., RECTOR.

Wardens, L. J. Van Boskerck and William P. Ellery.

Families and parts of families, 160; number of souls, 528; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 3; total, 24; confirmed, 22; marriages, 4; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 315; received from other Parishes, 9; added by confirmation, 21; otherwise, 11; total

gain, 41; loss by removal, 5; death, 5; otherwise, 5; total loss, 15; present number on Parish register, 341; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 251; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 35; other days, 165; total, 356; Holy Communion: public, 95; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 118; public catechisings, number of times, weekly; Bible class: teachers, 1; members, 25; other Parish agencies, viz.: Guild of Christ Church, 167; Guild of St. Agnes, 39; Guild of Iron Cross, 25; Guild of Good Shepherd, 13; Altar Society, 30. Church: number of sittings, 460; number of free sittings, all; Parish buildings, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$6,132.52; Sunday-school offerings, \$189.78; other sources, \$1,221.93; total, \$7,544.23. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$209.95; Sunday-school, \$45.00; payment of debts, \$1,000.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,069.22; for choir, \$58.37; Christmas expenses, \$29.81; Hackensack Hospital, \$124.00; sundries, \$88.65; total Parochial, \$6,625.00; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$45.00; Diocesan Missions (general, \$150.00, special, \$50.00), \$200.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$50.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$160.00; Bishop's Charity Fund, \$28.61; total for Diocesan objects, \$588.61; General: Missions, \$187.64; Jews, \$12.22; American Church Building Fund, \$20.00; Fresh Air Fund, \$37.00; Children's Aid Society, \$40.00; Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, \$12.00; sundries, \$21.76; total for General objects, \$330.62; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,625.00; Diocesan, \$588.61; General, \$330.62; total of expenditures, \$7,544.23.

HALEDON, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

Wardens, J. L. Blamire, Sr., and A. F. Leonhard.

Families and parts of families, 44; number of souls, about 200; baptisms: infants, 9; total, 9; marriages, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 55; loss by removal, 2; death, 1; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 52; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Communion: public, 8; Sunday-school, officers and teachers, 12; pupils, 80; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Mary's Guild, 35. Church: number of sittings, 175; number of free sittings, all; Parish buildings, church and Sunday-school building.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$106.40; Sunday-school offerings, 52.04; subscriptions, \$415.64; donations, \$20.00; other sources, \$322.80; total, \$916.88. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$77.73; repairs and improvements, \$82.13; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$601.20; total Parochial, \$761.06; Diocesan: Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$4.30; total for Diocesan objects, \$4.30; General: Missions, domestic, \$20.00; total for General objects, \$20.00; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$761.06; Diocesan, \$4.30; General, \$20.00; total of expenditures, \$785.36.

HAMBURGH, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

THE REV. JOSEPH H. SMITH, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 25; number of souls, 63; baptisms; infants, 2; adults, 2; total, 4; confirmed, 2; marriages, 3; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 34; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 2; total gain, 3; loss by removal, 4; death, 1; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 32; number who have communicated during the year at least once, 26; public services: Sundays, 100; Holy Days and other days, 450; total, 550; Holy Communion: public, 40; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 26; public catechisings, number of times, 48. Seats are free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings and missionary appropriation.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$217.24; Sunday-school offerings, \$30.50; subscriptions, \$225.50; donations, \$275.50; missionary appropriation, \$200.00; total, \$948.74. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$20.00; Sunday-school, \$10.00; repairs and improvements, \$20.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$540.50; total Parochial, \$596.50; Diocesan: Missions (general, \$57.51, special, \$225.50), \$283.01; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$24.52; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for the Bishop's Private Fund, \$8.94; total for Diocesan objects, \$324.47; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$27.77; total for General objects, \$27.77; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$596.50; Diocesan, \$324.47; General, \$27.77; total of expenditures, \$948.74.

HILLSDALE HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

THE REV. EDWIN M. LACE, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 36; number of souls, 100; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 2; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 22, added by confirmation, 4; otherwise, 5; total gain, 12; loss by removal, 6; present number on Parish register, 25; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 24; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 6; other days, 7; total, 65; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 50; public catechisings, number of times, 5; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 6; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Society, Children's Ministering League. Church: sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 150. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$100.01; Sunday-school offerings, \$41.67; subscriptions, \$132.55; donations, \$421.23; other sources, \$236.44; total, \$981.93. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$37.18; repairs and improvements, \$2.90; payment of debts, \$432.70; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$469.63; other objects within the Parish, \$5.00; total Parochial, \$910.23; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$5.44; total for Diocesan objects, \$5.44; General: Missions, domestic, \$9.00; total for General objects, \$9.00; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$951.90; Diocesan, \$5.44; General, \$9.00; total of expenditures, \$976.34.

During the Spring of 1893, a mortgage of four hundred dollars was paid off, so that the property of the Mission is now free of all and every indebtedness.

HOBOKEN, CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.

THE REV. E. N. WEBBER, RECTOR.

THE REV. E. L. JENNER, ASSISTANT.

Baptisms: infants, 84; total, 84; confirmed, 23; marriages, 8; burials, 26; communicants: number last reported, 423, added by confirmation, 23; otherwise, 19; total gain, 42; loss by removal, 8; death, 2; otherwise, 110; total loss, 120; present number on Parish register, 445; number who have communicated during the last year at least once,

about 400; public services: Sundays, about 300; Holy Days, about, 150; other days, about 950; total, 1400; Holy Communion: public, 555; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, about 500; public catechising, number of times, 100; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 30; Parish school: teachers, 3; pupils, 75; other Parish agencies, viz: All Saints' Mission House, Iron Cross and Men's Guilds, Drum and Fife Corps, St. Vincent Guild, Women and Girls Sewing Classes and Children's Guilds. Church: number of sittings, 300; two licensed Altars in Parish; number of free sittings, all; Parish buildings: Clergy house, Sisters' house, two School houses, Club house. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services \$1,882.46; donations, \$800; other sources, \$400; total, \$3,082.46. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$500; Sunday-school, \$200; repairs and improvements, \$4,000; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc), \$1,571.45; total Parochial, \$6,271.45; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$15.00; convention expenses, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$50.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$361.07; total for Diocesan objects, \$451.07; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,271.45; Diocesan, \$451.07; total of expenditures, \$6,722.52.

HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. W. R. JENVEY, RECTOR.

Wardens, E. G. Brown and Henry Maxwell.

Families and parts of families, 250; number of souls, 953; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 11; total, 32; confirmed, 34; marriages, 16; burials, 25; communicants: number last reported, 390; received from other Parishes, 22; added by confirmation, 34; total gain, 56; loss by removal, 9; death, 6; total loss, 15; present number on Parish register, 431; public services: Sundays, 150; other days, 75; total, 225; Holy Communion: public, 52; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 34; pupils, 520; public catechisings, number of times, 52; Bible class: teachers, 2; members, 30; other Parish agencies, viz: St. Paul's Guild, Mite Society; King's Daughters, (two circles). Church: number of sittings, 450; number of free sittings, 50; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and

unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,948.89; offerings at Church services, \$1,705.29; Sunday-school offerings, \$482.42; subscriptions, \$1,182.43; other sources, \$2,298.47; total, \$7,617.50. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$205.29; Sunday-school, \$482.42; repairs and improvements, \$1,679.60; payment of debts, \$3,448; for various charities, \$450; on hand towards Organ Fund, \$894.95; total Parochial, \$7,160.26; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment, \$84; convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, general, \$50; special, \$60; total, \$110; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$26.08; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$62.16; total for Diocesan objects, \$312.24; General: Missions, domestic, \$30; foreign, \$30; colored people (in the South), \$15; Indians, 35; total for General objects, \$145; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,160.26; Diocesan, \$312.24; General, \$145; total of expenditures, \$7,617.50.

HOBOKEN, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry Morton, Ph.D., and John Stevens.

Baptisms: infants, 61; adults, 7; total, 68; confirmed, 28; marriages, 29; burials, 79; communicants: number last reported, 593; received from other Parishes, 11; added by confirmation, 27; total gain, 38; loss by removal, 9; death, 19; lapsed, 7; total loss, 35; present number on Parish register, 596; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 425; public services: Sundays, 169; Holy Days, 75; other days, 132; total, 376; Holy Communion: public, 127; private, 19; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 29; pupils, 325; public catechising, number of times, 20; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 20; other Parish agencies, viz: Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Daughters of the King, Mother's meeting. Church: number of sittings, 590; Chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report,) 1; number of free sittings, 50; extra Sunday services, free to all, 55; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$2,398.85; Sunday-school offerings, \$52.63; special offerings, \$297.21; other sources, \$3,689.45; total, \$6,638.14. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$100.76; repairs and improvements, \$303.31;

payment of debts, \$1,102.13; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,519.58; for the poor, \$95; total Parochial, \$6,120.78; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), and convention expenses, \$144; Diocesan Missions, general, \$37.50; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$9.30; for the Bishop's Fund, \$27 00; total for Diocesan objects, \$217.80; General: Jews, \$5.25; Theological Education, \$15; for St. Katharine's Home, \$7.40; total for General objects, \$27.65; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,120.78; Diocesan, \$217.80; General, \$27.65; total of expenditures, \$6,366.23.

IRVINGTON, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM T. WEBBE, D.D., RECTOR.

Wardens, David Price and Joshua Birken.

Families and parts of families, 34; number of souls, about 60 baptisms: infants, 2; adults, 2; total, 4; confirmed, 6; marriages, 3; burials, 3; communicants: present number on parish register, 50, number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 49; public services: Sundays, all, twice; all Holy Days, not falling on Sunday, and other days in Advent and Lent, one each week; Holy week, each day—Christmas Day, Good Friday, Ascension Day and Thanksgiving Day; Holy Communion: public, 52; private, 14.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$450.69. **Expenditures**—Parochial: current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$476.83; total Parochial, \$476.83; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.89; total for Diocesan objects, \$3.89; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$476.83; Diocesan, \$3.89; total of expenditures, \$480.72.

JERSEY CITY, CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

THE REV. JAMES CAMERON, MISSIONARY.

Warden, Richard P. Graham.

Baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 2; total, 23; confirmed, 20; marriages, 7; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 160; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 20; total gain, 30; loss by removal, 7; death, 3; otherwise, 10: total loss, 20; present

number on Parish register, 170; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 140; public services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 7; other days, 20; total, 162; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25; pupils, 250; public catechisings, number of times, about 30. Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, all; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,105.95; Sunday-school offerings, \$200.00; donations, Grace Church, Jersey City, \$26.00; church guilds and societies, \$411; total, \$1,742.95. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$12.00; Sunday-school, \$112.00; repairs and improvements, \$273.51; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,135.93; total Parochial, \$1,533.44; Diocesan: Diocesan missions, general, \$32.50; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$7.28; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for Bishop's Fund, \$13.77; total for Diocesan objects, \$53.55; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,533.44; Diocesan, \$53.55; total of expenditures, \$1,586.99.

On Easter the church was the recipient of an altar and chancel furniture of oak, to take the place of the very ordinary chancel appointments that we had formerly. For these we are largely indebted to the kindness and liberality of the Woman's Auxiliary in the Diocese, which is so helpful to missions and poor churches. Our thanks go out to all who have helped us in making our church bright and comely.

JERSEY CITY, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. JOHN C. HEWLETT, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas L. Smith and John F. Burrow, Jr.

Families and parts of families, about 270; baptisms: infants, 36; adults, 3; total, 39; confirmed, 15; marriages, 8; burials, 37; communicants: number last reported, about 261; received from other Parishes, 6; added by confirmation, 15; total gain, 21; loss by death, 2; otherwise, 9; total loss, 11; number on Parish register, about 271; public services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 12; other days, 17; total, 155; Holy Communion: public, 29; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 270; public catechisings, often; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 6; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Aid Society, St.

Agatha's Guild, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Sewing School. Church: number of sittings, 600; number of free sittings, 150; extra Sunday services, free to all, afternoons; Guild room, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,000; offerings at Church services, \$1,038.98; Sunday-school offerings, \$173.77; donations, \$173.20; other sources, \$500.55; total, \$2,886.50. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Alms for Charitable purposes, \$66.17; Sunday-school, \$202.66; repairs and improvements, \$192.90; payment of debts, interest, \$126; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,926.52; total Parochial, \$2,514.25; Diocesan: convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, general, \$48.34; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.60; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$61; for Bishop's Fund, \$15.94; total for Diocesan objects, \$154.88; General: Missions, \$5; Rt. Rev. Abiel Leonard, \$5; total for General objects, \$10; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,514.25; Diocesan, \$154.88; General, \$10; total of expenditures, \$2,669.13.

Interest on the Bond of the Episcopal Fund \$56, was paid May 15th, 1894.

JERSEY CITY, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, RECTOR.

THE REV. JOHN T. CROWE, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Benjamin Illingworth and James Flemming.

Families and parts of families, 381; number of souls, about 1500; baptisms: infants, 60; adults, 1; total, 61; confirmed, 31; marriages, 41; burials, 45; communicants: number last reported, 482; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 31; otherwise, 8; total gain, 51; loss by removal, 14; death, 3; otherwise, 5; total loss, 22; present number on Parish register, 511; public services: Sundays, 172; Holy Days, 30; other days, 63; total, 265; Holy Communion: public, 81; private, 9; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 36; pupils, 286; total, 312; public catechisings, number of times, 40. Church: number of sittings, 800; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offertory, \$4,718.27; offerings at Holy Communion, \$118.61; special collections, \$394.56; donations, \$537.50; Sunday-

school, \$463.83; other sources, Guilds, etc., \$1,706.30; total, \$7,939.07. **Expenditures**—Parochial: charitable purposes, \$173.78; Sunday-school, \$463.83; repairs and improvements, \$306.12; payment of debts, \$395.69; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,975.50; Organ Fund, \$225; Guild work, \$477.10; total Parochial, \$7,017.08; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (Interest on bond, or assessment), \$70; convention expenses, \$50; Diocesan Missions, (general, \$87.43, special, \$25) \$112.43; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$412.56; total for Diocesan objects, \$650.99; General: Missions, general, \$95; American Church building fund, \$5; Clergyman's Retiring Fund, \$12; Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, \$25; Children's Home, Jersey City, \$90; Home Aged Women, Jersey City, \$15; Home of the Homeless, Jersey City, \$10; St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, \$10; total for General objects, \$262; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,017.08; Diocesan, \$650.99; General, \$262; total of expenditures, \$7,930.07.

JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. E. L. STODDARD, RECTOR.

THE REV. E. S. FORBES, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

• Wardens, T. W. James and F. J. Mallory.

Families and parts of families, 555; baptisms: infants, 60; adults, 13; total, 73; confirmed, 68; marriages, 15; burials, 37; communicants: present number on Parish register, 1052; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 813; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 46; pupils, 647; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 71. Church: number of sittings, 840; Parish buildings, 2. Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$849.82; Sunday-school, \$866.90; repairs and improvements, \$776.61; payment of debts, \$271.50; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$9,002.45; Industrial school, \$285.20; St. Andrew's Aid and Benefit Association, \$736.86; enlargement of the Church, \$8,409.04; total Parochial, \$21,298.38; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (Interest on bond, or assessment), \$425; Diocesan Missions, general, \$148.41; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$107.37; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$147; Home

for the Aged Women, \$132; Sundries, \$104.70; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,064.48; General: Missions, domestic, \$511.26; foreign, \$48.67; total for General objects, \$559.93; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$21,298.38; Diocesan, \$1,064.48; General, \$550.93; total of expenditures, \$22,922.79.

The congregation having for some time outgrown the Church, the latter is being enlarged and improved at an expense of some \$22,000.

There was formerly a cloud upon the title, that cloud has now been removed, a clear title has been purchased, and the name of the church will henceforth be "St. John's," the word "Free" being omitted.

JERSEY CITY, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.*

THE REV. FREDERIC E. MORTIMER, RECTOR.

Wardens, John G. Crawford and Charles Elkin.

Families and parts of families, 125; number of souls, 600; baptisms: infants, 58; adults, 16; total, 74; confirmed, 46; marriages, 9; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 235; present number on Parish register, 300; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 270; public services: Sundays, 261; other days, 600; total, 861; Holy Communion: public, 250; private, 25; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 40; pupils, 300; public catechisings, every Sunday. Church: number of sittings, 400; chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), 1; sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church service, \$3,582.42; Sunday-school offerings, \$132.49; donations, \$16,555.00. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion, \$488.67; Poor, \$320.00; Sunday-school, \$211.46; repairs and improvements, \$1,697.87; payment of mortgage, \$15,200.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,345.39; for the Rector, \$600.00; Rectory Fund, \$777.63; Guilds, \$1,591.64; total Parochial, \$23,232.66; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$70.00; Convention expenses, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions, \$621.62; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$55.70; total for Diocesan objects, \$772.32; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$23,232.66; Diocesan, \$772.32; total of expenditures, \$24,004.98.

* This report includes St. Agnes' Chapel, Lafayette.

Through the generosity of a parishioner the mortgage (placed on the ground when the church was built in 1889) has been discharged. The Bishop has appointed next All Saints' Day for the consecration of the church.

At Easter a guild room was added to St. Agnes' Chapel, capable of seating eighty persons.

JERSEY CITY HEIGHTS, ST. MARY'S CHURCH.

THE REV. D. F. WARREN, D. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, D. V. N. Williams and Joseph Keebe.

Families and parts of families, 140; number of souls, 500; baptisms: infants, 41; adults, 4; total, 45; confirmed, 23; marriages, 14; burials, 32; communicants: number last reported, 250; received from other Parishes, 20; added by confirmation, 23; total gain, 43; loss by removal, 20; death, 10; total loss, 30; present number on Parish register, 263; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 200; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 30; other days, 50; total, 236; Holy Communion: public, 87; private, 16; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 20; pupils, 150; public catechisings, number of times, 52; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 30; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Guild, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, St. Mary's Guild. Church: number of sittings, 350; number of free sittings, 350; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$2,451.05; Sunday-school offerings, \$190.00; total, \$2,641.05. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$50.00; Sunday-school, \$200.00; repairs and improvements, \$103.85; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,287.10; total Parochial, \$2,640.95; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, special, \$10.50; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$25.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$35.50; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,640.95; Diocesan, \$35.50; total of expenditures, \$2,676.45.

JERSEY CITY. ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

THE REV. MONTGOMERY HUNT THROOP, RECTOR.

Wardens, Robert H. Riddich and Thomas H. Hall.

Baptisms: infants, 22; total, 22; marriages, 7; burials, 6; communicants: found 142; received from other Parishes, 10; added otherwise, 9; total gain, 19; loss by removal, 1; present number on Parish register, 160; number who communicated Easter Day, 189; public

services: Sundays, 45; Holy Days, 24; other days, 95; total, 164; Holy Communion: public, 45; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 227; public catechisings, number of times, 5; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 11; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Aid Society, Young People's Club, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Daughters of the King, Knights of the Cross, Boys' Guild. Church: number of sittings, 700; parsonage, 1. Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings and by rent of rectory.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$961.01; Sunday-school offerings, \$296.28; subscriptions, \$700.60; donations, \$451.75; other sources, \$600.00; total, \$3,011.64. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, since February 1, \$22.91; Sunday-school, \$259.84; repairs and improvements, \$250.33; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,598.08; interest on mortgage, \$292.57; rent of house for late Rector, \$500.00; total Parochial, \$2,923.73; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$3.56; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$25.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$28.56; General: Bible and prayer book distribution, \$2.98; total for General objects, \$2.98; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,923.73; Diocesan, \$28.56; General, \$2.98; total of expenditures, \$2,955.27.

JERSEY CITY, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM P. BRUSH, RECTOR.

Wardens, Alfred G. Evans and Thomas Q. Gilson.

Families and parts of families, 150; baptisms: infants, 28; adults, 1; total, 29; confirmed, 12; marriages, 10; burials, 25; communicants: number last reported, 175; received from other Parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 12; total gain, 15; loss by removal, 2; death, 5; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, 183; public services: Sundays, 95; other days, Friday evenings, from October to June, every day in Lent; Holy Communion: public, 32; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 26; pupils, 211; public catechisings, number of times, 40; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 20; other parish agencies, viz.: Rectory Fund Society, Missionary Society, Altar Society. Church: number of sittings, 550; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$461.53; offerings at church services, \$3,558.20; Sunday-school offerings, \$258.50; subscriptions, \$141.00; other sources, \$1,457.53; total, \$5,876.76. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$39.83; Sunday-school, \$264.00; repairs and improvements, \$734.79; payment of debts, \$500.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,460.78; interest on church mortgage, \$360.90; interest on Rectory mortgage, \$276.00; total Parochial, \$5,636.30; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$51.48; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$97.60; Bishop's Fund, \$14.09; total for Diocesan objects, \$305.67; General: Missions, general, \$27.00; Jews, \$6.79; total for General objects, \$33.79; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,636.30; Diocesan, \$305.67; General, \$33.79; total of expenditures, \$5,975.76.

Four hundred and thirty articles of clothing made, received and distributed as follows: In the Parish, 277; to Christ Hospital, 46; to Home for the Homeless, 107.

KNOWLTON, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE H. YOUNG, RECTOR.

Families and parts of families, 20; number of souls, 60; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 28; received from other Parishes, 2; loss by death, 2; present number on Parish register, 28; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 26; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 6; other days, 4; total, 62; Holy Communion: public, 14; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 14; public catechisings, number of times, 6. Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, 225; cemetery, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$174.49; investments (interest on), \$33.05; other sources, \$39.87; total, \$247.41. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$3.00; payment of debts, \$15.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$216.37; total Parochial, \$234.37; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$1.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$2.85; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.14; total for Diocesan objects, \$5.99; Gen-

eral: Missions, foreign, \$2.13; Jews, \$0.69; total for General objects, \$2.82; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$234.37; Diocesan, \$5.99; General, \$2.82; total of expenditures, \$243.18.

LEONIA, MISSION.

THE REV. WALTER M. SHERWOOD, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 22; number of souls, 75; baptisms: infants, 4; adult, 1; total, 5; communicants: present number on Parish register, 34; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 34; public services: Sundays, 17; other days, 12; total, 29; Holy Communion: public, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 5; pupils, 27; public catechisings, number of times, 2.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$97.25; Sunday-school, \$10; subscriptions, \$65.21; total, \$172.46. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$10; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$162.46; total Parochial, \$172.46; total of expenditures, \$172.46.

The services in Leonia were begun November 1st, 1893, by the Rev. Walter M. Sherwood, with the Bishop's consent. Services are conducted every Sunday morning by the Rev. A. L. Byron-Curtis, Deacon. The rector of St. James', Ridgefield, visits the Mission every second Sunday in the month for a celebration of the Holy Communion. Leonia is fast becoming a location for permanent residents; all but two of the twenty families connected with the Mission live in their own houses. The Mission is as yet without a home, the services are held in the Leonia Lyceum.

LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS' MISSION.

THE REV. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 26; number of souls, 79; baptisms: infants, 6; total, 6; confirmed, 1; communicants: number last reported, 24; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 1; total gain, 11; loss by removal, 4; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register, 31; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 29; public services: Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 4; other days, 7; total, 127; Holy Communion: public, 11; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 9; pupils, 62; public catechisings, number of times, 12. Church: number of sittings, 108; number of free sittings,

108. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offering at Church services, \$207.88; Sunday-school offerings, \$35; donations, \$350; other sources, \$36.19; total, \$629.07.

Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$7.18; Sunday-school, \$35; repairs and improvements, \$23.78; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$161.40; last payment in full on mortgage on land, \$350; total Parochial, \$617.36; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$2; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.66; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$2.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$6.16; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$617.36; Diocesan, \$6.16; total of expenditures, \$623.52.

Mr. A. L. Belden, has continued his active assistance in the work. Mr. Clayton officiates every afternoon and administers the Holy Communion, on the fourth Sunday of each month, at 7.30 A. M.

During the past year the remaining part of the mortgage was paid off, so that the property is entirely free and the title vested, in trust, with the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese.

MADISON, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWIN E. BUTLER, RECTOR.

Wardens, Cornelius Fellowes and Alfred Coren.

Families and parts of families, 73; baptisms: infants, 2; total, 2; confirmed, 4; marriages, 2; burials, 8; communicants: present number on Parish register, 98; public services: Sundays, twice every Sunday and all Holy Days; Holy Communion: public, 40; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 75; public catechisings, monthly; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz: Ladies' Aid Society, Rector's Guild of the Young Women of the Parish. Church: number of sittings, 200; number of free sittings, 24; extra Sunday services, free to all every Sunday afternoon, Parish building, Sunday-school building; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,210; offerings at church services, \$1,191.60; Sunday-school offerings, \$140.46; subscriptions, \$418; total, \$2,960.06.

Expenditures—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$238.17; Sunday-school, \$40; repairs and improvements, \$100; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,840; total Parochial, \$2,218.17;

Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, \$100; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.90; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$46.25; total for Diocesan objects, \$103.15; General: Missions, domestic, \$53.62; foreign, \$20; total for General objects, \$73.62; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,218.17; Diocesan, \$103.15; General, \$73.62; total of expenditures, \$2,394.94.

During the past year the interior of the Church has been beautifully decorated, the Chancel enlarged, old wood work replaced by oak, and the Church supplied with electric lights, new organ and carpet, through the munificence of Mr. and Mrs. H. McK. Twombly.

MENDHAM, ST. MARK'S MISSION.

THE REV. LEVI JOHNSTON, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 14; number of souls, 44; baptisms: infant, 1; total, 1; marriage, 1; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 25; received from other Parishes, 2; present number on Parish register, 27; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 27; public services: Sundays, every Sunday morning; other days, Wednesdays and Fridays, in July, August and September; Holy Communion, public, First Sunday of the month late, other Sundays early. Church: number of sittings, 125; number of free sittings, all. Seats free. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$949.63; donations, \$192.50; total, \$1,142.13. **Expenditures**—Current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$987.13; for Interest, \$125; Insurance, \$30; total Parochial, \$1,142.13; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,142.13; total of expenditures, \$1,142.13.

MILLBURN, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. JAS. B. WASSON, RECTOR.

Wardens, Israel D. Condit and George M. Keasbey.

Families and parts of families, 81; number of souls, 237; baptisms: infants, 12; adult, 1; total, 13; confirmed, 6; marriages, 2; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 144; received from other

Parishes, 9; added by confirmation, 6; otherwise, 8; total gain, 23; loss by removal, 2; death, 5; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, 160; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 115; public services: Sundays, 54; Holy Days, 10; other days, 22; total, 32; Holy Communion: public, 31; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 52; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 13; other Parish agencies, viz.: King's Daughters, numbering 65 members. Church: number of sittings, 220; number of free sittings, 40; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$393.75; offerings at church services, \$749.97; Sunday-school offerings, \$42.40; subscriptions, \$806.52; donations, \$96.63; total, \$2,089.27. **Expenditures**—Parochial: communion alms for charitable purposes, \$7.50; Sunday-school, \$15; repairs and improvements, \$104.51; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,206.79; other objects within the parish, \$689; total Parochial, \$2,022.80; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on Bond, or Assessment), \$168; Convention expenses, \$55.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$2; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$9.37; total for Diocesan objects, \$234.87; General: Missions, domestic, \$22.40; total for General objects, \$22.40; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,022.80; Diocesan, \$234.87; General, \$22.40; total of expenditures, \$2,280.07.

MONTCLAIR, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

THE REV. FREDERICK B. CARTER, RECTOR.

THE REV. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Dexter M. Force and Frederick W. Gwinn.

Families and parts of families, 225; number of souls, 650; baptisms: Infants, 26; adults, 7; total, 33; marriages, 3; burials, 14; communicants: number last reported, 334; received from other Parishes, 97; added by confirmation, 29; total gain, 126; loss by removal, 41; death, 4; otherwise, 15; total loss, 60; present number on Parish register, 400; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 275; public services: Sundays, 117; Holy Days and other days, 103; total, 220; Holy Communion: public, 36; private, 1; Sunday-

school: offerings and teachers, 31; pupils, 228; public catechisings, each Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 4; members, 25; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Missionary Society, Young Woman's Guild, Jr., Auxiliary, St. Luke's Guild, Knights Hospitallers, Ministering Women, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Girls' Friendly Society, Teachers' Meeting, Chancel Committee. Church: number of sittings, 750; number of free sittings, 250; Sunday evening service almost all free; Parish building, 1. Two-thirds of the seats rented, one-third free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$6,122.94; offerings at church services, \$5,027.78; Sunday-school offerings, \$341.62; donations, \$1,585.00; investments (interest on), \$337.22; other sources, \$81.85; total, \$13,496.41. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$538.81; Sunday-school, \$253.10; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc., including repairs and improvements), \$7,424.75; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Parish House Building Fund, \$18,189.91; Chancel Fund, \$294.06; Hospital basket by Knights Hospitallers, \$56.64; various charities by Woman's Missionary Society, \$16.35; Mountainside Hospital, by St. Luke's Guild, \$10.00; Children's Home, by Young Woman's Guild, \$7.00; total Parochial, \$26,790.62; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, general (Sunday-school, \$34.10), \$214.54; by Junior Auxiliary, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$60.66; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$51.08; by Junior Auxiliary, \$5.00; for Bishop's use, \$50.95; Woman's Auxiliary, Newark, by Woman's Missionary Society, \$34.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$496.23; General: Missions, domestic (Sunday-school, \$34.10), \$288.99; foreign (Sunday-school, \$34.10), \$231.26; colored people (in the South), by St. Luke's Guild, \$10.00; Indians, by Sunday-school, \$60.00; Jews, \$31.58; for two boxes, Woman's Missionary Society, \$394.03; box to Colored Mission in the South, by Young Woman's Guild, \$80.00; Italian Mission, New York, by Young Woman's Guild, \$16.50; St. John's Guild, New York, by Young Woman's Guild, \$26.30; Mission in Maine, by St. Luke's Guild, \$20.00; Poor, by Ministering Women, \$34.00; two boxes, by Junior Auxiliary, \$64.75; Mexican Missions, by Ministering Women, \$5.00; African Scholarship, \$50.00; African Scholarship, \$40.00; Indian Scholarship, \$60.00; China Scholarship, \$50.00; Fresh Air Fund, \$31.98; Church Temperance Society, \$22.50; Poor Relief Fund of Paterson, \$64.64; New York City Missions, by Hospital Class, \$9.00; total for General objects, \$1,590.53; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$26,790.62; Diocesan \$496.23; General, \$1,590.53; total of expenditures, \$28,877.38.

A large and substantial Parish house has been built during the past year, at a cost of about \$21,000, less than \$1,900 of which remains to be raised. The architect was Mr. William Halsey Wood, of Newark, N. J., and the building is most satisfactory, meeting admirably the various uses for which it was designed, namely, those of a chapel, of a Sunday-school building and of a house for Parish work. It is of stone and corresponds with the church, with which it is connected by a cloister. On the ground floor are a spacious room (which can be utilized as a gymnasium), a commodious kitchen and a large work room, besides lavatories. The floor above can all be thrown into a room capable of seating, with the gallery, 400, for Sunday-school purposes, or it can be divided by sliding sashes into a main central room, for chapel use, with side rooms which can be used for Bible classes, or for work rooms. There is also a room for the Sunday-school library.

The amount reported as paid out on the Parish Building Fund represents money that was on hand in addition to what was contributed during the year for this object. The building was begun last summer, and the opening service was held on Tuesday, April 10, 1894.

The total valuation of the property, of the church, Parish house and land is about \$110,000.

MONTCLAIR (UPPER), ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. RICHARD HAYWARD, RECTOR.

Wardens, W. H. Power and W. Huntington.

Families and parts of families, 48; number of souls, 200; baptisms: infants, 7; adults, 2; total, 9; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 81; received from other Parishes, 18; loss by removal, 8; death, 1; total loss, 9; present number on Parish register, 88; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, all; public services: Sundays, 142; Holy Days, 65; other days, 28; total, 235; Holy Communion: public, 73; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 8; pupils, 40; public catechisings, number of times, 8; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Guild, Altar Guild. Church: number of sittings, 120; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,423.54; Sunday-school offerings, \$68.37; subscriptions, \$1,158.50; donations, \$345.19; other sources, \$101.78; total, \$3,097.38. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$43.77; Sunday-school, \$33.39; repairs and improvements, \$625.32; payment of debts, \$350.00; cur-

ent expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,643.88; for Sinking Fund, \$308.50; total Parochial, \$3,007.86; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$70.00; Convention expenses, \$25.00; Diocesan Missions (general, \$73.56, special, \$10.00), \$83.56; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, 18.00; for Bishop's Fund, \$11.62; total for Diocesan objects, \$208.18; General: Missions, domestic, \$101.28; foreign, \$28.27; Jews, \$6.45; total for General objects, \$136.00; Summary; for Parochial objects, \$3,007.86; Diocesan, \$208.18; General, \$136.00; total of expenditures, \$3,352.04.

MORRISTOWN, CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

THE REV. WILLIAM M. HUGHES, S. T. D., RECTOR.

MISS EUGENIA COLLINS, DEACONESS.

Wardens, J. Edward Taylor and Vincent B. King.

Families and parts of families, 200; baptisms: infants, 31; adults, 2; total, 33; confirmed, 24; marriages, 6; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 420; received from other Parishes, 15; added by confirmation, 22; total gain, 37; loss by removal, 9; death, 3; total loss, 12; present number on Parish register, 445; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 350; public services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 36; other days, 105; total, 253; Holy Communion: public, 34; private, 5; Sunday-school: officers and teachers; 19; pupils, 154; public catechisings, number of times, 9; Bible classes; teachers, 2; members, 26; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Parochial Aid and Missionary Society, Women's Parish Aid Society, Young Women's Guild, Children of the Good Shepherd, St. John's Guild for Boys, Sewing School, Altar Society; all in active operation. Church: number of sittings, 600; number of free sittings, 60; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$6,887.33; offerings at church services, \$2,-267.30; Sunday-school offerings, \$238.56; donations, \$2,435.00; other sources, guilds, etc., \$2,348.71; total, \$14,195.90. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$477.83; Sunday-school, \$150.00; repairs and improvements, \$3,010.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$9,927.49; for memorials, etc., \$4,825.00; total Parochial, \$18,390.32; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, (interest on bond or assessment), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$87.50; Diocesan

Missions (general, \$210.36, special, \$20.00), \$230.36; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$196.60; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$131.00; for St. Katherine's Home, cash, \$205.57; through Y. W. G., \$45.00; Bishop's Fund, \$25.70; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,026.73; General: Missions, general, \$512.00; specials, \$232.93; educational, \$50.00; American Church Building Fund, \$15.35; for Burnham Industrial Farm, \$100.00; St. Luke's Hospital, New York, \$25.00; Women's Parochial Aid and Missionary Society, value of boxes sent, \$798.00; total for General objects, \$1,583.28; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$18,390.32; Diocesan, \$1,026.73; General, \$1,683.28; total of expenditures, \$21,100.33.

On February 10, 1894, the Parish house was dedicated by the Bishop in memory of Edward Crary Lord and Emily M. Lord, his wife.

The Parish has also purchased twenty feet of additional land, thus giving it a property with a frontage of 120 feet and a depth of 400.

MORRISTOWN, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

THE REV. ROBERT NORRIS MERRITT, D. D., RECTOR.

THE REV. ROWLAND STUART NICHOLS, ASSISTANT MINISTER.

Wardens, Alfred Mills and Henry Shaw.

Baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 6; total, 21; confirmed, 16; marriages, 5; burials, 8; communicants: present number on Parish register, 370; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, all; other days, daily; Holy Communion: public, weekly and on all festivals; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 125; public catechisings: number of times, 10. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$7,869.41; offerings at church services, \$1,251.30; offertory at Holy Communion, \$366.90; subscriptions for Building Fund, \$7,026.58; donations, \$3,000.00; total, \$19,514.19. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$368.56; Sunday-school, \$100.00; improvements, \$3,000.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,733.98; Church Building Fund, \$7,026.58; total Parochial, \$19,229.12; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$175.00; Convention expenses, \$62.50; Diocesan Missions, (general, \$275.00, special, \$10.00), \$285.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$75.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark,

\$250.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$847.50; General: Missions, domestic, \$180.00; Indians, \$60.00; clothing and money from the Parish Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary of Board of Mission, \$464.00; total for General objects, \$604.00; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$19,514.19; Diocesan, \$847.50; General, \$604.00; total of expenditures, \$20,965.69.

NEWARK, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. W. H. C. LYLURN, RECTOR.

Wardens, William Felter, Sr., and James U. Lupton.

Families and parts of families, 64; number of souls, 278; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 3; total, 18; confirmed, 14; marriages, 3; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 180; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 14; total gain, 19; loss by removal, 23; death, 5; total loss, 28; present number on Parish register, 171; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 163; public services, Sundays, three every Sunday: Holy Days, once every Holy Day; other days, 147; Holy Communion: public, 189; private, 7; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 128; public catechisings, number of times, 43; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 4; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Guild, 25 members; St. Margarette's Guild, 15 members; St. Agnes' Guild, 10 members; St. Paul's Guild, 22 members. Church: number of sittings free, 380.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$417.27; subscriptions, \$954.64; other sources, \$164.08; total, \$1,535.99. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$31.70; Sunday-school, \$12.00; repairs and improvements, \$10.75; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,482.90; interest on mortgage, \$82.50; sale of cancelled stamps, \$3.20; Woman's Guild, \$148.91; St. Margarette's Guild, \$72.50; St. Agnes' Guild, toward Guild House, \$13.20; Sunday-school, \$86.85; total Parochial, \$1,944.51; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$9.12; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.39; for printing, \$24.75; incidentals, \$40.65; total for Diocesan objects, \$79.91; General: Missions, domestic, \$8.00; foreign, \$4.00; colored people (in the South), \$8.50; Indians, \$1.00; for church at Belvidere, \$1.00; total for general objects, \$22.50; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,944.51; Diocesan objects, \$79.91; General, \$22.50; total of expenditures, \$2,046.92.

The Parish is a sufferer from removals to remote parts of the city, each year greatly reducing its income. We are greatly in need of a guild house for the daily work of the Parish.

NEWARK, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. G. M. CHRISTIAN, D.D., RECTOR.

THE REV. C. H. MEAD, ASSISTANT.

Wardens, Henry Hayes and S. S. Tiffany.

Baptisms infants, 92; adults, 11; total, 103; confirmed, 48; marriages, 15; burials, 33; communicants: number last reported, 772; received from other Parishes, 23; added by confirmation, 45; total gain, 68; loss by removal, 15; death, 7; total loss, 22; present number on Parish register, 818; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 600; public services: Sundays, four every Sunday; Holy Days, three each Holy Day; other days, three daily; Holy Communion: public, daily; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 300; public catechising, number of times, 52. Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$8,741.35; Sunday-school offerings, \$300.00; total, \$9,041.35. **Expenditures**—Parochial; Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$400.00; Sunday-school, \$300.00; repairs and improvements, \$250.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,741.35; total Parochial, \$9,691.35; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (Interest on bond, or assessment), \$175.00; Convention expenses, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$194.40; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$92.25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$82.35; total for Diocesan objects, \$601.03; General: Missions, domestic, \$250.00; theological education, \$50.00; total for General objects, \$300.00; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$8,741.35; Diocesan, \$601.03; General, \$300.00; total of expenditures, \$9,642.38.

NEWARK, ST. ALBAN'S MISSION.

THE REV. SAMUEL F. ADAM, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 28; number of souls, 53; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; confirmed, 5; marriages, 2; burials, 8; communicants: received from other Parishes, 2; loss by removal, 1; present number on Parish register, 29; number who have communicated

during the last year at least once, 29; public services: total, 114; Holy Communion: public, 33; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 63; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Mary's Guild, 9. Church: number of sittings, 58; number of free sittings, 58.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$293.70; Sunday-school offerings, \$25.87; total, \$319.57. **Expenditures**—Current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$301.85; total Parochial, \$301.85.

Owing to a change of clergyman in charge of this mission it is impossible to give with exactness all the items required; what are given are believed to be substantially correct; the mission is at present in debt \$32 for room rent, one month, and for last payment on organ.

NEWARK, ST. BARNABAS' CHURCH.

THE REV. STEPHEN HENRY GRANBERRY, RECTOR.

Wardens, Julius Van Wagenen and Charles Colyer.

Families and parts of families, 103; number of souls, 418; baptisms: infants, 14; adults, 2; total, 16; confirmed, 20; marriages, 6; burials, 14; communicants: present number on Parish register, 235; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 225; public services: Sundays, 3; Holy Days, 1; other days, Fridays and Lent; Holy Communion: public, Sundays and Holy Days; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 170; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Stephen's Chapter, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior Chapter, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Parish Guild, Guild of St. Barnabas, Junior Guild of St. Barnabas, Choir Guild, Flower Mission. Church: number of sittings, 486; extra Sunday service, free to all, 2; Parish building, 1; Parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$2,009.91; offerings at church services, \$1,112.94. Sunday-school offerings, \$130.00; subscriptions, \$150.00; other sources, \$2,194.94; total, \$6,597.79. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$100.00; Sunday-school, \$290.00; repairs and improvements, \$2,465.87; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,929.89; total Parochial, \$6,785.76; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$58.10; convention expenses, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$41.98; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.59; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$40.02; St. Philip's

Church, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$214.69; Missions, General: \$59.31; colored people (in the South), \$30.00; for Arthur's Home, \$8.00; total for General objects, \$97.31; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,785.76; Diocesan, \$214.69; General, \$97.31; total of expenditures, \$7,097.76.

NEWARK, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. C. B. DURAND, RECTOR.

Wardens, John O. Baker and Freeman Hiscox.

Families and parts of families, 163; number of souls, 390; baptisms; infants, 18; total, 18; confirmed, 25; marriages, 2; burials: 13; communicants: number last reported, 112; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 24; total gain, 36; loss by removal, 4; death, 4; total loss, 8; present number on Parish register, 140; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 140; public services; Sundays, 116; Holy Days, 37; other days, 52; total, 205; Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 196; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible class: teacher 1; members, 7; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Aid, Guild of St. Margaret, Guild of the Helping Hand, Guild of St. Christopher, Flower Guild, Chancel Ward, Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Church: number of sittings, 250; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,934.84; subscriptions, \$870.00; donations, \$68.36; other sources, \$1,865.66; total, \$4,738.86.

Expenditures—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$129.71; payment of debts, \$1,813.30; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,828.67; other objects within the Parish, \$186.57; total Parochial, \$3,958.25; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond and assessment), \$10.00; convention expenses, \$12.50; Diocesan Missions, \$45.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$18.44; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.11; Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$8.88; total for Diocesan objects, \$100.18; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,958.25; Diocesan, \$100.18; total of expenditures, \$4,058.43.

NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. FRANK ALBION SANBORN, B. D., RECTOR.

ARTHUR WILSON WILDE, ARCHIBALD RAVENSCROFT BALSLEY, LAY READERS.

Wardens, John S. Beardsley and Charles H. Munson.

Families and parts of families, about 75; number of souls, about 300; baptisms: infants, 21; adults, 1; total, 22; confirmed, 22; marriages, 3; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 175; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 22; otherwise, 1, total gain, 35; loss by removal, 34; death, 3; otherwise, 31; total loss, 68; present number on Parish register, 142; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 142; public services: Sundays (4 each), 204; Holy Days, 3 each; other days, 3 each; total, about 1,000; Holy Communion, public (every day), 350; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, about 100; public catechisings, number of times, 52; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, about 25; other Parish agencies, viz.: Surplined choir of men and boys, Men's Guild, Women's Aid Society, Altar Society, Girls' Friendly Society, Guild of the Holy Child, Guild of St. Vincent, for sewers, Guild of St. George, for boys. Church: number of sittings, 120; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,519.12; Sunday-school offerings, \$131.76; subscriptions, \$239.04; donations, \$367.14; other sources, \$2.00; total, \$2,259.06. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$24.69; Sunday-school, \$75.62; repairs and improvements, \$237.44; payment of debts, \$425.36; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,316.69; total Parochial, \$2,079.80; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$70.00; Convention expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, general, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.64; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$13.59; Woman's Auxiliary, \$1.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$129.23; General: Missions, domestic \$22.78; foreign, \$5.07; theological education, \$25.00; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$6.00; total for General objects, \$58.85; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,079.80; Diocesan, \$129.23; General, \$58.85; total of expenditures, \$2,267.88.

NEWARK, ST. MATTHEW'S (GERMAN) CHURCH.

THE REV. GUSTAVUS W. MAYER, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 37; number of souls, 123; baptisms: infants, 5; total, 5; marriages, 4; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 63; loss by removal, 1; present number on Parish register, 62; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 44; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 7; other days, 20; total, 177; Holy Communion: public, 33; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 65; public catechisings, number of times, (in Sunday-school), 30; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 7; other Parish agencies, viz: A Women's Guild (Frauenverein), which, though it sustained some losses during the year, still numbers, 20 members, against 22 last year, and is doing efficient work in behalf of the Parish. Church: number of sittings, 100; number of free sittings, 100; Parish building, (Sunday-school room), 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, and by voluntary offerings, made through the offertory and otherwise.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$118.52; Sunday-school offerings, \$45.63; donations, \$20; Women's Guild, \$246.72; total, \$430.87. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$37; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$261.50; total Parochial, \$298.50; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$7; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$11; total for Diocesan objects, \$18; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$298.50; Diocesan, \$18; total of expenditures, \$316.50.

NEWARK, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH,

THE REV. MILLIDGE WALKER, RECTOR.

Wardens, John H. Barlow and Thos. E. Sisserson.

Baptisms: infants, 22; adults, 4; total, 26; confirmed, 19; marriages, 11; burials, 34; communicants: number last reported, 327; received from other Parishes, 5; added by confirmation, 18; otherwise, 11; total gain, 34; loss by removal, 8; death, 4; otherwise, 3; total loss, 15; present number on Parish register, 346; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 270; public services: Sundays, 195; Holy Days, 40; other days, 106; total, 341; Holy Communion: public, 92; private, 6; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 25;

pupils, 225; public catechisings, every Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 30; other Parish agencies, viz: Parish Guild, Rector's Guild, St. Paul's Guild, St. Mary's Guild, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Chapter 511, Sewing School. Church: number of sittings, 500; number of free sittings, all; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$2,767.78; Sunday-school offerings, \$257.84; subscriptions, \$725; donations, \$627.85; other sources, \$632.30; total, \$5,010.77. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$65.26; Sunday-school, \$182.57; repairs and improvements, \$165.80; payment of debts, \$650; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,522.19; other objects within the parish, \$160; total Parochial, \$4,745.82; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$38; Diocesan Missions, general, \$53.87; Hospital of St. Barnabas Newark, \$26.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$118.37; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$98.88; Indians, \$38; Jews, \$9.70; total for General objects \$146.58; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,745.82; Diocesan, \$118.37; General, \$146.58; total of expenditures, \$5,010.77.

NEWARK, ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH.

THE REV. REEVE HOBBIE, RECTOR.

THE REV. HENRY P. SCRATCHLEY, ASSISTANT PRIEST.

Wardens, Wm. H. DeMund and J. G. Evans.

Baptisms: infants, 6; adult, 1; total, 7; confirmed, 6; marriages, 2; burials, 9; communicants: number last reported, 97; added by confirmation, 6; total gain, 6; loss by removal, 3; death, 4; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, 96; public services: Sundays, 152; other days, 115; total, 267; Holy Communion: public, 200; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 4; pupils, 60; public catechisings, number of times, every Sunday; other Parish agencies, viz.: Iron Cross, St. Elizabeth Guild, Sewing-school. Church: number of sittings, 120; number of free sittings, all. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$734.90 Sunday-school offerings, \$36.60; donations, \$24.95; other sources, \$1,177.50; total, \$1,973.95. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$36.20; Current

expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$556.71; total Parochial, \$872.91; Diocesan Episcopal Fund (Assessment), \$21; Diocesan Missions, general, \$5; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.71; total for Diocesan objects, \$28.71; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$872.91; Diocesan, \$28.71; total of expenditures, \$901.62.

NEWARK, ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. R. M. SHERMAN, JR., RECTOR.

Wardens, John I. Young and Henry R. Smith.

Families and parts of families, 211; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 2; total, 22; confirmed, 12; marriages, 2; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 304; added by confirmation, 12; otherwise, 41; total gain, 53; loss by removal, 23; death, 3; otherwise, 3; total loss, 29; present number on Parish register, 328; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, about 230; public services: Sundays, 196; Holy Days, 45; other days, 112; total, 353; Holy Communion: public, 99, private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 31; pupils, 265; public catechisings, number of times, 44; Bible classes: teachers, 3; members, 26; other Parish agencies, viz.: Men's Club of 23 members, not included in above; Two vested Choirs; Brotherhood St. Andrew's, Ladies' Guild, King's Daughters, Sewing School, 11 teachers, 144 pupils, "The Comfort Club," Choral Society, Mother's meeting. Church: number of sittings, 400; number of free sittings, 20; extra Sunday services, free to all, 3; Parish building, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$2,316.69; offerings at church services \$1,699.18; Sunday-school offerings, \$200.20; donations, \$307.68; other sources, \$193.92; total, \$4,717.67. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$75.07; Sunday-school, \$149.60; repairs and improvements, \$309.38; payment of debts, \$230.13; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,353.73; Interest on mortgage, \$300; total Parochial, \$4,417.91; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (Interest on bond or assessment), \$105; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$41.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$21.58; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.45; St. Philip's Church, \$4; total for Diocesan objects, \$240.03; General: Missions, domestic (from

Sunday-school), \$50.60; Jews, \$9.13; total for General objects, \$59.73; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,417.91; Diocesan, \$240.03; general, \$59.73; total of expenditures, \$4,717.67.

The Rector has celebrated the Holy Communion at St. Barnabas' Hospital, five times.

The Sewing school made, or donated, 374 garments, at an approximate value of \$400.

The Sunday school offerings (\$149.60) are for seven months only, viz.: from October 1893 to April 1894, inclusive.

NEWARK, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

THE REV. ARTHUR WHITAKER, RECTOR.

Wardens, O. M. Dawson and J. D. Toppin.

Baptisms: infants, 10; total, 10; confirmed, 8; marriages, 1; communicants: received from other Parishes, 50; added by confirmation, 8; total gain, 58; loss by removal, 3; total loss, 3; present number on Parish register, 53; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 53; public services: Sundays, 127; Holy Days, 25; other days, 52; total, 204; Holy Communion: public, 52; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 6; pupils, 50; public catechisings, number of times, 32; Bible class: teachers, 1; members, 7. Church: number of sittings, 200. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$1,317.31; subscriptions, \$1,175; donations, \$310; other sources, \$514.60; total, \$3,316.91. **Expenditures**—Parochial: current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,123.47; other objects within the parish, viz.: \$2,101.79; total Parochial, \$3,225.26; Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.77; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$25; Bishop's Fund, \$6.15; total for Diocesan objects, \$39.92. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,225.26; Diocesan, \$39.92; total of expenditures, \$3,265.18.

St. Thomas' Church, organized May 1893. First service in a school room, Trinity Sunday, 1893. First service in Church building, Maundy Thursday, 1894. Building seats 200, costs with ground and furnishings, \$6,575. Indebtedness, \$4,600.

NEWARK, THE HOUSE OF PRAYER.

THE REV. JOHN S. MILLER, RECTOR.

THE REV. J. SPENCER TURNER, DEACON.

Wardens, Jared Haines and D. Smith Wood.

Families and parts of families, 389; baptisms: infants, 69; adults, 8; total, 77; confirmed, 44; marriages, 37; burials, 60; communicants: number last reported, 494; received from other Parishes, 18; added by confirmation, 42; otherwise, 18; total gain, 78; loss by removal, 12; death, 10; otherwise, 21; total loss, 43; present number on Parish register, 529; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 400; public services: Sundays, 222; Holy Days, 113; other days, 917; total, 1252; Holy Communion: public, 426; private, 13; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 300; public catechisings, weekly; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 22; other Parish agencies, viz.: Chapter of Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 10 members; Altar Society, 40 members; *[St. Anna's Guild for Mothers, 30 members; Mother's meeting, 52 members; St. Michael's Guild for Girls, 57 members; Guild of the Holy Guardian Angel, 65 members; Boys of Nazareth, 20 members; Girls' Friendly Society, Associates, 70 members; Sewing school, 15 teachers, 246 scholars;] Confraternity of St. Osmund for Acolytes, 10 members. Church: sittings, 400; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by monthly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$3,437.95; Sunday-school offerings, \$375.52; donations, \$77.35; other sources, \$1,654.66; total, \$5,545.48. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$110.19; Sunday-school, \$189.52; repairs and improvements, \$405.77; payment of debts, \$608.42; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,067.70; for the poor (special) \$175.30; Mission House, \$286.95; Guilds, \$155.32; Altar Society, \$124.85; Choir and Christmas Fund, \$87.58; sundry other objects, \$81.85; total Parochial, \$5,293.35; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$9; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$88.85; Bishop's special Fund, \$8; total for Diocesan objects, \$105.85; General: Missions, domestic, \$6.65; total for General objects, \$6.65; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,293.35; Diocesan, \$105.85; General, \$6.65; total of expenditures, \$5,405.85.

*The agencies enclosed in bracket are under the Supervision and care of the Sisters of St. Margaret, two of whom are working in the Parish.

NEWARK, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. LOUIS SHREVE OSBORNE, RECTOR.

THE REV. G. D. SPARKS AND THE REV. W. J. TILLEY, ASSISTANTS.

Wardens, James D. Orton and Cortlandt Parker.

Families and parts of families, 400; number of souls, 1,300; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 8; total, 26; confirmed, 33; marriages, 9; burials, 16; communicants: number last reported, 526; received from other Parishes, 54; added by confirmation, 33; total gain, 87; loss by removal, 5; death, 6; total loss, 11; present number on Parish register, 602; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 500; public services: Sundays, 169; Holy Days, 18; other days, 60; total, 247; Holy Communion: public, 82; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 22; pupils, 242; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: Girls' Friendly Society, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Mothers' Meeting, Sewing School, Woman's Auxiliary, Daughters of the Church, Junior Auxiliary, Benevolent Society. Church: number of sittings, 800; chapel 1; number of free sittings, 200; extra Sunday services, free to all, 90; Parish buildings: Girls' Friendly House, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$8,869.32; offerings at church services, \$4,749.70; Sunday-school offerings, \$325.00; subscriptions, \$75.00; donations, \$638.60; investments (interest on), \$797.46; other sources, \$1,962.70; total, \$17,417.78. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$1,040.51; Sunday-school, \$488.29; repairs and improvements, \$1,144.16; payment of debts, \$1,034.45; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,844.61; total Parochial, \$12,552.02; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$210.00; Convention expenses, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions (general, \$50.00; special, \$212.00), \$262.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$35.00; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$250.17; for Bishop's Fund, \$65.45; Day Nursery, \$83.75; total for Diocesan objects, \$1,006.39; General: Missions, domestic, \$1,113.02; foreign, \$135.00; colored people (in the South), \$108.00; Indians, \$48.50; total for General objects, \$1,404.52; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$12,552.02; Diocesan, \$1,006.37; General, \$1,404.52; total of expenditures, \$14,962.91.

Subjoined will be found the report of Christ Church, Harrison, a mission of Trinity Church.

HARRISON, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM JAMES TILLEY, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Families and parts of families, 195; number of souls, 550; baptisms: infants, 70; adults, 6; total, 76; confirmed, 29; marriages, 21; burials, 25; communicants: number last reported, 95; added by confirmation, 29; otherwise, 41; total gain, 70; present number on Parish register, 165; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 134; public services: Sundays, 101; Holy Days, 2; other days, 48; total, 151; Holy Communion: public, 23; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 37; pupils, 450; public catechisings, number of times, 25; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 32; other Parish agencies, viz.: Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Cadets of St. Andrew, Salome Society, Sisters of Bethany, Guilds of St. Agnes and St. Mary, St. Albans, St. Bartholomew, Maria Osborne, St. Ursula, St. Barnabas, Church: number of sittings, (all free), 200; parish building, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Alms at Holy Communion, \$32.45; Offerings-at Church services, \$933.30; Sunday-school offerings, \$319.23; donations, \$780.40; other sources, Guilds, etc., \$483.37; total, \$2,548.75. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion alms for charitable purposes, \$27.50; Sunday-school, \$229.77; repairs and improvements, \$485.46; payment of debts, \$500.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,043.07; for organ, etc., \$232.29; Sunday-school building, \$2,234.60; Sunday-school furnishings, \$298.00; total Parochial, \$5,100.69; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$3.90; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.50; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$40.40; General: Missions, foreign, \$1.25; Jews, \$1.87; total for General objects, \$3.12; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$5,100.69; Diocesan, \$40.40; General, \$3.12; total of expenditures, \$5,144.21.

During the past year the convenient and tasteful Sunday-school building, so much needed, has been erected, from funds which had been contributed, for the most part, during the incumbency of the previous pastor. It has also, in many ways, served the purpose of a Parish House, and has been found most admirably adapted for the weekly meetings of the various Guilds and societies. In addition to this, both the Church and Sunday-school building have been furnished with steam heating apparatus, at a cost of over \$600, the greater part of which has already been paid. These conveniences, with the new organ, which has also been added during the past year, have contributed greatly to the comfort and enjoyment of all, and the evidences of growth and enthusiastic service are most encouraging.

NEWTON, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. CHARLES L. STEEL, RECTOR.

Wardens, Richard F. Goodman and Samuel C. Dunn.

Families and parts of families, 98; number of souls, 295; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 2; total, 10; confirmed, 7; marriages, 3; burials, 10; communicants: number last reported, 111; added by confirmation, 7; otherwise, 1; total gain, 8; loss by death, 1; present number on Parish register, 118; number who have communicated during the year at least once, 95; public services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 47; other days, 127; total, 309; Holy Communion: public, 84; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 78; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 14; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Guild, Ministering Children's League, Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Church: number of sittings, 375; number of free sittings, 375; parsonage, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$666.76; Sunday-school offerings, \$78.03; subscriptions, \$1,313.30; other sources, \$434.50; total, \$2,492.59. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$20.23; Sunday-school, \$33.12; repairs and improvements, \$691.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,391.81; new prayer books, insurance, etc., \$49.44; total Parochial, \$2,185.60; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$70.00; Convention expenses, \$25.00; Diocesan missions, general, \$53.25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$24.98; Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$4.26; total for Diocesan objects, \$177.49; General: Missions, Indians, \$45.35; Jews, \$2.00; total for General objects, \$47.35. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,185.60; Diocesan, \$177.49; General, \$47.35; total of expenditures, \$2,410.44.

NORWOOD, CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

THE REV. HENRY M. LADD, RECTOR.

Wardens, Wm. H. Oakley and Nathaniel E. Wood.*

Families and parts of families, 28; number of souls, 75; baptisms: infants, 2; confirmed, 1; marriages, 1; burials, 6; communicants:

*Mr. Nathaniel E. Wood died April 27, and his vacancy has not yet been filled.

number last reported, 41; added by confirmation, 1; otherwise, 1; total gain, 2; loss by removal, 4; death, 3; otherwise, 1; total loss, 8; present number on Parish register, 35; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 30; public services: Sundays, 52; Holy days, 5; other days, 7; total, 64; Holy Communion: public, 16; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 2; pupils, 26; public catechisings, number of times, 4; Bible classes: teacher, 1; members, 6; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Society. Church: sittings, 130; number of free sittings, 95; parsonage, 1. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$269.50; Offerings at Church service, \$654.07; Sunday-school offerings, \$17.45; donations, \$801.91; other sources, \$89.00; total, \$1,831.93. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$20.75; Sunday-school, \$47.00; repairs and improvements, \$174.70; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,200.71; insurance, \$25.50; Endowment Fund, \$69.86; total Parochial, \$1,538.52; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (assessment), \$58.00; Convention expenses, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions: special, \$21.52; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.50; total for Diocesan objects, \$119.02; General: Missions, domestic, \$50.62; Jews, \$3.50; Fresh Air Fund, \$28.27; total for General objects, \$82.39; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,538.52; Diocesan, \$119.02; General, \$82.39; total of expenditures, \$1,739.93.

During the last week of 1893 a very handsome window was placed in the west transept by Mr. Wm. H. Oakley and his children, in memoriam of Adele D. Oakley. At the same time, service books, hymnals for the choir, and prayer books and hymnals for the use of the congregation, were presented by Walker G. Berlin, in memoriam of Mrs. Oakley. During the past summer the exterior of church and vestry were painted.

ORANGE, ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

THE REV. WILLIAM RICHMOND, S.T.B., RECTOR.

THE REV. HERBERT G. SHARPLEY, ASSISTANT PRIEST.

Wardens, John B. Van Wagenen and Robert N. Drew.

Families and parts of families, 180; baptisms: infants, 25; adults, 1; total, 26; confirmed, 11; marriages, 1; burials, 11; communicants: number last reported, 307; present number, 370; public services:

Sundays, 175; Holy Days, 165; other days, 801; total, 1,141; Holy Communion: public, 400; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 200; public catechisings, number of times, 45; other Parish agencies, viz.: Guild, (women and girls), members, 114; Mothers' Meetings, members, 50; Sewing School, teachers, 16, pupils, 104; Lenten Sewing Society, Employment Society, Young Men's Club. Church: number of sittings (all free), 400; Parish building, 1; Parsonage, 1; Assistant's house, 1. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings. No fees whatever allowed.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$10,316.38; Sunday-school offerings, \$67.24; donations, \$100; investments (interest on), \$333.33; rents, \$192; bequest, \$5,000; total, \$16,008.95. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Charitable purposes, \$569.87; Sunday-school, \$156.34; repairs and improvements, \$1,581.85; payment of debts, \$279.70; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,052.26; for new rectory (to date), \$6,799.42; Young Men's Club, \$157.78; Woman's Guild, \$278.06; Sewing School, \$16.51; miscellaneous, \$156.90; total Parochial, \$16,048.69; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$34.00; Convention expenses, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, (general, \$100.00; special, \$16.75), \$116.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$50.00; miscellaneous, \$10.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$310.75; General: colored people (in the South), \$6.48; Bible and Prayer book distribution, \$1.00; Amerian Church Building Fund, \$100; miscellaneous, \$50.25; total for General objects, \$157.73; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$16,048.69; Diocesan, \$310.75; General, \$157.73; total of expenditures, \$16,517.17.

The interior of the Chapel has been improved and entirely renovated, including the erection of a handsome memorial reredos. A new rectory has nearly reached completion.

ORANGE, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D.D., RECTOR.

THE REV. ALEXANDER MANN, ASSOCIATE.

Wardens, Marshall Shepard and William M. Franklin.

Families and parts of families and number of souls, about the same as last reported; baptisms: infants, 56; adults, 2; total, 58; confirmed, 31; marriages, 17; burials, 32; communicants: number last reported, 734; received from other Parishes, 39; added by confirmation, 31;

otherwise, 32; total gain, 102; loss by removal, 49; death, 8; otherwise, 38; total loss, 95; present number on Parish register, 741; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 550; public services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 39; other days, 143; total, 338; Holy Communion: public, 95; private, 4; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 30; pupils, 271; public catechisings, monthly; Bible classes, 3; teachers, 2; members, 66; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Association, Daughters of the Church, Ministering Children's League, Good Shepherd Aid, Chancel Guild, Choir Guild, Girls' Club, Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Church: number of sittings, same as last year; number of free sittings, same; extra Sunday services, free to all, 52; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$8,886.54; offerings at church services, \$1,879.82; subscriptions, \$400; total, \$11,166.36. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$761.70; special for poor, \$291; Sunday-school, \$183.49; repairs and improvements, \$219.54; payment of debts, \$2,000; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,168.61; other objects within the parish, viz.: for House Good Shepherd, \$25; Ladies' Parish Association, \$187.26; Daughters of the Church, \$68.15; Chancel Guild, \$89.24; by Parish Association, for poor, \$350.98; total Parochial, \$12,144.97; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$175; Convention expenses, \$87.50; Diocesan Missions (general, \$271.01, special, \$100), \$371.01; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$108.58; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$89.77; Child's Bed ditto, \$150; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for House Good Shepherd, Orange, \$232.05; St. Philip's Church, Newark, \$43.75; the Bishop's Charitable Fund, \$37.47; Bed in Orange Hospital, \$143.02; total for Diocesan objects, \$2,225.65; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$587.36; Jews, \$41.26; Theological Education, \$129.73; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$68.08; American Church Building Fund, \$130.06; Bishop Johnston, Western Texas, \$83.60; Clergy Retiring Fund, \$74.68; Money and boxes for Missions and Institutions, by Parish Association, \$848.05; ditto by Daughters of the Church, \$836.58; by Sunday-school, mite chests for Missions, \$250; Scholarship Utah, \$40; Indian School, \$30; total for General objects, \$3,169.62; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$12,144.97; Diocesan, \$2,225.65; General, \$3,169.62; total of expenditures, \$17,540.24.

ORANGE, ST. MARK'S CHURCH.

THE REV. F. B. REAZOR, RECTOR.

THE REV. A. W. SALTUS AND T. W. CHALLEN, ASSISTANTS.

Wardens, Charles A. Lighthipe and Stephen Van Rensselaer.

Families and parts of families, 297; number of souls, 981; baptisms: infants, 59; adults, 3; total, 62; confirmed, 36; marriages, 5; burials, 20; communicants: number last reported, 518; received from other Parishes, 24; added by confirmation, 36; total gain, 60; loss by removal, 26; death, 5; total loss, 31; present number on Parish register, 547; public services: Sundays, 281; Holy Days, 110; other days, 653; total, 1044; Holy Communion: public, 205; private, 19; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 312; public catechisings, number of times, 100; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 15; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Missionary Society (Aux.), Benevolent Society, Helping Hand, Chapter 686, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Two Altar Guilds, Boy's Club, Sewing School, St. Mark's Mission Guild (girls), Benevolent Committee (District Visitors), Athletic Club, Men's Club. Church: number of sittings, 520; Chapel (the statistics of which are included in this report), one; sittings, 150; number of free sittings, 216; extra Sunday services, free to all, 4 each Sunday; Parish buildings, 2; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowments, by pew rents, by monthly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$3,526.07; offerings at church services, \$3,517.95; Sunday-school offerings, \$234.01; subscriptions, \$1,634.32; donations, \$2,230.57; investments (interest on), \$792; other sources, \$374.83; total, \$12,309.75. **Expenditures**—Parochial: for charitable purposes, \$916.79; Sunday-school, \$184.03; repairs and improvements, \$2,156.18; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$7,613.13; other objects within the parish, viz.: for Helping Hand, \$13; Altar Guild, \$263.80; Athletic Club, \$28.56; Boy's Club, \$23.23; Sewing School, \$86.38; Parish Day, \$46.85; St. Andrew's Brotherhood, \$190.95; St. Mark's Mission Guild, \$15; total Parochial, \$11,539.90; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$129.50; convention expenses, \$60; Diocesan Missions (general, \$78.53, special, \$106), \$184.53; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$81.88; for Diocesan Branch Woman's Auxiliary, \$15; St. Katharine's Home, \$5; Orange

Orphanage \$11.95; total for Diocesan objects, \$437.54; General: Missions general, \$25.50; domestic, (\$132. boxes, \$285.61), \$417.61; foreign, \$11. boxes \$40. \$101; colored people in the South, (\$140.65, boxes \$11.85, \$552.53; Indians, (\$46, boxes, \$45), \$94; Jews, Good Friday offerings, \$32.10; Theological education, \$45.42; American Church building fund, \$10; Church Missions Home, \$2; Southern Gale Society, \$30; Clergyman's Retiring Fund, \$68.43; total for General objects, \$1,155.50. Summary: for Parochial objects, \$11,539.90; Diocesan, \$437.54. General, \$1,155.59; total of expenditures, \$13,183.33.

During the past year the Parish Church was improved by the laying of a fine mosaic pavement in the Chancel, and the replacing of the wooden Altar rail by one of bronze. The Sanctuary pavement and rail are in memory of a deceased parishioner. On November 7, 1893, the Bishop of the Diocese dedicated a side chapel for weekday services.

Regular monthly celebrations of the Eucharist, at the Mission Chapel, were begun October 15, 1893.

February 20, 1894 was observed as the 65th anniversary of the consecration of the Parish Church, the Bishop of the Diocese and some of the former Clergy of this Parish took part in the services with the present staff of Clergy and a goodly number of Parishioners, past and present.

Many gifts to the Church and Chapels have been received, some of them memorials.

In spite of the depression of the past year the Parish has made advances, both spiritual and material, due, in part, to the enlargement of its working force by the addition of two assistant Clergy, in part also to the increased efforts of those who have co-operated with the Clergy in their labors.

PASSAIC, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE C. BETTS, RECTOR.

Wardens, Charles G. Hanks and Washington Hart.

Families and parts of families, 157; number of souls, 425; baptisms, infants, 17; adults, 3; total, 20; marriages, 3; burials, 7; communicants, number last reported, 205; present number on Parish register, 215; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, all public services, Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 34; other days, 150; total, 340. Holy Communion: public, 98; private, 1; Sunday-school, officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 100; public catechisings, number of times, 50. Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 30; other Parish

agencies, viz.: St. John's Guild, St. Margaret's Guild, St. Agnes' Guild, St. Mary's Guild. Church: number of sittings, (all free), 225; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pledges, \$1,684.46; offerings at church services, and Sunday-school offerings, \$1,011.61; loans, \$1,800; other sources, \$75; total, \$4,571.07. **Expenditures**—Parochial: repairs and improvements, \$565.60; payment of debts, \$1,700; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,477.19; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Altar Guild, \$20.61; King's Daughters, \$30.72; total Parochial, \$4,794.12; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, general, \$34; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.16; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.75; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: collection for Bishop at confirmation, \$18.13; total for Diocesan objects, \$105.04; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$74.10; total for General objects, \$74.10; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$4,794.12; Diocesan, \$105.04; General, \$74.10; total of expenditures, \$4,973.26.

The present Rector took charge on the April 26th, 1894. During the vacancy, services were maintained by visiting Clergy and the Lay Reader of the Parish, Mr. Wm. A. Long. A class awaits confirmation. A beautiful Church is in process of erection.

PATERSON, CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

THE REV. GEO. METZGAR DORWART, M. A., RECTOR.

Wardens, Harmon B. Goodridge and Alfred A. Van Hovenberg.

Families and parts of families, about 425; baptisms: infants, 61; adults, 9; total, 70; confirmed, 22; marriages, 12; burials, 24; communicants: number last reported, 420; received from other Parishes, 13; added by confirmation, 19; otherwise, 3; total gain, 35; loss by removal, 16; death, 6; otherwise, 5; total loss, 27; present number on Parish register, 428; public services: Sundays, 182; Holy Days, 105; other days, 734; total, 1021; Holy Communion: public, 328; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 28; pupils, 312; public catechisings, every Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 31; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Guild, Ladies' Sewing Guild, Young People's Guild, St. Mary's Guild, Industrial Class, Daughters of the King, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, "Parish News," a monthly paper. Church: number of sittings (all free), 525; Parish rooms in the basement of the church Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$1,965.53; Sunday-school offerings, \$495.96; subscriptions, \$1,831.03; donations, \$49.50; other sources, \$1,209.94; total, \$5,551.96. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$63.25; Sunday-school, \$383.22; repairs and improvements, \$382.54; payment of debts, \$3,290.58; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,938.78; for Guilds, \$65; Printing etc., "Parish News," \$112.52; Prayer Books and Hymnals, \$48.40; total Parochial, \$6,284.29; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$41.59; Bishop's Charities, \$14.61; Paterson Orphan Asylum, \$8.06; total for Diocesan objects, \$64.26; General: Jews, \$3.49; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$12.50; total for General objects, \$15.99; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$6,284.29; Diocesan, \$64.26; General, \$15.99; total of expenditures, \$6,364.54.

At Easter two stained-glass windows representing the "Crucifixion" and the "Ascension" were presented to the Church. They are placed over the Altar.

The income has fallen off from that of the previous year. It could not have been otherwise, for the Parish is largely made up of people whose moderate incomes depend upon manufacturing operations and these have been greatly depressed for many months. The expenditures reported exceed the receipts because money contributed and reported last year was expended this year,

PATERSON, ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

THE REV. THOMAS WHITE NICKERSON, JR., B. D., PRIEST IN CHARGE.

ROBERT PERINE, LAY READER.

Families and parts of families, 50; number of souls, 200; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 2; total, 18; confirmed, 44; marriages, 2; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 35; received from other Parishes, 10; added by confirmation, 44; total gain, 54; loss by removal, 4; death, 1; total loss, 5; present number on Parish register, 84; public services: Sundays, 112; Holy Days, 3; other days, 5; total, 120; Holy Communion: public, 13; Sunday-school, officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 125. Church: number of sittings (all free), 100.

Receipts—Offering at Church services, \$206.49; Sunday-school offerings, \$85.79; subscriptions, \$153.00; other sources, \$265.49; total, \$710.77. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$71.89; repairs and improvements, \$135.12; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$249.33; for furniture, \$218.73; total Parochial, \$675.07; Dio-

cesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$14.30; total for Diocesan objects, \$14.30; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$675.07; Diocesan, \$14.30; total of expenditures, \$689.37.

PATERSON, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

THE REV. THOMAS WHITE NICKERSON, JR., B. D., RECTOR.

Wardens, Pierrepont Edwards Johnson and William Jay Holmes.

Families and parts of families, about 500; number of souls, about 1850; baptisms: infants, 50; adult, 7; total, 57; confirmed, 24; marriages, 10; burials, 33; communicants: number last reported, 523; received from other Parishes, 14; added by confirmation, 24; otherwise, 12; total gain, 50; loss by removal, 10; death, 6; otherwise, 20; total loss, 38; present number on Parish register, 535; public services: Sundays, 118; Holy Days, 23; other days, 27; total, 168; Holy Communion: public, 41; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 44; pupils, 435; public catechisings, number of times, 4; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 25; other Parish agencies, viz.: Rector's Aid Society, comprising departments for Parochial Relief, Domestic Missionary Work and care of the chancel, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Girls' Friendly Society, St. Paul's Guild, for young men and boys. Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1; cemetery, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$3,521.49; offerings at church services, \$2,112.49; Sunday-school offerings, \$471.89; subscriptions, \$157.05; donations, \$617.21; investments (interest on), \$2,037.66; other sources, \$54,041.32; total, \$62,959.11. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$274.50; Sunday-school, \$518.24; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,676.78; for Girls' Friendly Society, \$80.28; St. Paul's Guild, \$64.62; Pooley Trust Fund, \$295.77; Parish Poor, \$214.40; removal and building expenses, \$16,598.62; total Parochial, \$22,723.21; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$140.00; Convention expenses, \$50.00; Diocesan missions (general, \$125.00, special, \$245.03), \$370.03; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.15; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$20.67; Bishop's charities, \$20.69; Paterson General Hospital, \$19.33; St. Philip's, Newark, \$35.00; Arlington Mission, \$5.00; Girls' Friendly Society, \$14.35; Paterson Orphan Asylum, \$10.19; total for Diocesan objects, \$700.41; General: Missions, domestic, \$19.32; foreign, \$38.35; colored people (in the South), \$52.75;

Jews, 18.75; theological education, \$13.34; American Church Building Fund, \$15.76; Church Temperance Society, \$18.50; Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, \$19.04; total for General objects, \$195.81; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$22,723.21; Diocesan, \$700.41; General, \$195.81; total of expenditures, \$23,619.43.

During the past year the site of St. Paul's Church was acquired by condemnation proceedings for a portion of a plot for a new City Hall; \$52,500 was received for the land. For more than six months the services have been held in the Sunday-school room. Several years ago the Parish bought ground in the best part of the city, bounded on three sides by streets of sufficient size for a church, Parish building, and rectory. A large one-story school house, built in the most substantial manner of Pompton granite, has been erected, and it is hoped that the Parish will occupy it early in June. Plans have been accepted for a new church, on which work will probably be begun during the summer.

PATERSON, TRINITY CHURCH.

THE REV. CHARLES DOUGLAS, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Wright and William Mawhinney.

Families and parts of families, 200; number of souls, 424; baptisms: infants, 20; adults, 6; total, 26; confirmed, 20; marriages, 8; burials, 16; communicants: received from other Parishes, 14; added by confirmation, 20; otherwise, 3; total gain, 37; loss by removal, 8; death, 6; total loss, 14; present number on Parish register, 208; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 183; public services: Sundays, 132; Holy Days, 11; other days, 3; total, 146; Holy Communion: public, 54; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 18; pupils, 360; public catechisings, every Sunday; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 33; other Parish agencies, viz.: Women's Aid Society, Daughters of the King, St. Mary's Guild, Young Men's Club. Church: number of sittings, 204; number of free sittings, 78; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$486.72; offerings at church services, \$426.34; Sunday-school offerings, \$237.13; offerings at Holy Communion, \$354.55; from the guilds and societies, \$416.31; borrowed, \$300.00; other sources, \$273.85; total, \$2,444.90. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$115.37; Sunday-school, 178.64; repairs and improvements, \$763.65; payment of debts, \$176.60;

current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,224.57; total Parochial, \$2,463.83; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$25; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$2.50; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$6; other objects within the Diocese, viz.: for General Hospital of Paterson, \$5; total for Diocesan objects, \$38.50; General: Missions, domestic, \$43; Indians, \$19.32; Jews, \$2.55; total for General objects, \$64.87; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,463.83; Diocesan, \$38.50; General, \$64.87; total of expenditures, \$2,567.20.

The present Rector took charge last May, but did not move into the Rectory until the middle of September. The Parish has suffered greatly from the depressed state of trade, as this is mainly composed of silk weavers and mechanics who for the most part have been idle at least the past nine months; yet the offerings for nearly all objects have been larger than the year before. The guilds and Sunday-school have aided the Rector in every way, and it is due to them that the Parish has been able to make the present good showing. The Rector has reported a smaller number of communicants than the year previous, as very many whose names were on the record could not be found.

PHILLIPSBURG, ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

THE REV. CLARENCE H. BEERS, MINISTER IN CHARGE.

Wardens, Joseph C. Kent and Samuel Jackson.

Families and parts of families, 60; number of souls, 198; baptisms: infants, 8; adults, 3; total, 11; confirmed, 12; marriages, 5; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 84; received from other Parishes, 3; added by confirmation, 11; total gain, 14; loss by removal, 2; death, 2; total loss, 4; present number on Parish register 94; (22 of the 94 removed but not transferred), number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 56; public services: Sundays (including six open air services in park), 116; Holy Days, 16; other days, 60; total, 192; Holy Communion: public, 30; private, 7; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 115; public catechisings, number of times, 3; teachers' meetings, weekly most of the time from October to June; other Parish agencies, viz.: Mite Society, Altar Society, Visiting Chapter, Junior Auxiliary of the Sunday-school, Knights of Temperance, *organised* November, 1893; *disbanded* March, 1894. Church: number of sittings (all free), 210. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$250.96; Sunday-school offerings, \$58.04; subscriptions (envelopes), \$485.64; Altar Society, \$8.15; donations, \$18; Mite Society collected about \$85; Missionary appropriation and arrears, \$467.50; other sources, about \$125; total, \$1,426.59. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$10.62; Sunday-school, \$81.45; repairs and improvements, \$0.50; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,098.13; for Parish hall rental and furnishings, about \$110; piano, \$75; Knights of Temperance, \$20; organist's salary, \$83; Altar Society, \$4.49; total Parochial, \$1,483.19; Diocesan: Convention expenses and Bishop's salary, \$38; Diocesan Missions, \$11; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.47; Hospital of St. Barnabas, \$2.92; total for Diocesan objects, \$56.39; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$10; colored people (in the South, clothing value), \$11.50; Jews, \$1.45; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$469; Church Temperance Society, \$2.34; Easton Hospital, quilt, valued at \$3.50; total for General objects, \$33.48; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,483.19; Diocesan, \$56.39; General, \$33.48; total of expenditures, \$1,573.06.

POMPTON, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. THOMAS MCCLINTOCK.

Wardens, William E. Ludlum and John Knudsen.

Families and parts of families, 25; number of souls, 112; baptisms: infants, 8; burials, 2; communicants: present number on Parish register, 43; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 31; public services: Sundays, 60; Holy Days, 7; other days, 1; total, 68; Holy Communion: public, 9; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 80; public catechisings, frequently; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 8; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Guild. Church: number of sittings (all free), 150. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$134.32; subscriptions, \$433.37; other sources, \$245.74; total, \$813.43. **Expenditures**—Parochial: current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$342.19; for organ, \$412; total Parochial, \$1,254.19.

I entered upon my work in connection with this Parish October 1, 1893. I am conscious that this report is not as full as it ought to be,

but this Parish has been so irregularly served in a ministerial way, it is impossible to give a full statement of all particulars. The future of this work is brighter than ever, and hereafter a Rector's oversight shall be exercised.

RIDGEFIELD, ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

THE REV. WALTER M. SHERWOOD, RECTOR.

Wardens, W. H. Goodday and W. P. Town.

Families and parts of families, 26; number of souls, 95; baptisms: infants, 4; adults, 1; total, 5; confirmed, 9; burials, 2; communicants: number last reported, 58; added by confirmation, 2; otherwise, 12; total gain 14; loss by removal, 20; otherwise, 2; total loss, 22; present number on Parish register, 50; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 50; public services: Sundays, 42; Holy Days, 13; other days, 86; total, 141; Holy Communion: public, 28; Sunday-school: pupils, 52; public catechisings, number of times, 4; other Parish agencies, viz.: St. Margaret's Guild, numbering 20 members. Church: number of sittings (all free), 100.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$136.39; Sunday-school offerings, \$20.69; subscriptions, \$437.09; donations, \$425; other sources, \$290.80; total, \$1,309.97. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$20.69; repairs and improvements, \$275; payment of debts, \$1.78; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$996.95; total Parochial, \$1,294.42; Diocesan: Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$9.51; Bishop's Fund, \$6.04; total for Diocesan objects, \$15.55; General: Missions, domestic, \$11; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,294.42; Diocesan, \$15.55; General, \$11; total of expenditures, \$1,320.97.

RIDGEWOOD, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. EDWARD H. CLEVELAND, RECTOR.

Wardens, Edward A. Walton and Henry Hales.

Families and parts of families, 140; number of souls, 450; baptisms: infants, 7; total, 7; marriages, 2; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 180; received from other Parishes, 5; added otherwise, 59; total gain, 64; loss by removal, 6; death, 4; total loss, 10; present number on Parish register, 234; public services: Sundays, 150; Holy

Days, 12; other days, 21; total, 183; Holy Communion: public, 60; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 64; public catechising, number of times, 25; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 14; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Parish Guild, members, 40; Altar Guild, members, 10; Brotherhood of St. Andrew, chapter, members, 10. Church: number of sittings, 250; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts — Pew rents, \$1,125.16; offerings at church services, \$565.39; Sunday-school offerings, \$28.25; Ladies' Society, \$400; legacy A. J. Cameron, \$1,000; balance, \$15.14; envelope systematic offerings, \$1,135.86; total, \$4,269.80. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$32.38; Sunday-school, \$37.88; repairs and improvements, \$277.38; payment of debts (on mortgage), \$1,400; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,136.39; for Parochial missions beyond communion alms, \$19.70; total Parochial, \$3,903.73; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, special, \$20; total for Diocesan objects, \$134; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$12.84; Jews, \$6.36; Fresh Air Fund, New York "Tribune," \$7.75; total for General objects, \$26.95; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,903.73; Diocesan, \$134; General, \$26.95; total of expenditures, \$4,064.68.

RUTHERFORD, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. FRANCIS J. CLAYTON, RECTOR.

Wardens, John F. Whitfield and John C. Wade.

Families and parts of families, 100; number of souls, 370; baptisms: infants, 10; adults, 1; total, 11; confirmed, 8; marriages, 6; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 219; received from other Parishes, 15; added by confirmation, 8; total gain, 23; loss by removal, 12; death, 6; total loss, 18; present number on Parish register, 222; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 157; public services: Sundays, 203; Holy Days, 74; other days, 43; total, 320; Holy Communion, public, 54; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 16; pupils, 140; public catechising, number of times, 52; Bible classes: teachers, 2; members, 16. Church: number of sittings (all free), 250. Seats free and

unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$1,933.53; Sunday-school offerings, \$185.32, donations, \$577.09; other sources, \$195; total, \$2,791.94. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$20; Sunday-school, \$185; repairs and improvements, \$79.15; payment of debts, \$300; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,097.25; total Parochial, \$2,681.40; Diocesan: Convention expenses, \$25; Diocesan Missions, general, \$7.68; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$18.09; Bishop's purse, \$7.58; total for Diocesan objects, \$58.35; General: Missions, Jews, \$6.84; theological education, \$10; Missions in the South, \$125; total for General objects, \$141.84; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,681.40; Diocesan, \$58.35; General, \$141.84; total of expenditures, \$2,881.59.

SHORT HILLS, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. N. BARROWS, RECTOR.

Wardens, William M. Deen and Charles B. Perry.

Families and parts of families, 46; number of souls, 205; baptisms: infants, 8; total, 8; confirmed, 10; marriages, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 66; received from other Parishes, 12; added by confirmation, 4; total gain, 16; loss by removal, 7; total loss, 7; present number on Parish register, 78; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 74; public services: Sundays, 138; Holy Days, 25; other days, 45; total, 208; Holy Communion: public, 62; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 7; pupils, 33; public catechisings, number of times, 25; Bible class: teacher, 1; other Parish agencies, viz.: the Parish Guild, the Altar Chapter. Church: number of sittings, 180; parsonage, 1.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,520.27; offerings at church services, \$916.62; Sunday-school offerings, \$83.92; subscriptions, \$125; donations, \$39; other sources (fair), \$600; total, \$2,690.18. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$122.18; Sunday-school, \$26.69; repairs and improvements, \$352.98; payment of debts, interest, \$300; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,811.98; insurance, \$73; pulpit supply, \$45; Bishop's Benevolent Fund, \$11.67; total Parochial, \$2,743.53; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond or assessment), \$98; Convention expenses, \$35; Diocesan Missions,

\$23.03; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$31.29; Sunday-school for same, \$11.13; total for Diocesan objects, \$198.45; General: Missions, by Sunday-school, domestic, \$25; foreign, \$35.19; Jews, \$6.01; Syrian schools, \$38.55; Clerical Retiring Fund Society, \$12; total for General objects, \$110.75; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,743.53; Diocesan, \$198.45; General, \$110.75; total of expenditures, \$3,052.73.

The ladies of the Parish Guild sent during the past year two boxes of clothing in aid of missionary work in connection with the Woman's Auxiliary, valued at \$180. The proceeds of fair amounted to \$696.34, of which \$600 was given to the vestry to meet deficiencies in the current expenses of the Parish. The Parish has received an elegant Book of Offices for the altar from Miss Harriet S. Baquet. "The Altar Chapter" has done most satisfactory work in church decoration and supplying articles for the altar and vestry rooms.

SOUTH ORANGE, HOLY COMMUNION CHURCH.

THE REV. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, RECTOR.

THE REV. HENRY V. DEGEN, RECTOR EMERITUS.

Wardens, Joseph Ramé and Eugene V. Connett.

Families and parts of families, 165; number of souls (approximate), 650; baptisms: infants, 17; adults, 1; total, 18; confirmed, 16; marriages, 6; burials, 7; communicants: number last reported, 242; received from other Parishes, 8; added by confirmation, 16; otherwise, 6; total gain, 30; loss by removal, 3; death, 3; otherwise, 6; total loss, 12; present number on Parish register, 260; public services: Sundays, 171; Holy Days, 50; other days 70; total, 291; Holy Communion: public, 84; private, 9; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 19; pupils, 103; public catechisings, number of times, 12; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Auxiliary to Board of Missions, Church Periodical Club, Young Women's Club, Chancel Guild, Flower Mission, Young Men's Guild, Parochial Benevolent Society, Embroidery Class, Lenten Volunteer Choir, Sunday-school Choir, Junior Auxiliary to the Board of Missions. Church: number of sittings, 480; number of free sittings, 40; extra Sunday services, free to all, 2; parsonage, 1. Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$4,627.43; Offerings at church services, \$3,789.52; Sunday-school offerings, \$153.98; donations, \$630.35;

investments (interest on), \$17.11; other sources, \$1,041.54; total, \$10,259.93. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$269.45; Sunday-school, \$161.41; payment of debts, \$1,251.07; current expenses, (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,562.27; total Parochial \$7,244.20; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond), \$35.00; convention expenses, \$52.50; Diocesan Missions, general, \$119.45; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$283.61; for Bishop's Fund, \$22.64; Trinity Mission, Arlington, \$41.40; House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, \$288.00; Memorial Hospital, Orange, \$83.58; Orphans' Home, Orange, \$12.80; Bureau of Charities, Orange, \$55.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$993.98; General: Missions, domestic, \$100.62; foreign, \$100.62; Assyrian Mission School (Sunday-school offering), \$25.00; a Scholarship in Missionary Jurisdiction of Nevada and Utah (through Woman's Auxiliary), \$50.00; other contributions of Woman's Auxiliary, (boxes and money), \$374.58; Colored Orphan Asylum (Lynchburg, Va.), \$76.50; Dr. Crummell's work in Washington, D. C., (colored), \$10.00; total for General objects, \$737.32; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$7,244.20; Diocesan, \$993.98; General, \$737.32; total of expenditures, \$8,975.50.

The debt of \$3,000 incurred in the enlargement of the church, reported last year, has been reduced by offerings in church, to \$1,756.54. At the same time the Parish House Fund has been augmented by nearly \$1,100, and now amounts to \$2,050.58. In October, 1893, with the help of the Parochial Young Men's Guild, services were begun at Maplewood, a mile and a half from the Parish Church, on Sunday afternoons, the school house being rented for that purpose. This work has been successfully carried on, chiefly through the kindness of the Rev. H. K. Bicker, with the efficient co-operation of the Guild. The Rector desires to express his hearty thanks to Mr. Bicker, and also to Mr. H. H. Meeder, a parishioner licensed as a lay-reader, who has most faithfully assisted in this mission work. A lot having been given for this Mission by Mr. Louis Manley, of Maplewood, it has been organized on an independent basis, under the name of St. George's Mission, and will henceforth be reported separately.

SOUTH ORANGE, ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

THE REV. SAMUEL H. BISHOP, RECTOR.

Wardens, H. H. Truman and T. H. Taylor.

Families and parts of families, 45; number of souls, 180; baptisms: infants, 11; adults, 3; total, 14; confirmed, 4; burials, 3; communi

cants: received from other Parishes, 81; added by confirmation, 4; total gain, 85; present number on Parish register, 85; public services: every Sunday, all Holy Days and Fridays; Holy Communion: public, semi-monthly; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 13; pupils, 80; public catechisings, weekly; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 6. Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$1,300.16; Offerings at Church services, \$1,125.72; subscriptions, \$1,366.07; total, \$3,791.95. **Expenditures**—Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$28.80; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$14.03; total for Diocesan objects, \$42.83; General: Missions, domestic, \$44.28; Summary: for Diocesan objects, \$42.83; General, \$44.28; total, \$87.11.

STANHOPE, CHRIST CHURCH.

THE REV. W. M. PICKSLAY, PRIEST IN CHARGE.

MR. C. F. WALKER, LAY READER.

Families and parts of families, 52; number of souls, 246; baptisms: infants, 18; adults, 2; total, 20; confirmed, 6; marriages, 1; burials, 4; communicants: number last reported, 34; received from other Parishes, 1; added by confirmation, 6; otherwise, 2; total gain, 9; loss by removal, 2; total loss, 2; present number on Parish register, 41; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 26; public services: Sundays, 152; Holy Days, 22; other days, 74; total, 248; Holy Communion: public, 25; private, 1; Sunday-school: pupils, 83; public catechising, number of times, 50; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 18. Church: number of sittings, (all free), 100. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services and Sunday-school offerings, \$163.86; subscriptions, \$153.00; donations from Board of Missions, \$300.00; total, \$616.86. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$10.00; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$515.75; total Parochial, \$525.00; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, general, \$3.81; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$5.00; total for Diocesan objects, \$8.81; General: Missions, \$5.33; total for General objects, \$5.33; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$525.75; Diocesan, \$8.81; General, \$5.33; total of expenditures, \$539.89.

SUMMIT, CALVARY CHURCH.

THE REV. WALKER GWYNNE, RECTOR.

Wardens, A. F. Dohrman and J. H. Truslow.

Families and parts of families, 195; number of souls, 600; baptisms: infants, 24; adults, 5; total, 29; marriages, 2; burials, 17; communicants: number last reported, 277; added by confirmation, 26; loss by death, 3; present number on Parish register, 300; public services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days, 10; other days, 30; total, 180; Holy Communion: public, 60; private, 3; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 11; pupils, 109; public catechisings, number of times, 17; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 20; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Auxiliary to Missions; Junior Auxiliary to Missions; Parish Guild with seven Chapters for various kinds of work. Church: number of sittings, 300; extra Sunday Services, free to all, 88; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats rented at midday services only; free and unassigned at all others. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Pew rents, \$2,735.43; offerings at church services, \$1,615.11; Sunday-school offerings, \$260.69; other sources, \$1,659.71; total, \$6,270.94. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$146.09; Sunday-school, \$83.13; repairs and improvements, \$148.66; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,443.96; total Parochial, 3,821.84; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$105.00; Convention expenses, \$37.50; Diocesan Missions, (general, \$107.24; special, \$30.50), \$137.74; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.19; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$30.40; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$109.78; total for Diocesan objects, \$437.61; General: Missions, domestic, \$261.00; foreign, \$189.00; Colored people (in the South), \$81.00; Indians, \$20.29; Jews, \$13.62; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$7.15; Church Missions House, \$90.00; certain charities, etc., \$329.13; total for General objects, \$991.19; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$3,821.84; Diocesan, \$437.61; General, \$991.19; total of expenditures, \$5,250.64.

The present Rector has only been in charge since the Sunday after Christmas, December 31st, 1893. On the first Sunday after Easter the new and beautiful Parish House was used for the first time for Divine Service. It seats about 300, and will be occupied for

this purpose until the new church is ready. Plans for the new church have lately been adopted, and work will be begun as soon as possible. With the exception of offerings amounting to \$210.40, the "Financial Exhibit" takes no note of receipts and expenditures on our building account for the reason that they do not properly come under the head of offerings.

TENAFLY, CHURCH OF THE ATONEMENT.

THE REV. M. M. FOTHERGILL, RECTOR.

Wardens, Henry Torrance and John C. Lathrop.

Families and parts of families, 54; number of souls, 174; baptisms; infants, 11; total, 11; confirmed, 1; marriages, 5; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 117; added by confirmation, 1; otherwise, 6; total gain, 7; loss by removal, 10; death, 1; otherwise, 21; total loss, 32; present number on Parish register, 92; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 81; public services: Sundays, 127; Holy Days, 19; other days, 25; total, 171; Holy Communion: public, 55; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 72; public catechisings, number of times, 9; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 5; other Parish agencies, viz.: Woman's Guild, Altar Guild of St. Margaret, Chapter 469 Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Junior Guild, Children's Sewing Class, King's Daughters. Church: number of sittings (all free), 150; parsonage, 1. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$1,306.39; Sunday-school offerings, \$142.98; subscriptions, \$622.06; donations, \$15; other sources, \$96.65; total, \$2,183.08. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$64.19; Sunday-school, \$121.56; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,837.91; total Parochial, \$2,023.66; Diocesan: Episcopal Fund (interest on bond, or assessment), \$84; Convention expenses, \$30; Diocesan Missions, general, \$25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.14; total for Diocesan objects, \$151.14; General: Missions, domestic, \$18.33; C. R. F. S., \$16.06; Missionary Box, \$85; total for General objects, \$119.39; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,023.66; Diocesan, \$151.14; General, \$119.39; total of expenditures, \$2,294.19.

I am glad to be able to report a year of steady faithful work on the part of all the Societies connected with the church in the Parish, and it is a pleasure to be able to testify without any reserve to the kindness and efficiency of all my officers and helpers in every department of work.

TOWN OF UNION, GRACE CHURCH.

THE REV. HORATIO W. HODSON.

Wardens, Edwin A. Duer and James M. Erskine.

Families and parts of families, 82; baptisms: infants, 16; adults, 3; total, 19; confirmed, 14; marriage 1; burials, 5; communicants: number last reported, 151; received from other Parishes, 4; added by confirmation, 14; otherwise, 4; total gain, 22; loss by removal, 11; death, 1; otherwise, 5; total loss, 17; present number on Parish register, 156; public services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, about 12; other days, 79; total, 195; Holy Communion: public, 27; private, 1; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 24; pupils, 232; public catechisings, number of times, 12; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz.: Parish Guild, Parish Aid Society, Altar Society, Young Ladies' Society, Men's Association, Missionary Society, Children's Sewing Society. Church: number of sittings, 225; number of free sittings, 225.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$1,338.12; Sunday-school offerings, \$83.52; subscriptions, \$256; other sources, \$641.82; total, \$2,319.46. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$69.01; repairs and improvements, \$585; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,255.91; other objects within the Parish, viz.: for Building Fund, \$150; total Parochial, \$2,059.92; Diocesan: for Bishop's Fund, \$12.04; total for Diocesan objects, \$12.04; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$2,059.92; Diocesan, \$12.04; total of expenditures, \$2,071.96.

The Parish has been incorporated, but being without a Rector, has not been admitted to the Convention.

We have on hand for a building fund, in cash, about one thousand dollars.

VERNON, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH.

THE REV. JOSEPH H. SMITH, MISSIONARY.

Warden, Carlos Allen, M. D.

Families and parts of families, 16; number of souls, 37; burial, 1; communicants: number last reported, 22; loss by death, 1; present number on Parish register, 21; number who have communicated during the

last year at least once, 21; public services: Sundays, 49; other days, 2; total, 51; Holy Communion: public, 13. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings and missionary appropriations.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, \$92.99; donations, \$75; Missionary appropriation, \$200; total, \$367.99. **Expenditures**—Parochial: current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$275; total Parochial, \$275; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions (general, \$27.48, special, \$53.40), \$80.67; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2; Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$3.55; for Bishop's Fund, \$4.04; total for Diocesan objects, \$90.26; General: Missions, domestic and foreign, \$2.73; total for General objects, \$2.73; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$275; Diocesan, \$90.26; General, \$2.73; total for expenditures, \$367.99.

WASHINGTON, ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

THE REV. J. W. MCCLEARY, MISSIONARY.

Families and parts of families, 35; number of souls, 137; baptisms: infants, 5; adults, 2; total, 7; marriage, 1; burials, 3; communicants: number last reported, 77; received from other Parishes, 6; loss by removal, 4; death, 1; otherwise, 1; total loss, 6; present number on Parish register, 77; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 74; public services: Sundays, 196; Holy Days, 8; other days, 81; total, 285; Holy Communion: public, 40; private, 2; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 10; pupils, 65; public catechisings, nearly every Sunday; Bible class: teacher, 1; members, 9; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Guild, Girls' Friendly Society, Comfort Club, St. Peter's Guild (for boys). Church: number of sittings (all free), 200; Parish building, 1; parsonage, 1. Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$125.83; Sunday-school offerings, \$74.48; subscriptions, \$102; donations, \$94.64; other sources, \$153.98; total, \$550.93. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Sunday-school, \$74.48; repairs and improvements, \$36; payment of debts, \$74; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$345.65; total Parochial, \$530.13; Diocesan: for St. Barnabas' Hospital (box), \$10; General: Missions, domestic, \$5.50; Jews, \$1.30; Bible and Prayer Book distribution, \$4; total for General objects, \$10.80; Summary: Parochial objects, \$530.13; Diocesan, \$10; General, \$10.80; total of expenditures, \$550.93.

WEST HOBOKEN, ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

THE REV. GEORGE N. MEAD, RECTOR.

Wardens, Thomas Hopkins and Ebenezer Davis.

Families and parts of families, 145; number of souls, 454; baptisms: infants, 15; adults, 2; total, 17; confirmed, 8; marriages, 3; burials, 12; communicants: number last reported, 145; received from other Parishes, 20; added by confirmation, 8; total gain, 28; loss by removal, 1; death, 5; total loss, 30; present number on Parish register, 143; present number of confirmed, 213; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 100; public services: Sundays, 134; Holy Days, 37; other days, 70; total, 241; Holy Communion: public, 126; private, celebrated, 3; administered, 7; Sunday-school: officers and teachers, 14; pupils, 150; public catechisings, number of times, perhaps 20; Bible class: teachers, 1; members, 10; other Parish agencies, viz.: Ladies' Aid Society. Church: number of sittings (all free), 150; Parish building, 1.

Receipts—Offerings at Church services, \$156; subscriptions, \$498.16; donations, \$10; other sources, \$158.70: total, \$822.86. **Expenditures**—Parochial: payment of debts, \$15.17; current expenses (salaries, fuel, etc.), \$876.83; total Parochial, \$892; Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$5; Christ Hospital, Jersey City, \$5; total for Diocesan objects, \$10; General: American Church Building Fund, \$1.85; total for General objects, \$1.85; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$892; Diocesan, \$10; General, \$1.85; total of expenditures, \$903.85.

WEST ORANGE, HOLY INNOCENTS' ORGANIZED MISSION.

THE REV. CHARLES H. W. STOCKING, D.D., PRIEST IN CHARGE.

Warden, Douglas Robinson.

Families and parts of families, 35; number of souls, 148; baptisms: infants, 2; adult, 1; total, 3; confirmed, 2; marriage, 1; burials, 6; communicants: number last reported, 56; added by confirmation, 3; otherwise, 18; total gain, 21; loss by removal, 3; death, 1; dropped, 2; total loss, 6; present number on Parish register, 71; number who have communicated during the last year at least once, 70; public services: Sundays, 75; Holy Days, 8; total, 83; Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 5; Sunday-school: pupils, 20. Church: number of sittings (all free), 175. Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

Receipts—Offerings at church services, not otherwise specified, \$508.08; subscriptions, \$395; total, \$1,403.08. **Expenditures**—Parochial: Communion Alms for charitable purposes, \$20; Sunday-school, \$3.50; repairs and improvements, \$46.66; payment of debts, \$1,313.37; total Parochial, \$1,383.53; Diocesan: Hospital of St. Barnabas, Newark, \$4.25; General: Missions, domestic, \$10; foreign, \$5.30; total for General objects, \$15.30; Summary: for Parochial objects, \$1,383.53; Diocesan, \$4.25; General, \$15.30; total of expenditures, \$1,403.08.

Readier access to the church having been secured by the completion of the Orange Mountain Cable road, the attendance and interest in the mission have steadily improved since the last report. Grateful acknowledgment is here made of the gift of the beautiful altar and chancel appointments by a lady communicant of Grace Church, Orange.

Clerical Reports.

Report of the Rev. J. HERVEY APPLETON, from May 16, 1893, to May 15, 1894.

58 East 11th St., New York, May, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

During the current year, as heretofore, it has fallen to my lot to minister occasionally or statedly in various parishes in the several dioceses converging about New York, and at charitable institutions in the same.

Report of the Rev. H. S. BISHOP, Rector Emeritus of Christ Church East Orange, N. J., from March 31, 1894 to April 30, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

The Rev. H. S. BISHOP, Rector Emeritus of Christ Church, East Orange, reports, that since the resignation of his Parish took effect, March 31, he has been too ill to do any priestly duty.

Report of the Rev. EDWARD B. BOGGS, D.D., from May 16, 1893, to May 15, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

I have officiated whenever occasion offered, in supplying vacancies, principally at Christ Church, Pompton, at Christ Church, Harrison, at Grace Church, Orange, and lately assisting the Rector of St. Paul's, Newark, in the Church services, also at several funeral services for old friends here in Newark.

Report of the Rev. HENRY V. DEGEN, from May 1893, to May 1894.
37 Burgess St., Roxbury, Mass.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

I still linger on the shores of time, but at the age of four score I find myself incapable of much work, parochial or other.

It is now nearly two years that I have been confined to the house and still a longer period since I have been able to walk without assistance. Soliciting an interest in your prayer, I remain, faithfully yours.

Report of the Rev. JAMES O. DRUMM, from May 16, 1893, to April 30, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

I continued to officiate as assistant Minister in Trinity Parish, New York, until October 1st; since that day I have officiated as occasion offered.

Report of the Rev. FREDERICK GREAVES, from May 16, 1893, to April 30, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

Having perfected the organization of the parish of Grace Church in the Town of Union, I resigned the work there on July 1st, as reported to you. My time since has been divided between Grace Church, Nyack, New York, (where I have assisted the Rector and taken charge during his absence,) and the Mission work at Lake Mahopac and Kent Cliffs. Having now received and accepted a call as assistant to Grace Church, Nyack, N. Y., I have just removed to this place. During the year I have performed the following services: Celebrated Holy Communion, 17 times; Assisted at same, 7 times; Public services held, 44 times; Assisted at services, 46 times; Baptisms (infant), 3; Sunday-schools superintended each Sunday; Sermons preached, 59.

Report of the Rev. F. LANDON HUMPHREYS, from May 1893, to May 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

During the past year I have officiated every Sunday either here at Morristown, N. J., or near here in some neighboring parish, or at New York City.

Report of the Rev. W. C. MAGUIRE, from October 1893, to April 30, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

I took charge of the work of Trinity Mission, 43 East 21st St., Bayonne City, in October 1893. In this part of the city is a large mixed population for whom the Mission is intended; our prime object is to help them into a Christian life, especially the young, to teach, instruct and gradually draw them into the Church. We have many agencies in connection with the Mission, Sunday-school, Boys' Club, Girls' Friendly Society, Mothers' Meeting and Sewing school, with pleasant entertainments. So far the effort has been a success; results will come in the future. About 50 families or parts of families are touched by the Mission. I believe they appreciate our endeavor. The work is just such that it cannot very well be told. Regular services, 38.

Report of the Rev. ALEXANDER MANN, from April 1893, to May 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

In addition to my work at Grace Church, Orange, I would report that during the past year I have served the House of the Good Shepherd, Orange, as Chaplain, holding weekly services and a monthly communion. I have also held a monthly service at the Memorial Hospital, Orange.

Report of the Rev. CHAS. H. MEAD, from May 16, 1893, to May 30, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

I have during the year acted as assistant priest at Grace Church, Newark, under the Rev. GEO. M. CHRISTIAN, the Rector, and my report is included in his. Faithfully yours.

Report of the Rev. G. H. MOFFETT, Chaplain of St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, from May 15, 1892, to May 15, 1893.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

Holy Communion, 195; other services, 40; Baptisms (adult, 1), 10; confirmations, 3; burials, 5; marriage; 1; No. of communicants (including sisters), 6. From May 15, 1893, to May 1, 1894.—Holy Communion, 155; other services, 42; Baptisms (adults, 2), 6; confirmations; 3; No. of communicants (including sisters), 9.

Both years some Baptisms and Burials were performed at Christ Hospital, and are no doubt reported from the Chaplain there. I have performed other duty in various parishes, all of which acts are incorporated in the reports of such parishes.

Report of the Rev. J. I. MOMBERT.

Paterson, N. J., May 8, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

During the conventional year just closed I have read the services of the Church on 25 occasions; preached as many sermons; administered the Sacrament of the Holy Communion, 7 times; baptized, 5 infants, solemnized 4 marriages and read the burial office 4 times.

Report of the Rev. JOSEPH ALBERT NOCK, from May 15, 1893, to April 30, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

My five years Rectorship of St. Matthew's, Jersey City, ended by my resignation on February 1 of the present year (1894). Since that date I have preached and officiated in other churches.

During the past convention year that is from May 15, 1893, to April 30, 1894, I read 190 public services; and preached 140 sermons.

I celebrated the Holy Communion 20 times; I made many visitations to the sick, the dying, the poor and the distressed; I baptized 36 infants and 5 adults, total, 41; I married 33 couples and buried 31 adults and children.

Report of the Rev. S. M. RICE, D.D., from May 1893, to May 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

I beg to report that during the past year I have continued to do professional work of all kinds as my brethren have needed or solicited my services.

Report of the Rev. CLAUDIUS M. ROOME, from October 22, 1893, to April 30, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

My work in this Diocese began on October 22, 1893, when I entered upon my duties as assistant to the Reverend Frederick B. Carter, the Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair, being then in Deacon's orders. In consequence of the absence of the Bishop of New York in Europe, I was not canonically received as a clergyman of this jurisdiction until December 20, 1893. On February 11, 1894, the first Sunday in Lent, I was advanced by you to the Priesthood in St. Luke's Church, Montclair.

During my entire residence here I have been assistant of the Rev. Mr. Carter, and have performed such work as he has assigned me in St. Luke's Parish, Montclair.

Report of the Rev. ALBERT U. STANLEY, from May 16, 1893, to April 30, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

I have officiated twice during the past conventional year, reading morning and evening prayer and preaching. By the advice of my physician I am avoiding the exercise of my priestly functions, as a means to the restoration of my health and strength.

Report of the Rev. WYNANT VANDERPOOL, Missionary.

MORRISTOWN, N. J., May 12, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

My work has gone on in its usual way at the Newark City Alms House. I have visited and ministered to the sick; the dead have been buried, and instruction has been given to those able and willing to receive it.

Religious services have been regularly conducted as in the past.

Report of the Rev. GEORGE HERBERT WALSH, D.D., from May 16, 1893, to April 30, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

I have assisted at various services as my health has permitted, and have officiated at one marriage and one burial.

Report of the Rev. D. C. Weston, D.D., from May 16, 1893, to April 30, 1894.

To the Right Rev. Thomas A. Starkey, D.D.:

He has assisted eleven times in the administration of the Holy Communion, and preached nine sermons.

STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

1893-1894.

[*From the Episcopal Address, Parochial and Missionary Reports.*]

Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese.....	104
Clergymen canonically belonging to the Diocese, not resident.....	11
Parishes and Missions.....	92
Parishes in union with the Convention.....	65
Clergymen ordained in the Diocese: Priests, 5; Deacon, 1	6
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	17
Clergymen dismissed to other Dioceses....	8
Candidates for Holy Orders, Priests.....	7
Baptisms: adults, 235; infants, 1,731.....	1,966
Confirmed.....	1,104
Communicants.....	18,514
Marriages.....	470
Burials.....	1,057
Sunday-school teachers.....	1,371
Sunday-school pupils.....	13,422

INCOMES, OFFERINGS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

For Convention expenses.....	\$1,284 34
Episcopal Fund, permanent.....	68,980 00
Episcopal Fund, income.....	3,781 70
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, permanent.....	31,749 48
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, income.....	2,888 03
Diocesan Missions—Income: General, \$3,910.98; special, \$592.79.....	4,503 77
Offerings—Parochial, \$420,110.50; Diocesan, \$19,331.43; General, \$16,736.15.....	456,178 18

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDEACONRIES,

FROM MAY 1, 1893, TO MAY 1, 1894.

[From the Parochial and Missionary Reports.]

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

Number of Clergy.....	56
Parishes and Missions.....	46
Baptisms—Adults, 125; Infants, 839.....	964
Confirmed.....	578
Communicants.....	9,954
Marriages.....	213
Burials.....	525
Sunday-school teachers.....	638
Sunday-school pupils.....	5,932
Offerings—Parochial, \$251,092.15; Diocesan, \$12,383.09; General, \$13,549.76.....	\$277,925 00

ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

Number of Clergy.....	36
Parishes and Missions.....	46
Baptisms—Adults, 110; Infants, 892.....	1002
Confirmed.....	526
Communicants.....	8,560
Marriages.....	257
Burials.....	532
Sunday-school teachers.....	738
Sunday-school pupils.....	7,490
Offerings—Parochial, \$163,113.35; Diocesan, \$6,948.34; General, \$3,156.39.....	\$178,253 08

STATISTICS OF THE ARCHDEACONRIES,

FROM MAY 1, 1893, TO MAY 1, 1894.

[*From the Parochial and Missionary Reports.*]

ARCHDEACONRY OF NEWARK.

Number of Clergy.....	56
Parishes and Missions.....	46
Baptisms—Adults, 125 ; Infants, 839.....	964
Confirmed.....	578
Communicants.....	9,954
Marriages.....	213
Burials.....	525
Sunday-school teachers.....	638
Sunday-school pupils.....	5,932
Offerings—Parochial, \$251,992.15 ; Diocesan, \$12,383.09 ; General, \$13,549.76.....	\$277,925 00

ARCHDEACONRY OF JERSEY CITY.

Number of Clergy.....	36
Parishes and Missions.....	46
Baptisms—Adults, 110 ; Infants, 892.....	1002
Confirmed.....	526
Communicants.....	8,560
Marriages.....	257
Burials.....	532
Sunday-school teachers.....	738
Sunday-school pupils.....	7,490
Offerings—Parochial, \$168,113.35 ; Diocesan, \$6,948.34 ; General, \$3,186.39.....	\$178,253 08

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Appendix 11.

REPORTS OF HOSPITALS, HOMES, AND WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

HOSPITAL OF ST. BARNABAS.

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1894.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$731 52
Guild of St. Barnabas:	
Through Treasurer of Guild.....	\$2,000 00
Soliciting Committee.....	688 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,688 00
City of Newark.....	2,500 00
Churches and Sunday-schools.....	1,928 67
Board of patients.....	4,150 07
Legacies and gifts.....	3,491 50
Miscellaneous contributions.....	1,034 58
Interest from Endowment Fund.....	734 00
Reserve interest.....	369 25
Sale of Quitman street lots.....	3,500 00
Contributions to "Hayes Legacy Fund".....	3,028 88
Increase of discount notes.....	5,612 17
	<hr/>
	\$29,768 64

EXPENDITURES.

Household bills.....	\$7,825 06	
Wages and salaries.....	3,437 50	
	<u> </u>	\$11,262 56
Interest on mortgages and loans.....	1,753 51	
Reserve interest.....	415 00	
Insurance and taxes.....	439 15	
Treasurer's office.....	34 46	
Gift transferred to Endowment account.....	3,000 00	
Reconstruction of old building.....	4,073 60	
Return of Hayes Legacy.....	8,556 28	
	<u> </u>	\$29,534 56
Balance on hand.....	234 08	
	<u> </u>	\$29,768 64

TEMPORARY SINKING FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$364 62	
Installments and interest on lots sold, of Wallace property.....	1,640 37	
From general account (to pay on note).....	200 00	
	<u> </u>	\$2,204 99

DISBURSEMENTS.

For reduction of discount notes.....	\$2,144 15	
Balance on hand.....	60 84	
	<u> </u>	\$2,204 99

RESERVE INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from previous year.....	\$304 06	
Ten per cent. from board of patients.....	415 00	
	<u> </u>	\$719 06

DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid interest on mortgage.....	\$369 25	
Balance on hand.....	349 81	
	<u> </u>	\$719 06

RECAPITULATION.

Cash on hand—

In General Account.....	\$234 08	
Temporary Sinking Fund.....	60 84	
Reserve Interest Fund.....	349 81	
Hayes Legacy Fund.....	227 01	
Donations for special purposes... ..	27 90	
		<hr/> \$899 64

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT.

The household expenses for provisions, wages, etc., have been \$14,863.96, of which \$11,262.56 has been paid from current receipts, and \$3,601.40 is yet due to the various dealers who supply the Hospital. Receipts from all sources of actual income have been \$13,035.32.

The following table of comparison with last year's work shows a slight increase of receipts from nearly every source, except from miscellaneous or individual contributions, which have fallen off nearly one-half.

RECEIPTS.

	1892-93.	1893-94.
City of Newark.....	\$2,500 00	\$2,500 00
Churches.....	1,627 00	1,928 67
Guild of St. Barnabas.....	2,277 65	2,688 00
Board of patients.....	3,288 55	4,150 07
Interest from endowments.....	434 00	734 00
Miscellaneous contributions....	1,959 76	1,034 58
Total.....	\$12,086 96	\$13,035 32

EXPENDITURES.

Total expenditures.....	\$14,893 60	\$14,863 96
-------------------------	-------------	-------------

ENDOWMENT FUND.

This account has been increased during the year by \$3,000, received for the endowment of the "Frederick H.

Teese Memorial Bed," making the total amount now on hand, \$20,100.

This Fund is invested, the interest therefrom only being used for current expenses.

LIABILITIES.

The Hospital owes \$20,000 on bond and mortgage, \$15,612.17 on discount notes, representing seven years' accumulation of deficiency in current expenses, and balance required in returning the Hayes legacy; also, \$3,601.40, being unpaid balance of household bills for present year, a total of \$39,213.57.

THE HOSPITAL PROPERTY.

An important change has been made by the reconstruction of the old Hospital building for occupation by the working staff of the Hospital, thereby giving additional room in the main building for the accommodation of private patients. This has proved to be a decided improvement; resulting in greater convenience for doing the work, additional comfort to the patients, and a marked increase of income from this part of the Hospital work.

Insurance upon the buildings has been increased to cover improvements, and to meet the requirements of full insurance.

The cost of the entire property, land, buildings, furniture, etc., to date, is a little over \$90,000.

A. H. WARD,
Treasurer.

June 7, 1894.

NOTE.—A portion of the Wallace property building lots on South Tenth street remain unsold; but from their very desirable location, are increasing in value.

CHURCHES AND SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

Calvary, Summit.	\$30 40
Christ, Bloomfield.	10 36
Christ, Belleville.	12 59
Christ, Harrison.	31 62
Christ, Newark.	5 39
Christ, Newton.	24 98
Christ, Short Hills.	42 42
Good Shepherd, Hamburg.	2 00
Grace, Madison.	46 25
Grace, Newark.	82 35
Grace, Nutley.	15 00
Grace, Orange.	89 77
Ministering Children's League, Orange.	300 00
Holy Communion, South Orange.	138 61
Holy Innocents', West Orange.	4 25
House of Prayer, Newark.	91 60
Missions, Sussex County.	31 07
Redeemer, Morristown.	100 00
St. Alban's Mission, Newark.	2 16
St. Barnabas', Newark.	36 27
St. Andrew's, Orange.	14 03
St. James', Knowlton.	2 14
St. James', Newark.	5 11
St. James', Upper Montclair.	18 00
St. John's, Boonton.	7 30
St. John's, Dover.	7 00
St. John's, Newark.	13 59
St. John's, Passaic.	5 75
St. Luke's, Montclair.	51 08
St. Luke's, Phillipsburg.	4 42
St. Matthew's, Newark.	11 00
St. Mary's Guild, Summit.	25 00
St. Paul's, East Orange.	10 00
St. Paul's, Newark.	21 50
St. Peter's, Morristown.	77 87
St. Philip's, Newark.	2 71
St. Stephen's, Millburn.	9 37
St. Stephen's, Newark.	30 45

St. Thomas', Newark	25 00
Trinity, Irvington	3 89
Trinity, Newark	433 87
Trinity, Paterson	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,928 67

NOTE.—The following Parishes contributed also to the "Hayes' Legacy Fund: "

Holy Communion, South Orange	\$145 00
St. Mark's, West Orange	81 88

CHRIST HOSPITAL, JERSEY CITY.

The Council herewith submits to the Diocese, the friends of the Institution, and the public, the record of the past year in carrying on the work of Christ Hospital:

Patients treated in Wards and Private Rooms.....	566
Patients treated in Eye and Ear Department... ..	274
Patients treated in Dispensary.....	<u>1,596</u>
Total number of Patients cared for.....	2,436
Number of treatments in the Dispensary.....	3,521
In Eye and Ear Department.....	<u>723</u>
Total.....	4,244
Number of Patients paying full or partial board... ..	147
Number of Free Patients.....	419
Children treated in Daisy Ward.....	51

Of those occupying beds there were:

Episcopalians.....	85
Roman Catholics.....	203
All Denominations.....	<u>278</u>
Total.....	566

Comparing the previous year with this, we have the following increase in the work:

	1892.	1893.
Patients in Beds.....	507	566
Eye and Ear Department.....	249	274
Dispensary... ..	<u>1,428</u>	<u>1,596</u>
Total.....	2,184	2,436
Total increase.....		252

This increase of work has necessarily somewhat increased our expenditures, so that we find:

Current Expenses.....	\$11,395 97
Interest on Bonded Debt.....	<u>1,500 00</u>
	\$12,895 97

or a little more than a thousand dollars a month; and yet the Hospital shows that the cost of current expenses charged to those occupying beds has been only 92 cents a day for each person, and the charity work represents about three-quarters of the expenses of the Institution.

The raising of the funds required to carry on the charity work on so large a scale requires close attention and continual activity on the part of the Council and Hospital Guilds; but the past year of financial depression in the business world has given us deep anxiety. On the first of October it was found that subscriptions and donations had fallen behind so far that three thousand dollars were then needed for current expenses, with three months yet to be provided for before the end of year.

A united meeting of the Council, Medical Board, and Hospital Guilds was called, and special committees were appointed, and all became a Ways and Means Committee, and went forth with a mind to work, and, when the year ended, all but twelve hundred dollars had been raised, and of this amount pledges and donations enabled us to provide for the whole amount.

The Council desire especially to thank the workers and the public for their generous response to our appeal, not only in gifts of money but in donations through the Abercrombie Guild during Donation Week in November, whereby our store-rooms were filled beyond anything in former years; and we thank the teachers and children of the public schools for their noble gifts on the day before Thanksgiving.

The growing interest among all classes of persons shows an appreciation of the charity work of Christ Hospital, which is freely given to suffering humanity of every creed, nationality and color.

St. Luke's Guild seeks to gain annual subscribers to the

charity fund, and it has raised over eighteen hundred dollars this year. Any subscriber of five dollars or more is a member of this Guild.

St. Mary's Guild labors to provide for the interest on the debt incurred in building the Hospital and in reducing the principal. It has raised fourteen hundred dollars during the year. It does this largely through Mite Boxes, which now number 432.

The Abercrombie Guild works for the general good of the Hospital in every way. They have carried to unusual success the work of sending out Hungry Bags for gifts to the Hospital in Donation Week, and the response has resulted in larger donations than have ever been received in the history of the Institution. The Guild also continues its labors in raising endowments for the permanent support of the Hospital. Last year the endowment of beds, through them, was reported to be thirty thousand dollars. It has been increased during the year, so that it has now reached thirty-six thousand dollars.

This amount is securely invested, and the interest is annually paid in for the current expenses of the Hospital.

The Medical Board has taken a great interest in all that pertains to their work, and the record of persons cured and successful operations performed speaks in the highest terms of their skill and faithfulness.

The Superintendent has wrought well in the difficult work of managing all the internal affairs of the Institution. The economy in expenditures; increasing revenue through the various channels open for its exercise; extended usefulness of the Hospital, and the good results accomplished in every department of the work, show the zeal and wisdom which direct it.

The Training School for Nurses continues its successful work. It now numbers five graduates, who have received

the Diploma and the Medal of Christ Hospital, and ten Pupil Nurses. It cares first for the nursing in the Wards and Private Rooms of the Hospital, and then takes such cases of nursing in private families as it is able to do.

The Chaplain has been most faithful in his work during the year, having taken most of the services himself, being only occasionally assisted by others. His personal ministrations to the sick and interest in their welfare have been greatly appreciated by the suffering, and the Council feels indebted to the Chaplain for the spiritual life awakened among the inmates of the Hospital.

The Collector has given as much time to this work as he could take from other duties, and his collections have brought in twelve hundred dollars.

Christ Hospital closes its year with devout thankfulness to Almighty God for His continued care and watchfulness over all our efforts and oft wavering faith, which, after all, so often doubts and halts in its struggles to work for Christ and His suffering brethren. And yet God has never left us to work alone. He has been with us, and raised up a band of men, women and children, whose hearts God has touched. This band is consecrated to this work by a living activity for all its requirements. The Council could do but little were it not for its band of auxiliary workers, and no problem has yet arisen but what the united work of all, liberally responded to by a generous public, has helped to solve. We thank all who have aided us; and even in the midst of financial depression our stores are fuller, our revenue has been greater, our endowments have increased, the sick and suffering have been cared for and relieved in greater numbers, the influence of the Institution has been surely extending, and its friends have been becoming more numerous and more deeply interested in maintaining its Christlike work. For all this

we thank God and take courage, and enter upon another year remembering only the words of Our Blessed Lord: "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these, my brethren, ye did it unto me."

GEORGE STEPHEN BENNITT, *President*.

JOHN G. CRAWFORD, *Secretary*.

TREASURER'S REPORT.

For Year Ending December 31, 1893.

RECEIPTS.

Abercrombie Guild, current expenses.....	\$669 17	
Daisy Ward.....	1,255 50	
Board money.....	4,845 62	
Exchange checks.....	27 08	
M. B. Stevens, interest.....	150 00	
Church collections.....	459 44	
Through St. Luke's Guild.....	1,854 90	
Donations and subscriptions... ..	811 22	
Loans.....	140 00	
Through B. R. Phelps... ..	1,201 90	
Balance January 1, 1893.....	1,137 94	
		<hr/>
		\$12,552 77

DISBURSEMENTS.

Pay roll.....	\$3,427 00	
Gas.....	555 29	
Expense account.....	1,971 16	
B. R. Phelps, expenses.....	235 75	
Insurance.....	63 90	
Loans.....	140 00	
Exchange checks.....	27 08	
Miss C. Barry, Treasurer.....	25 00	
Supplies.....	5,829 12	
Balance January 1, 1894.....	278 47	
		<hr/>
		\$12,552 77

I have also received, through the North Baptist Church of Jersey City, the additional sum of fifty dollars on account of the endowment of a bed to the memory of Delia Cole Bell, making one hundred dollars toward this object. This I have deposited in the "Provident Institution for Savings."

GEORGE H. WHITE,
Treasurer.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BUILDING FUND,

For Year Ending December 30, 1893.

RECEIPTS.

Mary C. Barry, Treasurer, Miss E. S. Hawley..	\$10 00	
Mary C. Barry, Treasurer, Miss Lizzie Keyes. . .	5 00	
Mite Chest collections, January quarter.....	318 61	
Mite Chest collections, April quarter.....	303 72	
Mite Chest collections, July quarter.....	256 65	
Mite Chest collections, October quarter.....	349 15	
Proceeds entertainment of St. Mary's Guild.....	137 27	
Cowan estate bequest.....	1,000 00	
Geo. H. White, Treasurer.....	140 00	
Prof. Henry Morton, payment on bond.....	13 50	
Mrs. Aldrich, payment on bond.....	14 00	
Mary J. Evans, payment on bond.....	14 00	
Emily M. Ogden, payment on bond.....	7 00	
Rev. Geo. S. Bennitt, payment on bond.....	6 75	
Rev. B. R. Phelps, payment on bond.....	6 75	
Mrs. Wilson, payment on bond.....	6 75	
Miss A. A. Tripp, payment on bond.....	6 75	
Mrs. C. E. Noble, payment on bond.....	6 75	
Balance, December 31, 1892.....	974 22	
		<hr/>
		\$3,576 87

DISBURSEMENTS.

Cornelia Barry, Treasurer.....	\$20 00	
Marion Conall, Treasurer.....	15 00	
Stoll & Ward, bill for Mite Chests.....	5 70	
Wood & Menagh, bill of sundries.....	20 91	
F. E. Noble, for money advanced.....	100 00	
Geo. H. White, Treasurer, for money advanced.	140 00	
Baker, Smith & Co., on account bill.....	100 00	
Mutual Life Insurance Co., interest on mortgage.	1,500 00	
Balance, December 30, 1893.....	1,675 26	
		<hr/>
		\$3,576 87

The total cost for land, building, and furnishing, has been about \$62,000; on this there is a bonded debt of \$30,000, on which we paid the past year \$1,500 interest, being at the rate of 5 per cent. The floating debt amounts to about \$4,900, made up of bills unpaid, \$500, and balance loaned by friends of the Hospital. These figures are conclusive evidence that it becomes necessary by some means to increase the revenue of the Hospital. To this end I would refer to the various plans set forth by our Finance Committee for adoption by our friends.

A donation of \$35 from St. Mary's Guild is hereby acknowledged, the same having been received too late to appear in foregoing report.

E. H. BEARSE,
Treasurer of Building Fund.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

The following report is respectfully submitted:

Number of Patients remaining by last report.....	36
" " admitted during the year.....	530
" " discharged	531
" " remaining January 1, 1894.....	35
" " occupying beds.....	566

In the case of those discharged the result has been as follows:

Cured.....	300	
Improved.....	141	
Not improved.....	25	
Not treated.....	12	
Died.....	53	
		531
Patients treated in dispensary	1,596	
In Eye and Ear Department.....	274	
		1,870
Patients occupying beds.....		566
Total number of patients treated.....		2,436
Number of treatments in Dispensary.....	3,521	
In Eye and Ear Department.....	723	
		4,244
Number of births.....		24
Children treated in the "Daisy Ward".....		51
Daily average number of patients.....	33.8	
Average number of attendants	20.0	
Average time of each patient.....	3.12 weeks	
Mortality.....	9.3 per cent.	
Mortality, less moribund cases (10).....	7.5 per cent.	
Patients paying full board.....	37	
Occupying private rooms.....	26	
Paying part board	84	
		147
Number of free patients.....		419
Number of days of treatment.....		12,349
Number of days of free treatment		9,778

Received from pay patients	\$3,708 26	
Received from Dispensary	480 21	
Received for service of nurses.....	806 00	
		<u>\$5,094 47</u>

Of the patients treated in Wards and Private Rooms, there were:

Episcopalians	85
Lutherans	62
Methodists.....	42
Presbyterians.....	24
German Reformed.....	8
Hebrews	6
Evangelical.....	5
Congregationalists.....	2
Roman Catholics.....	203
No church connection.....	109

TABLE OF EXPENSES.

Ambulance.....	\$192 23
Engineer supplies.....	7 95
Bread	447 20
Groceries and vegetables.....	1,397 16
Meat.....	1,337 59
Milk, butter and eggs.....	1,069 93
Fish.....	160 35
Fuel	1,106 25
House furnishings.....	122 46
Ice	149 76
Light	544 47
Instruments	9 25
Medical supplies.....	510 00
Surgical supplies.....	432 80
Wines and liquors.....	116 62
Petty cash and postage.....	120 00
Printing and stationery.....	160 00
Repairs	154 60
Administration	660 00
Nurses.....	1,018 00
Servants	1,630 00
Telephone.....	49 35
	<u>\$11,395 97</u>

Charging all outlay to those patients occupying beds, the cost per diem for each patient was \$0.92.

JANET GAHRING,
Superintendent.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

From Churches and Sunday-schools and through members of the Council and the Abercrombie Guild:

Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken.....	\$11 07
St. Paul's, Hoboken.....	222 64
Christ, Ridgewood.....	77 68
Epiphany, Allendale.....	4 55
Holy Communion, Norwood.....	5 00
Christ, Hackensack.....	39 40
St. Paul's, Englewood.....	17 88
St. Mary's, Jersey City.....	17 50
St. Paul's, Jersey City.....	172 18
St. John's, Jersey City.....	62 32
Christ, Jersey City.....	40 00
St. Matthew's, Jersey City.....	7 17
St. Mark's Jersey City.....	57 25
Grace, Jersey City.....	329 05
Ascension, Jersey City.....	4 50
Mediator, Edgewater.....	9 07
	<hr/> \$1,077 46

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE ABERCROMBIE GUILD.

On hand January 1, 1893, the amount invested in mortgages and railroad bonds was:

Invested in mortgages.....	\$13,000 00
Invested in railroad bonds.....	3,000 00
Demand loan.....	5,000 00
In Savings Bank.....	6,418 07
New Jersey Title and Guarantee Company.....	4,296 52
Cash on hand.....	9 45
	<hr/> \$31,724 04

RECEIVED DURING PAST YEAR TOWARDS THE ENDOWMENT
OF BEDS.

Grace Memorial Bed.....	\$104 64	
Boys' Memorial Bed.....	213 41	
The Golden Heart Bed.....	246 00	
The Violet Bed.....	84 00	
The Ben-oni Bed.....	77 25	
The Lily Bed.....	53 50	
The Children's Cot.....	315 00	
The Edwin Cot.....	101 25	
The Marie and Inge Cot.....	200 00	
The Mariella James Laidlaw Bed.....	10 00	
The Sarah Randolph Bed.....	10 00	
The Catherine Gertrude Craig Bed.....	10 00	
The Abercrombie Memorial Fund.....	17 50	
The Mary Bed.....	228 55	
For the current expenses.....	258 45	
New York Produce Exchange.....	200 00	
Interest on mortgages.....	937 50	
Interest on railroad bonds.....	180 00	
Interest from Savings Banks.....	37 08	
On Donation Day for Current Expenses.....	484 53	
The Cosy Cot	3,000 00	
	<u>6,768 66</u>	
		\$38,492 70

DISBURSEMENTS DURING THE YEAR 1893.

Paid George H. White, Treasurer of Hospital, towards Current Expenses.....	\$1,550 95	
Paid E. H. Bearse, Treasurer Building Fund, towards Current Expenses.....	17 00	
Paid J. H. Browning, toward Current Expenses.	489 53	
Paid expense account, Daisy Ward.....	69 25	
Paid account Tablet.....	12 00	
	<u>2,138 73</u>	
		\$36,353 97

BALANCE ON HAND CONSISTS OF

Daisy Bed Endowment Fund.....	\$3,000 00
Pansy Bed Endowment Fund.....	3,000 00
Endowment Fund in memory of George Law Williams...	3,000 00

Endowment Fund of the Lala Memorial Bed, in memory of Ella Marie Bound.....	3,000 00	
Endowment Fund of the Birdie Memorial Bed, in memory of Maud Isabella Holley....	3,000 00	
Endowment Fund of Cosy Cot, endowed by Mr. E. H. Dougherty	3,000 00	
Endowment Fund of All Saints' Bed, endowed by Mrs. J. Hull Browning.....	3,000 00	
Endowment Fund Grace Memorial Bed, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$2,907.36	
Received during past year.....	104 64	
	<hr/>	3,000 00
Endowment Fund Boys' Memorial Bed, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$2,172 27	
Received during past year.....	213 41	
	<hr/>	2,385 68
Endowment Fund Golden Heart Bed, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$1,858 86	
Received during past year.....	246 00	
	<hr/>	2,104 86
Endowment Fund Violet Bed, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$1,203 34	
Received during past year.....	84 00	
	<hr/>	1,287 34
Endowment Fund Ben-oni Bed, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$495 00	
Received during past year.....	77 25	
	<hr/>	572 25
Endowment Fund Lily Bed, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$340 12	
Received during past year.....	53 50	
	<hr/>	393 62
Endowment Fund Children's Cot, on hand Janu- ary 1, 1893.....	\$1,864 00	
Received during past year.....	315 00	
	<hr/>	2,179 00
Endowment Fund Edwin Cot, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$377 75	
Received during past year.....	101 25	
	<hr/>	479 00
Endowment Fund Marie and Inge Cot, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$255 00	
Received during past year.....	200 00	
	<hr/>	455 00

Endowment Fund Mariella James Laidlaw Bed, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$213 17	
Received during past year.....	10 00	223 17
Endowment Fund Sarah Randolph Bed, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$279 34	
Received during past year.....	10 00	289 34
Endowment Fund Catherine Gertrude Craig Bed, on hand January 1, 1893.....	\$272 50	
Received during past year.....	10 00	282 50
Grace Memorial Tablet.....		12 00
Daisy Ward account.....		1,690 21
		<u>\$36,353 97</u>
Invested in Bond and Mortgage.....	\$28,061 95	
Invested in Railroad Bonds.....	3,000 00	
Demand Loan.....	5,000 00	
In Savings Bank.....	280 92	
On hand.....	11 10	
		<u>\$36,353 97</u>

E. and O. E.,

JERSEY CITY, December 31, 1893.

MARY C. BARRY, *Treasurer*.

EXPENSE ACCOUNT OF ABERCROMBIE GUILD.

Balance on hand January 1, 1893....	\$31 62	
Received from Annual Subscriptions.....	31 00	
Proceeds of a Lecture given in Jersey City by Hon. Clinton Lloyd, of Washington, D. C.....	63 50	\$126 12
Expenses of the Guild.....	\$20 34	
Expense on Donation Day.....	20 75	
Paid to Miss Gahring, Supt. of Christ Hospital....	34 00	
Paid to G. H. White, Treasurer of Christ Hospital..	39 00	
Balance on hand.....	12 03	\$126 12

January 1, 1894.

MARY C. BARRY, *Treasurer*.

REPORT OF "THE DAISY" FOR 1893.

"The Daisy" is a little paper published monthly in the interest of the Daisy Ward of Christ Hospital.

Balance on hand January 2, 1893.....	\$593 75	
Received from subscriptions.....	286 90	
		<hr/>
Paid for printing "The Daisy," postage, etc.....		\$880 65
		338 20
		<hr/>
		\$542 45
In Savings Bank.....		430 28
Guarantee Trust Company.....		110 00
Cash in hand.....		2 17
		<hr/>
		\$542 45

January 1, 1894.

MARY C. BARRY, *Treasurer.*

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME.

32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City Heights.

Under the Charge of the Sisters of St. Margaret.

PRESIDENT—The Bishop of Newark.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—The Rev. G. C. Houghton, M. A., Warden; the Rev. G. H. Moffett, M. A., Chaplain; Mrs. Alexander, Treasurer, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.; Mrs. W. M. Hughes, Secretary, Morristown, N. J.; the Rev. T. W. Nickerson, Jr., B. D.; A. J. Loomis, M. D.; Mrs. Edward H. Wright; Miss J. R. Olmstead.

RULES.

- i. St. Katharine's Home is intended to help unmarried girls who have been led astray for the first time, and to shelter them before and after motherhood.
- ii. Application must be made to the Chaplain, or to the Sister in charge, who will investigate each case.
- iii. Applicants must be recommended by trustworthy persons and must bring a certificate of good health from a physician in regular standing.
- iv. Each girl must sign a written promise to remain in the Home for a fixed length of time, to conform to the Rules of the house, and to perform such a share of the house and other work as may be assigned her.

REPORT

For the Year ending November 1st, 1893.

In our report this year of 1893, we are glad to say that the Home is in an excellent condition. Since the last meeting of the Advisory Board the Home has been painted and some necessary repairs made to the blinds, locks, etc., leaving everything in a good and satisfactory state.

The Needlework Guild has made a most generous contribution of work, and the other donations have been acceptable and large in number.

In Sister Cora's report she speaks of needing a plain wardrobe or closet for work. It is hoped that some one generously inclined will send one to the Home, or if that be impossible, make a contribution to the fund, which may be handed the Treasurer or the Sister. Common chairs are also wanted. Persons are most earnestly requested to send, if possible, orders for sewing and for laundry work. Those who have had work of the kind done at the Home say that it is very well done and that the prices are moderate.

Our financial report is a very good one, but we still continue our plea for a greater number of annual subscribers, so that we may know with certainty the amount of money upon which we have to depend during the year.

In writing this, the report of the fourth year's work of St. Katharine's Home, telling of the sheltering during the year of 19 girls, of the confirmations and baptisms which have taken place, of the patient striving of the Sisters and the Chaplain to lead these girls to holier and better lives, we wish it were possible to know a great deal more of the effects of this work than can be told us. The question is asked a great many times, "Is it really of any use for you women interested in St. Katharine's Home to work as some of you do to raise money for the Home?" "Is it worth while to provide a house to shelter these girls, for these good Sisters to live the lives of self-sacrifice that they do for them?" "When they leave the Home do they not drift into evil lives?" These questions are not asked always by unthinking persons; they come often from those who have thought deeply upon the subject, but have contented themselves with thinking and questioning, instead of coming to see what the work really is.

These questions I want to answer by giving some statistics. Since the Home was started four years ago we have had forty-six girls. 7 have married; 10 have returned to their homes; 8 have gone to service; 6 have been confirmed; 3 have entered into rest. Of this number 27 have been 18 years of age, or under; 3 fourteen; 6 fifteen. There are at present 9 in the House; 9 have been sent to other institutions; 6 have been dismissed as not coming under the rules of this Home, or were too bad to be retained. Sister Cora has a list of all these girls, and after a careful study of it, from her personal knowledge, there are four, only, of whom she knows nothing; there are fourteen that she knows are living good lives. Certainly in a work of this kind this is a wonderfully good record and justifies the existence of the Home. These statistics prove that St. Katharine's Home is worth working for and worth sacrificing for. We have said it every year in this annual report and I am not sure that we shall not continue saying it indefinitely: That if we stopped to think of what the lives of these girls would be without the shelter St. Katharine's gives them, we should be willing to make any sacrifice ourselves in order to carry on the work.

Probably no charitable institution has had greater difficulty in overcoming deeply rooted prejudice than St. Katharine's. Although the motives of those who started the work have not often been questioned, the methods have met with severe criticism.

In Sister Cora's report she tells of one of the girls who left the Home to be married, and going back to it as she would to her mother's home, during the temporary breaking up of her own. She remained at St. Katharine's for her confirmation and in a short time after she returned to her own home entered into life eternal. Sister Cora has told the story very touchingly, and in speaking of this girl in a private letter she says "I tell you this story, because

it seems to me that the salvation of one girl even, is reason enough for this Home. Only one who had been constantly with this poor girl could know how deep and true her penitence was, penitence for the sin itself and not for the disgrace."

This story, as many of the stories of these girls are, is a pathetic one, and demonstrates that not only does the teaching of the Home show these poor souls to a better, purer and holier way of living, but also, and better than all, a holier way of dying. We say often "What would their lives be without the shelter which the Home gives them?" We can go farther, and say what would their death-beds be without the hope which they have learned in St. Katharine's?

I. H. HUGHES,

Secretary.

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

Amount on hand Nov. 1st, 1892.....	\$499 61
Subscriptions.....	750 55
Donations.....	1,188 75
Receipts from Tableaux.....	\$1,246 92
Less expenses.....	128 25
	<hr/>
	1,118 67
Girl's work.....	91 13
Sister's Board.....	147 50
Confinement fund.....	85 00

\$3,881 21

EXPENSES.

Painting the Home.....	\$140 00
John McArthur, mason work.....	43 00
Printing.....	5 10
James Lausin, carpenter.....	13 83
Breher & Son, plumbers.....	20 84
Hudson Co. Loan & Trust Co., part payment on mortgage..	700 00
Phillips, Doup & Co., repairs to furnace.....	19 05
Awnings.....	32 00
Screens.....	29 35
Secretary's expenses.....	9 10
Household expenses.....	2,045 69
Interest.....	164 00
Payment, final settlement with holder original mortgage...	146 00

\$3,373 96

Balance on hand Nov. 1st. 1893.....	504 25
-------------------------------------	--------

WIDOWS' HOME, HOBOKEN.

The Home occupies a building of its own on Bloomfield street, between Eighth and Ninth streets. It has an endowment of about \$18,000. There are seven inmates. Many more would like to enter, but are unable to on account of lack of means and lack of room. By resolution of the Board of Trustees, no person can be admitted as an inmate unless payment is made of a sum not less than ten dollars a month, excepting where other arrangements are made for good and sufficient cause. Contributions for the support of the Home and for the increase of the Endowment Fund will gladly be received.

TRUSTEES.

THE BISHOP.

THE REV. G. C. HOUGHTON,	PROFESSOR HENRY MORTON,
ARCHDEACON W. R. JENVEY,	MR. E. G. BROWN,
THE REV. E. N. WEBBER,	MR. JOHN STEVENS, <i>Treasurer.</i>

MANAGERS.

MRS. M. B. STEVENS,	MRS. W. R. JENVEY,
MRS. G. C. HOUGHTON,	MRS. JOHN STEVENS,
MRS. HENRY MORTON, <i>Secretary and Treasurer.</i>	

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ORANGE.

This Home has had thirty admissions in the course of the past year, thirteen of which were convalescents from the hospitals and cared for without charge, some for a shorter and some for a longer period, and sixteen permanent inmates, being aged and infirm, mostly women. There are but two men.

The Treasurer's report shows the year's expenses to have been \$3,000, and to have been met by the board of inmates, supplemented by voluntary contributions. There have been two deaths in the Home.

It is still under the care of only the churches in the Oranges, all the Parishes being represented on its Board of Managers. It has a permanent and invested fund to the extent of \$5,600, the interest of which is used towards paying the current expenses. The chaplain reports a monthly communion, a Sunday afternoon service, besides a service on Wednesday mornings, and on the great festivals of the year.

President—ANTHONY SCHUYLER, D. D.

Vice-President—THE REV. F. B. REAZOR.

Secretary—THE REV. BENJAMIN BREWSTER.

Chaplain—THE REV. ALEXANDER MANN.

Treasurer—WILLIAM READ HOWE, ESQ.

Auditor—THE REV. W. W. DAVIS.

Chairman of Committee of Admissions—MRS. J. E. PULSFORD,
South Orange.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Report of Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Newark
for the year ending May 1, 1894:

Trinity Church, Newark.....	\$680 00	
St. Stephen's Church, Newark.....	82 08	
St. Paul's Church, Newark.....	73 35	
Christ Church, Newark.....	10 50	
St. John's Church, Newark....	44 55	
Christ Church, East Orange.....	379 68	
Grace Church, E. Orange, Daughters of the Church..	\$848 83	
" " Parish Aid Society.....	805 17	
	<hr/>	1,654 00
St. Paul's Church, East Orange.....	98 25	
St. Mark's, West Orange.....	793 67	
St. Andrew's, South Orange.....	221 42	
Holy Communion, South Orange.....	582 97	
Calvary Church, Summit, Woman's Auxiliary.....	\$930 33	
" " Junior.....	370 50	
	<hr/>	1,300 83
Grace Church, Madison.....	128 00	
St. Peter's Church, Morristown.....	472 65	
Church of the Redeemer, Morristown.....	732 57	
St. John's Church, Jersey City Heights....	540 09	
Christ Church, Jersey City.....	25 00	
Grace Church, Jersey City.....	170 21	
St. Paul's Church, Hoboken.....	111 00	
Christ Church, Hackensack.....	264 05	
Grace Church, Nutley.....	79 60	
Christ Church, Belleville.....	53 31	
St. Luke's Church, Montclair, Junior....	\$75 00	
" " Missionary Asso'tion.	435 78	
" " Young Women's Guild	34 80	
	<hr/>	545 58
Upper Montclair, St. James' Guild.....	69 00	
Christ Church, Bloomfield.....	63 01	
Christ Church, Englewood.....	390 00	
Church of the Atonement, Tenafly....	45 75	

Grace Church, Rutherford.....	64 79
Christ Church, Ridgewood.....	116 20
Trinity Church, Bayonne.....	124 00
Grace Church, Greenville.....	23 50
Total.....	<u>\$9,944 61</u>

The total amount is only approximate, as reports have not been received from all the Parishes.

Index.

	PAGE
ABSTRACT OF PAROCHIAL REPORTS.....	opposite 210
ADDRESS, BISHOP'S ANNUAL, 73; Diocesan Missions, 85; Official Acts, 90-109.	
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND: Report of Trustees.....	45
APPENDIX TO EPISCOPAL ADDRESS: Ordinations, etc., 107; Charitable Fund, 114; Confirmations, 115; Summary, 117; Report of the Archdeacon of Newark, 118; of the Archdeacon of Jersey City, 126.	
APPENDICES, No. I.—Parochial, Missionary and Clerical Reports.....	131
No. II.—Reports of Hospitals and Homes, and of Woman's Auxiliary, etc.....	211
ARCHDEACONS, Reports of.....	118, 126
ASSISTANT SECRETARY, appointed.....	36
BISHOP'S ANNUAL ADDRESS.....	73
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.....	17
CANONS amended.....	37, 52
CHARITABLE FUND, the Bishop's.....	114
CLERGY: Belonging to Archdeaconries, with P. O. Address ...	7
Belonging to the Diocese, non-resident.....	10
List of, in order of Canonical Residence.....	11
Changes in the Diocese.....	107
Received into the Diocese during the year.....	109
Dismissed to other Dioceses.....	110
Deceased	111
Deposed, notices of, received.....	113
Ordained	107
CLERICAL REPORTS.....	203
COMMITTEES OF THE DIOCESE, List of.....	3-6
Appointed, 34, 36; Elected, 41, 70; Reports of, viz.: Committee on Auditing Accounts, 50, 61; Finance, 50, 67; Standing Committee, 45; on Rules of Or-	

	PAGE
der, 34; on Constitution and Canons, 37; on Certificates of Lay Deputies, 51; on New Parishes, 52; on Securities, 54; to Nominate Board of Missions, 64; on Increase of Episcopal Fund, 66; on Delinquent Parishes, 71; on Unfinished Business, 71.	
CONFIRMATIONS, Bishop's List of.....	115
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee on, 41; Resolution referred to, 54; Portion of Bishop's Address referred to, 71; Reports of, 37.	
CONVENTION, Journal of Proceedings.....	33
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY, Notices of.....	113
DEPUTIES: Lay, List of, and Parishes.....	22
To General Convention, Names of, 4.	
ELECTIONS: Of Committee on Constitution and Canons, 41; Secretary, 35; Standing Committee, 70; Treasurer, 70; Registrar, 70; Board of Missions, 65.	
EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of Trustees.....	42
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, List of.....	5
HOSPITAL REPORTS: Of St. Barnabas, 211; Christ, 217.	
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Report of.....	238
LAY READERS.....	111
MISSIONS, Board of, 4; Report of, 56; Bishop's Address on, 85.	
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOP.....	90-106
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	18
PAROCHIAL, Missionary and Clerical Reports, 131; Abstract of, opposite, 210.	
PLEDGES OF PARISHES, to Cover Deficiency of Board of Missions	62
REGISTRAR, Report of.....	48
REPORTS (See Committees, Reports of): of Archdeacons, 118; of Registrar, 48; of Treasurer, 48; of Trustees of Episcopal Fund, 42.	
RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED: To appoint Committee on Delinquent Parishes, 44; to give Honorary Seats in Convention, 51; to send congratulations to the Diocese of Long Island, 55; to Receive Pledges from Parishes, 62; to authorize Board of Missions to make apportionment, 64; referring to Board of Missions subject of General Missionary, 65; directing Treasurer to pay \$500 to Bishop's Secretary, 69; thanks to Rector and Vestry, etc., of Grace Church, 70; to pay Sexton of same, 71; referring portion of Bishop's Address to Committee on Constitution and Canons, 72; to print Journal, 72; to adjourn <i>sine die</i> , 72.	

	PAGE
RULES OF ORDER, 28; amendments to, 34.	
SECRETARY, Election of.....	35
ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, Report of.....	232
SUMMARY OF EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	117
STANDING COMMITTEE: Report of, 45; Election of, 70.	
STATISTICS OF DIOCESE AND ARCHDEACONRIES.....	209, 210
TREASURER, Report of, 48; Election of, 70.	
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, Report of.....	45
TRUSTEES OF EPISCOPAL FUND, Report of.....	42
WIDOWS' HOME, Report of.....	237
WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, Report of.....	239



— DIOCESE OF NEWARK. —





DIOCESE OF NEWARK





THE TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING of the CONVENTION will be held on the THIRD TUESDAY IN MAY 1895, at the place the Bishop may appoint.



THE FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS WERE UNANIMOUSLY PASSED, (PAGES 57 AND 73 OF THE JOURNAL OF 1891).

RESOLVED, That an offering be taken on Christmas Day in every Parish and Mission of the Diocese, the same to be applied to the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund. When the sum shall have reached the amount of \$30,000,* the interest on the same shall be paid to the "Regular Annuitants," as provided for in the Canon. *FURTHER*, that this offering shall be taken annually thereafter, the same going to the Capital Fund, the interest on the total Fund going to the Annuitants, according to the provisions of the Canon.

RESOLVED, That on Quinquagesima Sunday each year, offerings be asked from all the Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for the Hospitals of their respective Archdeaconries.

*This sum has now been reached.



SEND CONTRI

For the Episcopal Fund, if in October 1 and April 1, to Mr. DANIEL Street, Newark. If no bond has been per cent. per annum on the quarterly to Mr. HENRY HAYES, Newark, N. J.

For Convention Expenses, for Rector's salary, to Mr. HENRY Street, Newark, N. J.; due July 1.

For Aged and Infirm Clergy, HAYES, *Treasurer*, 25 Walnut Street annually, Christmas recom

For Diocesan Missions, (two) HENRY HAYES, *Treasurer of the* Street, Newark, N. J.

For the Jews, to Mr. WILLIAM G. New York.

For Domestic and Foreign the P. E. Church, to Mr. Church Missions House, Fourth Av

For American Church Buildi BLISS, *Treasurer*, Church Missiona St., New York City.

For the Hospital of St. Barna H. WARD, 687 Broad Street, Newark

For Christ Hospital, Jersey C WHITE, 190 Newark Avenue, Jersey

FORM OF A DEVISE O

I give, devise and bequeath to the "Tr of the Diocese of Newark," for the "Ep Trustees of The Aged and Infirm C cian Missions in the Diocese of Newa

NOTICE.

The undersigned, appointed Registrar receive Journals of General and Diocesan all books and pamphlets bearing on th Church. Address.

Mr. D. Smith Wood, 800 Br







This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

[illegible]

1950

